

340.7  
J22

1953  
Annotator, 1959



ANNOTATOR  
(VOLUME I)

TO THE  
LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS  
FROM 2nd JUNE, 1953 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1957

Prepared by

D. O. SWANE

(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Draftsman)

---

PRINTED BY  
THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER,  
DUKE STREET, KINGSTON

1959

CONNECTICUT  
STATE LIBRARY

NOV 8 1961

HARTFORD  
CONNECTICUT





ANNOTATOR  
(VOLUME I)

TO THE

LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS  
FROM 2nd JUNE, 1953 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1957

Prepared by

D. O. SWANE

(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Draftsman)

WITHDRAWN  
CSL



ANNOTATOR  
(VOLUME I)

TO THE

LAWS OF JAMAICA

CONTAINING

AMENDMENTS TO THE LAWS  
FROM 2nd JUNE 1923 TO 31st DECEMBER, 1927

Prepared by

D. O. SWANE

(under the supervision of the Chief Legal Officer)

120

## DIRECTIONS FOR USE

---

This volume provides a noter up to the Statute Book for the period 2.6.53 to 31.12.57.

In using the Annotator the following are points to be noted—

- (a) Any part of the Annotator can be cut out and used in the volumes.
- (b) The parts in frames (including the note of origin) are designed to be cut out and pasted in the volumes.
- (c) Care should be taken to ensure that when numerous pages of sections are to be included, the sections are pasted in correct order. This may entail pasting the last section in first (as in the case of pages 13-16 of the Annotator for Cap. 72.)
- (d) Where it has been found that there is no room in the volume for pasting, one page of the Law has been reprinted although the particular sections have not been amended.
- (e) When some sections have been heavily amended the section or paragraph has been reprinted as amended.
- (f) Care should be taken to ensure that frames from the Annotator are attached only to the margins of pages since if they are pasted right across the page, the original words of the amended Law will be permanently obscured.
- (g) When deleting a word or words, this should be done by drawing a line through the word or words to be deleted, and care should be taken not to obliterate them.

D. O. SWANE

---

N.B.—It is not emphasized that this volume is not of itself conclusive evidence of an amendment

## DIRECTIONS FOR USE

This volume provides a note up to the Statute Book for the period 2.6.58 to 31.12.57.

In using the Annotator the following are points to be noted—

- (a) Any part of the Annotator can be cut out and used in the volumes.
- (b) The parts in frames (including the note of origin) are designed to be cut out and pasted in the volumes.
- (c) Care should be taken to ensure that when numerous pages of sections are to be included, the sections are pasted in correct order. This may entail pasting the last section in first (as in the case of pages 18-16 of the Annotator for Cap. 72).
- (d) Where it has been found that there is no room in the volume for pasting one page of the Law has been reprinted although the particular sections have not been amended.
- (e) When some sections have been heavily amended the section or paragraph has been reprinted as amended.
- (f) Care should be taken to ensure that frames from the Annotator are attached only to the margins of pages since if they are pasted right across the page, the original words of the amended Law will be permanently obscured.
- (g) When deleting a word or words, this should be done by drawing a line through the word or words to be deleted, and care should be taken not to obliterate them.

D. O. SWANE

# REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. I

## Advertisements Regulation Law. Cap. 2

P. 24	Write at top of page "Amended by 13/55 dated 6.6.55".
P. 24	S. 2 After the definition of "hoarding" add the following:—
	Added by 13/55. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council for the time being charged with responsibility for the subject of communications;
P. 26	S. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 13/55". Lines 5, 6 and 8, strike out "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.

## The Agricultural Development Corporation Law. Cap. 3

P. 28	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
P. 29	S. 3. subsections (7) and (8) (a) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". (b) Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the subsections and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

## The Agricultural Small Holdings Law. Cap. 8

P. 151	Write at top of page "Amended by 33/55 dated 1.7.55".
P. 161	S. 18 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 33/55". Line 3, delete the words "such term has been given by either the" and substitute therefor the words "the term for which it was granted unless six".
P. 177	S. 47 (1) Write in margin "Deleted by 33/55". Lines 1 and 2 delete the words "of paragraph (b) of the proviso to section 7 of this Law and".

# REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL I

## Advertisements Regulation Law. Gap. 2

P. 24	Write at top of page "Amended by 18/55 dated 8.8.55."
P. 24	S. 2 After the definition of "boarding" add the following:—
	Added by 18/55. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council for the time being charged with responsibility for the subject of communications;
P. 26	S. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 18/55." Lines 5, 6 and 8 strike out "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.

## The Agricultural Development Corporation Law. Gap. 3

P. 28	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 29	S. 3 subsections (7) and (8) (a) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." (b) Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the subsections and substitute therefor the word "Minister."

## The Agricultural Small Holdings Law. Gap. 8

P. 151	Write at top of page "Amended by 33/55 dated 1.7.55."
P. 161	S. 18 (f) Write in margin "Amended by 33/55." Line 3, delete the words "such term has been given by either the" and substitute therefor the words "the term for which it was granted unless six."
P. 177	S. 47 (1) Write in margin "Deleted by 33/55." Lines 1 and 2 delete the words "of paragraph (b) of the proviso to section 7 of this Law and."



**The Anatomy Law. Cap. 11**

P. 203	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 204	S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Line 2, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Animals (Control of Experiments) Law. Cap. 13**

P. 213	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 215	S. 8 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Lines 1 and 8, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	S. 9 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Line 1, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 216	S. 10 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Line 2, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	S. 11 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Line 1, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Animals (Diseases and Importation) Law. Cap. 14**

P. 219	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 221	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Subsections (3) and (4), delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Antibiotics Law. Cap. 15**

P. 232	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 5/56 dated 1.1.56."</i>
P. 233	S. 3 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 5/56." Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "a Principal Medical Officer nominated by the Minister".</i>

## The Anatomy Law. Gap. 11

P. 208	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 204	§ 6 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." and line 2, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."

## The Animals (Control of Experiments) Law. Gap. 13

P. 213	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 215	§ 8 (1) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." lines 1 and 8, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	§ 9 (1) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." and line 1, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
P. 216	§ 10 (2) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." and line 2, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	§ 11 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." and line 1, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."

## The Animals (Diseases and Importation) Law. Gap. 14

P. 219	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 221	§ 5 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." Subsections (3) and (4), delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister."

## The Antibiotics Law. Gap. 15

P. 232	Write at top of page "Amended by 5/56 dated 1.1.58."
P. 233	§ 3 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 5/56." Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "a Principal Medical Officer nominated by the Minister."

**The Apprenticeship Law. Cap. 17**

P. 241	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 55/54 dated 23.6.55".</i>
PP. 241-247	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Approved Organisations and Authorities Loans  
(Government Guarantee) Law. Cap. 18**

P. 248	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 34/53 dated 4.12.53".</i></p> <hr/> <p>S. 2 (2) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by Law 34/53.</i></p> <p>(2) No loan shall be guaranteed under subsection (1) of this section—</p> <p>(a) except for such time and upon such terms and subject to such conditions as the House of Representatives may approve; and</p> <p>(b) unless on the day on which such guarantee is given the aggregate amount of the principal monies of such loan and all principal monies remaining unpaid in respect of all other loans previously so guaranteed does not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand pounds.</p>
P. 249	<p>S. 3 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/53".</i></p> <p><i>Line 6 (a) delete the words "the revenue" and substitute therefor the words "such revenues".</i></p> <p>(b) <i>delete the fullstop after the word "borrower" and substitute therefor the words "as shall be specified by the Governor in Council".</i></p>
	<p>S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/53".</i></p> <p><i>Line 2 add letter "s" to word "revenue".</i></p> <p><i>Line 3, after the word "borrower" insert the words "specified in accordance with the provisions of section 3 of this law".</i></p>

**The Attestation of Instruments (Facilities) Law. Cap. 24**

P. 276	<i>Write at top of page "See also Law 24 of 1957".</i>
--------	--

## The Apprenticeship Law. Cap. 17

P. 241	Write at top of page "Repealed by 25/54 dated 23.8.55".
P. 241-247	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.

The Approved Organizations and Authorities Loans  
(Government Guarantee) Law. Cap. 18

P. 248	Write at top of page "Amended by 34/53 dated 1.12.53".
	<p>S. 2 (2) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>(3) No loan shall be guaranteed under subsection (1) of this section—</p> <p>(a) except for such time and upon such terms and subject to such conditions as the House of Representatives may approve; and</p> <p>(b) unless on the day on which such guarantee is given the aggregate amount of the principal monies of such loan and all principal monies remaining unpaid in respect of all other loans previously so guaranteed does not exceed the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand pounds.</p>
P. 249	<p>S. 3 Write in margin "Amended by 34/53".</p> <p>Line 6 (a) delete the words "the revenue" and substitute therefor the words "such revenue".</p> <p>(b) delete the fullstop after the word "borrower" and substitute therefor the words "as shall be specified by the Governor in Council".</p>
	<p>S. 5 Write in margin "Amended by 34/53".</p> <p>Line 2 add letter "s" to word "revenue".</p> <p>Line 3 after the word "borrower" insert the words "specified in accordance with the provisions of section 3 of this law".</p>

## The Attestation of Instruments (Facilities) Law. Cap. 24

P. P. 276	Write at top of page "See also Law 24 of 1957".
-----------	---

**The Bankers (Unclaimed Moneys) Law. Cap. 29**

P. 311	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 311	S. 3 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Lines 2 and 3, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 312	S. 4 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30**

P. 315	<i>Write at head of page "Amended by 9/54 dated 1.6.55". "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57". Delete the heading appearing before S. 3 and substitute therefor "Regulation and control of the Circulation of Bank Notes".</i>
P. 315	S. 3 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>  <i>Substituted by Law 9/54.</i>  Issuing of bank notes unlawful.      3—(1) It shall not be lawful for any person to make, issue or re-issue bank notes in this Island.  (2) Any person who contravenes the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall be liable to a penalty of one thousand pounds.
P. 316	S. 4 <i>Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".</i>

## The Bankers (Uncollected Money) Law. Cap. 29

P. 311	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
P. 311	S. 8 (1) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Lines 2 and 3 delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 312	S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

## The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30

P. 315	Write at head of page "Amended by 9/54 dated 1.8.55". "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57". Delete the heading appearing before S. 3 and substitute therefor "Regulation and control of the Circulation of Bank Notes".
P. 316	S. 3 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by Law 9/54. Issuing of bank notes unlawful. 3—(1) It shall not be lawful for any person to make issue or re-issue bank notes in this Island. (2) Any person who contravenes the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall be liable to a penalty of one thousand pounds.
P. 316	S. 4 Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".

The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30 (Contd.)

PP. 316-317

S. 5 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—

*Substituted by Law 9/54*

Preserva- 5—(1) Every banker who has in circulation bank  
tion of Bank notes issued by him in accordance with any pro-  
Note Reserve visions having the force of law before the relevant  
Fund. date, shall so long as such bank notes continue to be  
in circulation, keep deposited either with the Crown  
Agents, or with Trustees in the Island appointed by  
the Governor with the approval of the Secretary of  
State for the Colonies or partly with the Crown Agents  
and partly with such Trustees the Fund called the  
Bank Note Reserve Fund, established by such banker  
in accordance with the provisions relating to such  
Fund and having the force of law before the relevant  
date, and consisting of coin, being legal tender in  
this Island, or of securities approved by the Governor  
or partly of coin and partly of such securities, of a  
value not less than the value of the bank notes issued  
by such banker as aforesaid and for the time being  
in circulation.

(2) It shall be lawful for the Governor to call upon a banker, by notice in writing addressed to such banker at his principal place of business in this Island, to make up the Bank Note Reserve Fund established by him to the full value of the bank notes issued by him as aforesaid and for the time being in circulation whenever it may be found that such Fund has fallen below that level, by reason of the depreciation in the market value of deposited securities.

Amended by Order in Council. (3) The notice calling upon a banker to make up the Bank Note Reserve Fund established by him to its proper level shall be given on behalf of the Governor by the Minister; and if a banker fails, within twenty-one days from the date of his receipt of such notice, to comply with the demands contained therein, he shall be liable to a penalty of fifty pounds for every day during which he fails to satisfy the legal requirements of such notice.

(4) For the purposes of this section the expression "the relevant date" means the 1st day of June, 1955.

8. 5 Details the section and substitute therefor the following:—

S. 37P. 316-317

Substituted by Law 9/54

5—(1) Every banker who has in circulation bank notes issued by him in accordance with any provisions having the force of law before the relevant date, shall so long as such bank notes continue to be in circulation, keep deposited either with the Crown Agents or with Trustees in the Island appointed by the Governor with the approval of the Secretary of State for the Colonies or partly with the Crown Agents and partly with such Trustees the Fund called the Bank Note Reserve Fund, established by such banker in accordance with the provisions relating to such Fund and having the force of law before the relevant date, and consisting of coin, being legal tender in this Island, or of securities approved by the Governor or partly of coin and partly of such securities, of a value not less than the value of the bank notes issued by such banker as aforesaid and for the time being in circulation.

Provision of Bank Note Reserve Fund.

(2) It shall be lawful for the Governor to call upon a banker, by notice in writing addressed to such banker at his principal place of business in this Island, to make up the Bank Note Reserve Fund established by him to the full value of the bank notes issued by him as aforesaid and for the time being in circulation whenever it may be found that such Fund has fallen below that level, by reason of the depreciation in the market value of deposited securities.

(3) The notice calling upon a banker to make up the Bank Note Reserve Fund established by him to its proper level shall be given on behalf of the Governor by the Minister; and if a banker fails, within twenty-one days from the date of his receipt of such notice, to comply with the demands contained therein, he shall be liable to a penalty of fifty pounds for every day during which he fails to satisfy the legal requirements of such notice.

Amended by Order in Council.

(4) For the purposes of this section the expression "the relevant date" means the 1st day of June,

1955.



**The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30 (Contd.)**

P. 317	S. 6	<i>Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".</i>
PP. 317-318	S. 8	(a) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 9/54 and Order in Council".</i> (b) <i>Delete the words "who shall issue bank notes under this Part of this Law," appearing in lines 1 and 2.</i> (c) <i>Delete the words "or to be issued" appearing in line 3.</i> (d) <i>Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 318	S. 9	<i>Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".</i>
PP. 318-319	S. 10	(a) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 9/54".</i> (b) <i>Line 6, delete the words "desirous of".</i> (c) <i>Lines 11 and 12, delete the words "against the issue of bank notes" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>  <i>Substituted by 9/54</i> <i>in respect of bank notes issued by such banker in accordance with any provisions having the force of law before the 1st day of June, 1955, and continuing to be in circulation in this Island after that date.</i>
P. 319	S. 12	<i>Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".</i>
P. 320	S. 14	<i>Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".</i>
	S. 15	(a) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 9/54".</i> (b) <i>Delete the words "excess of issue" appearing in the marginal note to paragraphs (a) and (b) and substitute therefor the words "having excess bank notes in circulation".</i>
P. 321	S. 17	(a) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957".</i> (b) <i>Line 5, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

## The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30 (Contd.)

P. 317	S. 6	Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".
FP. 317-318	S. 8 (a)	Write in margin "Amended by 9/54 and Order in Council".
	(b)	Delete the words "who shall issue bank notes under this Part of this Law," appearing in lines 1 and 2.
	(c)	Delete the words "or to be issued" appearing in line 3.
	(d)	Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 318	S. 9	Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".
FP. 318-319	S. 10 (a)	Write in margin "Amended by 9/54".
	(b)	Line 6, delete the words "desirous of".
	(c)	Lines 11 and 12, delete the words "against the issue of bank notes" and substitute therefor the following:—
		Substituted by 9/54 in respect of bank notes issued by such banker in accordance with any provisions having the force of law before the 1st day of June, 1952, and continuing to be in circulation in this island after that date.
P. 319	S. 13	Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".
P. 320	S. 14	Delete the section and write in margin "Repealed by 9/54".
	S. 15 (a)	Write in margin "Amended by 9/54".
	(b)	Delete the words "excess of issue" appearing in the marginal note to paragraphs (a) and (b) and substitute therefor the words "having excess bank notes in circulation".
P. 321	S. 17 (a)	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957".
	(b)	Line 5, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

**The Bank Notes Law. Cap. 30 (contd.)**

P. 323	<i>After section 24 add the following:—</i>
	<i>Added by Law 9/54.</i>
	PART V. <i>Miscellaneous.</i>
Saving.	25—Any proclamation, order, notice or direction made, issued or given under any provision (now repealed) of this Law shall continue in force notwithstanding such repeal, and any such proclamation, order, notice or direction may be amended, varied, suspended, rescinded or revoked accordingly.
Exemption.	26—Nothing in this Law shall be construed as prohibiting, restricting, or regulating in any way the provision, issue or re-issue of currency notes of the Government of Jamaica by the Board of Commissioners of Currency under the Currency Notes Law.
Cap. 88.	
Barclays Bank (D.C. and O.).	27—Nothing in this Law shall be construed as affecting any rights which Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), formerly the Colonial Bank, may have to issue bank notes in this Island.

**The Bath of St. Thomas the Apostle Law. Cap. 36**

P. 425	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".</i>
P. 426	S. 3 (4) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 4 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 429	S. 11 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in lines 1 and 2 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Building Societies Law. Cap. 48**

P. 537	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 67/55 dated 3.4.56".</i>
P. 570	S. 69 <i>Delete the definitions of "Authority" and "Scheme" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 67/55.</i>
	<i>"Director" means the Director of Housing appointed in accordance with section 3 of the Housing Law;</i>
	<i>"Scheme" means a Housing Scheme, a Slum Clearance Scheme, an Improvement Scheme, an Emergency Housing Scheme and a Scheme varying or revoking an existing Scheme, approved by the Governor in Council in accordance with the provisions of the Housing Law;</i>

P. 323	After section 24 add the following:—
	Added by Law 9/54.
	PART V. Miscellaneous.
	25—Any proclamation, order, notice or direction made, issued or given under any provision (now repealed) of this Law shall continue in force notwithstanding such repeal, and any such proclamation, order, notice or direction may be amended, varied, suspended, rescinded or revoked accordingly.
	26—Nothing in this Law shall be construed as prohibiting, restricting, or regulating in any way the provision, issue or re-issue of currency notes of the Government of Jamaica by the Board of Commissioners of Currency under the Currency Notes Law.
	27—Nothing in this Law shall be construed as affecting any rights which Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas), formerly the Colonial Bank, may have to issue bank notes in this Island.

## The Bath of St. Thomas the Apostle Law. Cap. 36

P. 423	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
P. 426	S. 3 (4) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 4 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 429	S. 11 (3) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in lines 1 and 2 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

## The Building Societies Law. Cap. 48

P. 587	Write at top of page "Amended by 87/55 dated 2.4.56".
P. 570	S. 69 Delete the definitions of "Authority" and "Scheme" and substitute therefor the following:— Substituted by 87/55. "Director" means the Director of Housing appointed in accordance with section 3 of the Housing Law; "Scheme" means a Housing Scheme, a Slum Clearance Scheme, an Improvement Scheme, an Emergency Housing Scheme and a Scheme varying or revoking an existing Scheme, approved by the Governor in Council in accordance with the provisions of the Housing Law;

## The Building Societies Law. Cap. 48 (Contd.)

P. 571	<p>S. 70 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 67/55".</i>  <i>Delete the numeral "33" and substitute therefor the numeral "22".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Slum Clearance and".</i>  <i>Delete from the margin the word and numeral "Cap. 360" and substitute therefor the words and numerals "Law 67 of 1955".</i>  <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Director".</i></p>
	<p>S. 70 (2) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p>
	<p>(2) Every application to a Society for a loan under subsection (1) of this section shall first be submitted for the consideration of the Director who shall either approve or disallow the application.</p>
	<p>S. 70 (3) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Director".</i></p>
PP. 571-572	<p>S. 71, 72 and 73 <i>Write in margin against each section "Amended by 67/55."</i>  <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the sections and in the marginal note to S. 72 and substitute therefor the word "Director".</i></p>
P. 572	<p>S. 73 <i>Delete the word "become" and substitute therefor the word "becomes".</i></p>
P. 577	<p>Seventh Schedule <i>Delete the marginal note "Section 78" and substitute therefor the marginal note "Section 74".</i></p>

P. 571	<p>§ 70 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 67/55". Delete the numeral "88" and substitute therefor the numeral "52". Delete the words "Stun Clearance and". Delete from the margin the word and numeral "Cap. 860" and substitute therefor the words and numerals "Law 87 of 1955". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Director".</p>
	<p>§ 70 (2) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>(2) Every application to a Society for a loan under sub-section (1) of this section shall first be submitted for the consideration of the Director who shall either approve or disallow the application.</p>
	<p>§ 70 (3) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Director".</p>
PP. 571-572	<p>§ 71, 72 and 73 Write in margin against each section "Amended by 67/55". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the sections and in the marginal note to § 72 and substitute therefor the word "Director".</p>
P. 572	<p>§ 78 Delete the word "become" and substitute therefor the word "becomes".</p>
P. 577	<p>Seventh Schedule Delete the marginal note "Section 78" and substitute therefor the marginal note "Section 74".</p>

## REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. II

### The Calcium Carbide (Sale and Storage) Law.    Cap. 51

P. 591	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

### The Central Factories Law.    Cap. 55

P. 613	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 619	S. 12 (d) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 620-621	S. 15 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 621	S. 16 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

### The Cocoa Marketing Law.    Cap. 60

P. 641	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 21/57".</i>
PP. 641-652	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

### The Coconut Industry Control Law.    Cap. 62

P. 662	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 667	S. 7 (4) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL II

The Calcium Carbide (Sale and Storage) Law. Cap. 51

P. 591	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
S. 7	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

The Central Factories Law. Cap. 55

P. 613	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
P. 619	S. 12 (b) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
PP. 620-621	S. 15 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 621	S. 16 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

The Cocoa Marketing Law. Cap. 60

P. 641	Write at top of page "Repealed by 21/57".
PP. 641-652	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.

The Coconut Industry Control Law. Cap. 62

P. 662	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
P. 667	S. 7 (4) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".



**The Coffee Industry Regulation Law. Cap. 64**

P. 682	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
PP. 693-694	S. 13 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

**The Coinage Offences Law. Cap. 65**

P. 698	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 24/55 dated 8.9.55".</i>
P. 699	S. 2 <i>Delete the definition "Her Majesty's dominions" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 24/55.</i> "Her Majesty's dominions" in the foregoing definitions includes any British protectorate or protected state, and any mandated territory or trust territory as respectively defined in subsection (1) of section 61 of the Interpretation Law.
	Cap. 165.
	S. 2 <i>After subsection (1) of the section insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 24/55.</i> (1A) All references to silver coin in this Law shall include a reference to coin of cupro-nickel and to coin of any other metal or mixture of metals specified in any proclamation made under the power conferred by paragraph (c) of section 3 of the Coinage Act, 1946 of the United Kingdom, and accordingly such coin shall be excluded from the definition of "copper coin" in subsection (1) of this section.
	9 & 10 Geo. 6 c.74.

**The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72**

P. 814	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 20/54 dated 9.9.54 49/55 ,, 3.11.55 31/56 ,, 6.11.56 Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57". L.N. 110/54 dated 29.9.54" L.N. 174/57 dated 8.8.57".</i>
P. 814	S. 3 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 49/55". Subsection (1) line 11, after the word "Force" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 49/55.</i> also two Assistant Commissioners of Police who shall be next in order of rank and command to the Deputy Commissioner of Police and

## The Coffee Industry Regulation Law. Cap. 64

P. 682	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
PP. 608-604	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

## The Coinage Offences Law. Cap. 68

P. 608	Write at top of page "Amended by 24/55 dated 8.9.55."
P. 609	2. 2 Delete the definition "Her Majesty's dominions" and substitute therefor the following:— "Her Majesty's dominions" in the foregoing definitions includes any British protectorate or protected state, and any mandated territory or trust territory as respectively defined in subsection (1) of section 61 of the Interpretation Law. Substituted by 24/55.
Cap. 161.	2. 2 After subsection (1) of the section insert the following:— "All references to silver coin in this Law shall include a reference to coin of cupro-nickel and to coin of any other metal or mixture of metals specified in any proclamation made under the power conferred by paragraph (c) of section 2 of the Coinage Act, 1946 of the United Kingdom, and accordingly such coin shall be excluded from the definition of "copper coin" in subsection (1) of this section." Inserted by 24/55.

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 73

P. 814	Write at top of page "Amended by 20/54 dated 9.9.54 49/55 .. 3.11.55 31/56 .. 6.11.56 Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57." L.N. 110/54 dated 29.9.54" L.N. 174/57 dated 8.8.57"
P. 814	2. 3 Write in margin "Amended by 49/55". Subsection (1) line 11, after the word "Force" insert the following:— "also two Assistant Commissioners of Police who shall be next in order of rank and command to the Deputy Commissioner of Police and Inserted by 49/55.

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

P. 815	S. 3 (2)	Delete the words "Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Assistant Commissioner, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent".
P. 816	S. 4	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". After the words "Deputy Commissioner", appearing in lines 2 and 8, insert the words "Assistant Commissioner".
P. 817	S. 10	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 4 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 818	S. 13	Write in margin "Amended by 49/55". Next after the words "One Deputy Commissioner" insert the words "Two Assistant Commissioners".
P. 821	S. 20	Write in margin "Repealed by 49/55". Delete the section.
P. 826	S. 30 (f)	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". Line 3. After the words "Deputy Commissioner", insert the words "Assistant Commissioners,".
P. 827	S. 31	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". Line 2, after the words "Deputy Commissioner" insert the words "or an Assistant Commissioner".
P. 829	S. 32 (2)	After item (g) insert the following:—  Inserted by 49/55. (gg) In the case of First Class Constables reduction in rank to the grade of Second Class Constable.
P. 834	S. 51	Write in margin "Amended by 20/54". Delete the word "When" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the words "Save as hereafter in this Law specifically provided in the case of livestock when".

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 73 (Contd.)

P. 815	S. 3 (2)	Delete the words "Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner, Assistant Commissioner, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent".
P. 816	S. 4	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". After the words "Deputy Commissioner" appearing in lines 2 and 8, insert the words "Assistant Commissioner".
P. 817	S. 10	Write in margin "Amended by O. in G. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" appearing in line 4 and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 818	S. 18	Write in margin "Amended by 49/55". Next after the words "One Deputy Commissioner" insert the words "Two Assistant Commissioners".
P. 821	S. 20	Write in margin "Repealed by 49/55". Delete the section.
P. 826	S. 30 (f)	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". Line 8. After the words "Deputy Commissioner" insert the words "Assistant Commissioner".
P. 827	S. 31	Write in margin "Inserted by 49/55". Line 2. After the words "Deputy Commissioner" insert the words "or an Assistant Commissioner".
P. 829	S. 32 (2)	After item (g) insert the following:—  Inserted by 49/55. (gg) In the case of First Class Constables reduction in rank to the grade of Second Class Constable.
P. 834	S. 51	Write in margin "Amended by 50/54". Delete the word "When" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the words "Save as hereafter in this Law specifically provided in the case of livestock when".

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

P. 835

S. 52 *Immediately after this section insert the following:—**Inserted by 20/54.*Power to  
detain and  
sell  
unclaimed  
livestock.

52A—(1) Where any livestock is found or otherwise taken charge of by any Constable and the owner thereof is unknown such livestock may by order of the Commissioner of Police be sold at the expiration of a period of two months from the date on which it was found or taken charge of unless prior to the expiration of such period—

- (a) proceedings are commenced against any person for an offence in relation to such livestock; or
- (b) if no such proceedings are commenced some person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he is the owner of such livestock and claims it.

(2) Where any livestock is detained in the custody of the Police pursuant to any order made by a Magistrate under section 50 of this Law such livestock may by order of the Commissioner of Police be sold at the expiration of two months from the date of the Magistrate's order unless prior to the expiration of such period some person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he is the owner of such livestock and claims it.

(3) All livestock authorized to be sold by virtue of the provisions of this section shall be sold by public auction at the expiration of the respective periods referred to in subsection (1) and subsection (2) of this section, and save as aforesaid, the provisions of section 52 of this Law shall apply in relation to the sale of livestock as they apply in relation to the sale of goods generally.

(4) The amount realised from the sale of any livestock under this section shall be paid into the Treasury so, however, that if after such payment any person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he was the owner of the livestock in question immediately before the sale thereof then the amount paid into the Treasury as aforesaid less such sums, if any, as may have been expended by the Police for keeping, feeding and selling the livestock shall be refunded to the said person.

(5) For the purposes of this section "livestock" includes horsekind, cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and poultry.

<p>Immediately after this section insert the following:—</p>	<p>2. 32</p>
<p>inserted by 30/54</p> <p>Power to detain and sell unclaimed livestock.</p> <p>62A—(1) Where any livestock is found or otherwise taken charge of by any Constable and the owner thereof is unknown such livestock may by order of the Commissioner of Police be sold at the expiration of a period of two months from the date on which it was found or taken charge of unless prior to the expiration of such period—</p> <p>(a) proceedings are commenced against any person for an offence in relation to such livestock; or</p> <p>(b) if no such proceedings are commenced some person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he is the owner of such livestock and claims it.</p> <p>(2) Where any livestock is detained in the custody of the Police pursuant to any order made by a Magistrate under section 50 of this Law such livestock may by order of the Commissioner of Police be sold at the expiration of two months from the date of the Magistrate's order unless prior to the expiration of such period some person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he is the owner of such livestock and claims it.</p> <p>(3) All livestock authorized to be sold by virtue of the provisions of this section shall be sold by public auction at the expiration of the respective periods referred to in subsection (1) and subsection (2) of this section, and save as aforesaid, the provisions of section 32 of this Law shall apply in relation to the sale of livestock as they apply in relation to the sale of goods generally.</p> <p>(4) The amount realized from the sale of any livestock under this section shall be paid into the Treasury so, however, that if after such payment any person establishes to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Police that he was the owner of the livestock in question immediately before the sale thereof then the amount paid into the Treasury as aforesaid less such sums, if any, as may have been expended by the Police for keeping, feeding and selling the livestock shall be returned to the said person.</p> <p>(5) For the purposes of this section "live-stock" includes horsekind, cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and poultry.</p>	<p>Power to detain and sell unclaimed livestock.</p>

**The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)**

P. 849 *Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 75, 76 and Part V containing sections 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88 and 89.*

Prohibition  
against  
Constables  
being  
members  
of trade  
unions.

75.—(1) Subject as aforesaid, it shall not be lawful for a Sub-Officer or Constable of the Force to be a member of any trade union, or of any association having for its objects, or one of its objects, to control or influence the pay, pensions, or conditions of service of any rank of the Force; and any member of the Force who contravenes this provision shall be disqualified for continuing to be a member of the Force; and, if any member of the Force continues to act as such after becoming so disqualified, he shall forfeit all pension rights and be disqualified for being thereafter employed in the Force.

(2) If any question arises whether any body is a trade union or an association to which this section applies, the question shall be determined by the Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Labour.

Penalty on  
persons  
causing  
disaffec-  
tion, &c.

76. If any person causes, or attempts to cause, or does any act calculated to cause disaffection amongst the members of the Force, or induces, or attempts to induce, or does any act calculated to induce any member of the Force to withhold his services or to commit breaches of discipline, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall be liable on conviction before a Circuit Court to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years, or on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three months, or to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds, or to both such imprisonment and fine, and in either case, if a Sub-Officer or Constable of the Force, shall forfeit all pension rights and be disqualified for being a member of the Force:

Provided that, where the person convicted of any such offence was a member of the Force and was not sentenced to imprisonment without the option of a fine, the Commissioner of Police may, if he thinks fit, pay to him the whole or any part of the rateable deductions which may have been made from his pay in respect of pensions contributions.

P. 849 *Inserted by 31/56.*

**PART V**

*The Police Service Commission*

Establish-  
ment of  
Police  
Service  
Commis-  
sion

77—(1) There is hereby established a Police Service Commission (in this Part of this Law called "the Commission") which shall consist of not less than three nor more than five members appointed by the Governor by instrument in writing under his hand. One of such members shall be appointed by the Governor to be the chairman of the Commission.

<p>Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 75, 76 and Part V containing sections 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88 and 89.</p>	P. 849
<p>75.—(1) Subject as aforesaid, it shall not be lawful for a Sub-Officer or Constable of the Force to be a member of any trade union, or of any association having for its objects, or one of its objects, to control or influence the pay, pensions, or conditions of service of any rank of the Force; and any member of the Force who contravenes this provision shall be disqualified for continuing to be a member of the Force; and, if any member of the Force continues to act as such after becoming so disqualified, he shall forfeit all pension rights and be disqualified for being thereafter employed in the Force.</p> <p>(2) If any question arises whether any body is a trade union or an association to which this section applies, the question shall be determined by the Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Labour.</p> <p>76. If any person causes, or attempts to cause, or does any act calculated to cause disaffection amongst the members of the Force, or induces, or attempts to induce, or does any act calculated to induce any member of the Force to withhold his services or to commit breaches of discipline, he shall be guilty of a misdemeanour, and shall be liable on conviction before a Circuit Court to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years, or on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three months, or to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds, or to both such imprisonment and fine, and in either case, if a Sub-Officer or Constable of the Force, shall forfeit all pension rights and be disqualified for being a member of the Force.</p> <p>Provided that, where the person convicted of any such offence was a member of the Force and was not sentenced to imprisonment without the option of a fine, the Commissioner of Police may, if he thinks fit, pay to him the whole or any part of the rateable deductions which may have been made from his pay in respect of pensions contributions.</p>	<p>Prohibition against Constables being members of trade unions.</p> <p>Penalty on person causing disaffection, &amp;c.</p>
<p>PART V The Police Service Commission</p> <p>77.—(1) There is hereby established a Police Service Commission (in this Part of this Law called "the Commission") which shall consist of not less than three nor more than five members appointed by the Governor by instrument in writing under his hand. One of such members shall be appointed by the Governor to be the chairman of the Commission.</p>	<p>Establishment of Police Service Commission.</p> <p>Inserted by 31/56</p>



**The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)**

P. 849

(2) No person shall be appointed as a member of the Commission at any time when he is a member of either Chamber of the Legislature, and any member of the Commission who becomes a member of either Chamber of the Legislature shall thereupon be deemed to have vacated his office as a member of the Commission.

Tenure of office.

78—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of section 77 of this Law every member of the Commission shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of his appointment or until the Governor revokes his appointment, whichever shall be the earlier, so, however, that any member of the Commission may, by notice in writing—

(a) if he is the chairman of the Commission, addressed to the Governor; and

(b) in any other case, addressed through the chairman of the Commission to the Governor, resign his office as chairman or a member of the Commission, or both, as the case may be.

(2) Every person who has vacated the office of chairman or the office of a member of the Commission shall be eligible for re-appointment thereto from time to time.

Chairman and other members of Commission to take oath. Third Schedule.

79—The chairman and members of the Commission shall, on first appointment, take an oath or make an affirmation, each according to his conscience in the form in the Third Schedule to this Law. Such oath shall be administered by a Justice of the Peace.

Acting appointments.

80—The Governor may appoint any person as chairman or member of the Commission to act temporarily in the place of the chairman or any other member of the Commission in the case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman or of such other member, as the case may be.

Expenses of Commission.

81—The expenses of the Commission shall be defrayed out of sums provided from time to time by the Legislature.

Functions of Commission.

82—It shall be the duty of the Commission to advise the Governor regarding—

(a) the exercise by the Governor of such of the powers conferred on him by this Law in the matter of the appointment, promotion, dismissal and disciplinary control of members of the Police Force as may be prescribed;

(2) No person shall be appointed as a member of the Commission at any time when he is a member of either Chamber of the Legislature, and any member of the Commission who becomes a member of either Chamber of the Legislature shall thereupon be deemed to have vacated his office as a member of the Commission.

78—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of section 77 of this Law every member of the Commission shall hold office for a period of two years from the date of his appointment or until the Governor revokes his appointment, whichever shall be the earlier, so, however, that any member of the Commission may, by notice in writing—

(a) if he is the chairman of the Commission, addressed to the Governor; and

(b) in any other case, addressed through the chairman of the Commission to the Governor,

resign his office as chairman or a member of the Commission, or both, as the case may be.

(2) Every person who has vacated the office of chairman or the office of a member of the Commission shall be eligible for re-appointment thereto from time to time.

79—The chairman and members of the Commission shall, on first appointment, take an oath or make an affirmation, each according to his conscience in the form in the Third Schedule to the Law. Such oath shall be administered by a Justice of the Peace.

80—The Governor may appoint any person as chairman or member of the Commission to act temporarily in the place of the chairman or any other member of the Commission in the case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman or of such other member, as the case may be.

81—The expenses of the Commission shall be defrayed out of sums provided from time to time by the Legislature.

82—It shall be the duty of the Commission to advise the Governor regarding—

(a) the exercise by the Governor of such of the powers conferred on him by this Law in the matter of the appointment, promotion, dismissal and disciplinary control of members of the Police Force as may be prescribed;

Tenure of office

Chairman and other members of Commission to take oath.

Acting appointment.

Expenses of Commission.

Functions of Commission.

The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

P. 849

- (b) such other matters relating to the administration of the Police Force and the conditions of service of the members thereof as the Governor may refer to the Commission.
- Validity of proceedings.** 83—The validity of any proceedings of the Commission shall not be affected by any vacancy amongst the members thereof or any defect in the appointment of any member thereof.
- Protection of chairman and members of Commission.** 84—The chairman and any other member of the Commission shall have such and the like protection and privileges in the case of any action or suit brought against him for any act done or omitted to be done in the execution of his duty as is by law given to any Judge of the Supreme Court acting in the execution of his office.
- Privilege attached to communications to Commission. Amended by Order in Council.** 85—Except with the consent of the Governor signified in writing under the hand of the Minister, no person shall in any legal proceedings produce or be permitted to give secondary evidence as to the contents or nature of any letter, statement, report or other document or any oral information addressed, made or given—
- (a) to the Commission by or on behalf of the Governor, the Minister, the Commissioner of Police, the Permanent Secretary of any Ministry or the Head of any Government Department for the purpose of enabling the Commission to discharge any of their duties under this Law; or
  - (b) by the Commission to the Governor, the Colonial Secretary, the Commissioner of Police, the Permanent Secretary of any Ministry or the Head of any Government Department in relation to any matter concerning or arising out of the duties of the Commission.
- Regulations.** 86—The Governor, after consultation with the Commission, may make regulations—
- (a) dealing with any matter which by this Part of this Law is required to be prescribed;
  - (b) generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Part of this Law.
- Governor's power.** 87—The Governor shall not be obliged to consult Executive Council in the exercise of any power conferred upon him by this Part of this Law.
- Saving of powers of Commissioner.** 88—Save as otherwise provided in this Part of this Law or in any regulations made thereunder, nothing in this Part of this Law shall affect the powers and duties conferred upon the Commissioner by the provisions of the

The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Gowd.)

<p>(b) such other matters relating to the administration of the Police Force and the conditions of service of the members thereof as the Governor may refer to the Commission.</p>	
<p>83—The validity of any proceedings of the Commission shall not be affected by any vacancy amongst the members thereof or any defect in the appointment of any member thereof.</p>	<p>Validity of proceedings.</p>
<p>84—The chairman and any other member of the Commission shall have such and the like protection and privileges in the case of any action or suit brought against him for any act done or omitted to be done in the execution of his duty as is by law given to any Judge of the Supreme Court acting in the execution of his office.</p>	<p>Protection of chairman and members of Commission.</p>
<p>85—Except with the consent of the Governor signified in writing under the hand of the Minister, no person shall in any legal proceedings produce or be permitted to give secondary evidence as to the contents or nature of any letter, statement, report or other document or any oral information addressed, made or given—</p>	<p>Privilege attached to communications to Commission. Amended by Order in Council.</p>
<p>(a) to the Commission by or on behalf of the Governor, the Minister, the Commissioner of Police, the Permanent Secretary of any Ministry or the Head of any Government Department for the purpose of enabling the Commission to discharge any of their duties under this Law; or</p> <p>(b) by the Commission to the Governor, the Colonial Secretary, the Commissioner of Police, the Permanent Secretary of any Ministry or the Head of any Government Department in relation to any matter concerning or arising out of the duties of the Commission.</p>	
<p>86—The Governor, after consultation with the Commission, may make regulations—</p> <p>(a) dealing with any matter which by this Part of this Law is required to be prescribed;</p> <p>(b) generally for the better carrying out of the provisions of this Part of this Law.</p>	<p>Regulations.</p>
<p>87—The Governor shall not be obliged to consult Executive Council in the exercise of any power conferred upon him by this Part of this Law.</p>	<p>Governor's power.</p>
<p>88—Save as otherwise provided in this Part of this Law or in any regulations made thereunder, nothing in this Part of this Law shall affect the powers and duties conferred upon the Commissioner by the provisions of the</p>	<p>Saving of powers of Commissioner.</p>

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

P. 849	<p>other Parts of this Law relating to the appointment, promotion, dismissal and disciplinary control of members of the Police Force or his right to tender his advice or recommendations to the Governor on any such matters or any other matters relating to the Police Force.</p> <p>89—Any person who, in connection with an application by any person for appointment or promotion in the Police Force or with any matter upon which it is the duty of the Commission to advise the Governor under this Law, wilfully gives to the Commission or to the chairman or a member thereof or to any person or body of persons appointed to assist the Commission in the exercise of their functions or the discharge of their duties any information which is false either by reason of the falsity of, or by reason of the omission of, a material particular, shall be guilty of an offence and upon summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds or in default of payment thereof to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two years or to both such fine and imprisonment.</p>
P 853	<p>First Schedule Reg. 10. <i>Write in margin</i> "Amended by L.N. 174/57".  <i>Lines 2 and 3. Next after the words "Police Force" insert the words "in the United Kingdom or".</i></p>
P. 854	<p>First Schedule Reg. 12. <i>Write in margin</i> "Amended by L.N. 110/54".  <i>Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i></p>
P. 856	<p>Second Schedule, Rule 16. <i>Write in margin</i> "Amended by O. in C. 1957".  <i>Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p>

any other matters relating to the Police Force.  
 recommendations to the Governor on any such matters or  
 of the Police Force or his right to tender his advice or  
 promotion, dismissal and disciplinary control of members  
 other parts of this Law relating to the appointment.

P. 849

83—Any person who, in connection with an application  
 by any person for appointment or promotion in the Police  
 Force or with any matter upon which it is the duty of  
 the Commission to advise the Governor under this Law,  
 wilfully gives to the Commission or to the chairman or a  
 member thereof or to any person or body of persons  
 appointed to assist the Commission in the exercise of their  
 functions or the discharge of their duties any information  
 which is false either by reason of the falsity of, or by  
 reason of the omission of, a material particular, shall be  
 guilty of an offence and upon summary conviction thereof  
 before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not  
 exceeding five hundred pounds or in default of payment  
 thereof to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding two  
 years or to both such fine and imprisonment.

Offence of  
 giving false  
 information  
 to the  
 Commission.

First Schedule Reg. 10. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 174/57."  
 Lines 2 and 8. Next after the words "Police Force," insert the words  
 "in the United Kingdom or."

P. 853

First Schedule Reg. 12. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 110/54."  
 Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and  
 one-half."

P. 854

Second Schedule Rule 16. Write in margin "Amended by O. in C.  
 1957."  
 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary"  
 and substitute therefor the word  
 "Minister."

P. 856

## The Constabulary Force Law. Cap. 72 (Contd.)

P. 857

*Add the following as the Third Schedule.*

Added by 31/56.

## THIRD SCHEDULE

(Section 79)

## OATH OF OFFICE

I, \_\_\_\_\_ having been  
 appointed (to act) as <sup>chairman</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ of the Police Service Commission, do  
 member

swear

\_\_\_\_\_ that I will freely and without  
 solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm

fear or favour, affection or ill will, give my counsel and advice to the  
 Governor of Jamaica in connection with all such matters as may be  
 referred to the Police Service Commission under the Constabulary Force  
 Law, Cap. 72, and that I will not, directly or indirectly reveal any  
 such matters to any unauthorised person or otherwise than in the  
 course of duty.

Sworn

\_\_\_\_\_ before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 195 .  
 Declared

Justice of the Peace.

P. 257	Add the following as the Third Schedule.
	Added by 81/56.
	THIRD SCHEDULE (Section 79)
	OATH OF OFFICE
	I, _____
	having been appointed (to act) as _____ of the Police Service Commission, do swear
	that I will freely and without
	solemnly and sincerely declare and affirm
	that I will not, directly or indirectly, reveal any such matters to any unauthorised person or otherwise than in the course of duty, and that I will not, directly or indirectly, reveal any matter or favour, affection or ill will, give my counsel and advice to the Governor of Jamaica in connection with all such matters as may be referred to the Police Service Commission under the Constabulary Force Law, Cap. 72, and that I will not, directly or indirectly, reveal any such matters to any unauthorised person or otherwise than in the course of duty.
	Sworn _____ before me this _____ day of _____, 195 _____ Declared
	Justice of the Peace.



**The Conveyancing Law. Cap. 73**

P. 861	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 51/57 dated 1.7.55".</i>
P. 908	<i>Delete the section immediately preceding section 57 and substitute the following therefor:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 51/57.</i>
Construction of supplemental or annexed deed or document.	56—A deed or document expressed to be supplemental to a previous deed, or directed to be read as an annex thereto, shall, as far as may be, be read and have effect as if the deed so expressed or directed were made by way of indorsement on the previous deed or document, or contained a full recital thereof.

**The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75**

P. 926	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 46/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
P. 927	<i>S. 4 and 5. Delete the sections and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 46/57.</i>
Societies which may be registered.	4—Subject to the provisions of this Law a society may be registered under this Law which— (a) has as its object the promotion of the economic interests of its members in accordance with co-operative principles and consists of not less than ten members each of whom is qualified under section 20A of this Law for membership; or (b) is established with the object of facilitating the operations of a society described in paragraph (a) of this section and includes among its members at least two registered societies.
Conditions of registration.	5—(1) The word "co-operative" shall form part of the name of every registered society. (2) The liability of every registered society which includes one or more registered societies among its members shall be limited. (3) The word "limited" shall be the last word in the name of every registered society with limited liability. (4) No society shall be registered under this Law under a name identical with that under which any other existing society is registered or so nearly resembling such name as to be likely to mislead the members of the public as to its identity.

## The Conveyancing Law. Cap. 73

P. 881	Write at top of page "Amended by 51/57 dated 1.7.55".
P. 908	Delete the section immediately preceding section 57 and substitute the following therefor:—  Substituted by 51/57.  56—A deed or document expressed to be supplemental to a previous deed, or directed to be read as an annex thereto, shall, as far as may be read and have effect as if the deed so expressed or directed were made by way of indenture on the previous deed or document, or contained a full recital thereof.

## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75

P. 920	Write at top of page "Amended by 48/57 dated 18.12.57".
P. 927	2. 4 and 5. Delete the sections and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 48/57.  1—Subject to the provisions of this Law a society may be registered under this Law which—  (a) has as its object the promotion of the economic interests of its members in accordance with co-operative principles and consists of not less than ten members each of whom is qualified under section 20A of this Law for membership; or  (b) is established with the object of facilitating the operations of a society described in paragraph (a) of this section and includes among its members at least two registered societies.  2—(1) The word "co-operative" shall form part of the name of every registered society.  (2) The liability of every registered society which includes one or more registered societies among its members shall be limited.  (3) The word "limited" shall be the last word in the name of every registered society with limited liability.  (4) No society shall be registered under this Law under a name identical with that under which any other existing society is registered or so nearly resembling such name as to be likely to mislead the members of the public as to its identity.

## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)

P. 928	<p>S. 6 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".</i>  <i>Delete the words "subsection (1) of section 5" and substitute therefor the words "section 20A".</i></p>
	<p>S. 6 (3) <i>Delete the word "two" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the word "three".</i></p>
P. 929	<p>S. 10 (1) <i>Delete full stop in line 4 and add the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Added by 46/57.</i></p> <p>, and in particular but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing, may make rules—</p> <p>(a) providing that the area in which the society does business and has members shall be divided into districts, and that members of the committee be elected from such districts either directly or by district delegates;</p> <p>(b) prescribing the number of members of the committee to be elected from each district;</p> <p>(c) prescribing the method of forming new districts, either as additions to or substitutes for old districts;</p> <p>(d) prescribing the manner and method of electing district delegates and the number thereof, and providing for the delegation to such district delegates of all or any of the powers exercisable by the members assembled at general meetings and for the method of calling and the persons who may call meetings of delegates;</p> <p>(e) providing that a meeting of the delegates shall take the place fully and effectually in every way of a meeting of the members of the society.</p>
	<p>S. 11 (2) <i>Write in the margin "Amended by 46/57".</i>  <i>Delete the word "two" appearing in line 3 and substitute therefor the word "three".</i></p>
P. 930	<p><i>Insert the following section next after section 12.</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 46/57.</i></p> <p>Publica- tion of name.      12A—Every registered society shall paint or affix and keep painted or affixed its registered name, in letters easily legible, in a conspicuous position on the outside of every office or place in which the business of the society is carried on.</p>

F. 928	<p>S. 6 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 46/57". Delete the words "subsection (1) of section 5" and substitute therefor the words "section 20A".</p>
F. 929	<p>S. 6 (3) Delete the word "two" appearing in line 1 and substitute therefor the word "three".</p>
F. 930	<p>S. 10 (1) Delete full stop in line 4 and add the following:—</p>
<p>Added by 46/57</p> <p>, and in particular but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing, may make rules—</p> <p>(a) providing that the area in which the society does business and has members shall be divided into districts, and that members of the committee be elected from such districts either directly or by district delegates;</p> <p>(b) prescribing the number of members of the committee to be elected from each district;</p> <p>(c) prescribing the method of forming new districts, either as additions to or substitutes for old districts;</p> <p>(d) prescribing the manner and method of electing district delegates and the number thereof, and providing for the delegation to such district delegates of all or any of the powers exercisable by the members assembled at general meetings and for the method of calling and the persons who may call meetings of delegates;</p> <p>(e) providing that a meeting of the delegates shall take place fully and effectually in every way of a meeting of the members of the society.</p>	<p>S. 11 (2) Write in the margin "Amended by 46/57". Delete the word "two" appearing in line 8 and substitute therefor the word "three".</p>
F. 931	<p>Insert the following section next after section 12.</p> <p>Inserted by 46/57.</p> <p>12A—Every registered society shall print or affix and keep printed or affixed its registered name, in letters easily legible, in a conspicuous position on the outside of every office or place in which the business of the society is carried on.</p> <p>Public tion of name.</p>

## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)

P. 932

S. 17 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 46/57.*

Power of nomination. 17—(1) A member of a registered society may, by instrument in writing signed by such member in the presence of two attesting witnesses and delivered at or sent to the registered office of the society during the lifetime of such member or made in any book kept thereat, nominate any person or persons to or among whom there shall be transferred at his death such property in the society as may be his at the time of his decease, or as may have accrued thereon, whether in shares, loans, or deposits, or so much thereof as is specified in such nomination, if the nomination does not comprise the whole:

Provided that no member of a registered society with share capital shall be entitled to nominate more than one person unless such member holds more than one share.

(2) A nomination so made may be revoked or varied by a subsequent nomination signed, attested and delivered, or sent or made as aforesaid, or by any similar document in the nature of a revocation or variation signed by the nominator in the presence of two attesting witnesses and delivered, sent or made as aforesaid, but shall not be revocable or variable by the will of the nominator or by any codicil thereto.

(3) The society shall keep a book wherein the names of all persons so nominated and all revocations or variations, if any, of such nominations shall be recorded.

Transfer or payment of value of interest on death of member. 17A—(1) On the death of a member, a registered society shall, subject to the provisions of subsections (2) and (3) of this section—

- (a) transfer to any person nominated in accordance with the provisions of section 17 of this Law the property of the deceased member or such property as may have accrued thereon, comprised in the nomination in manner directed by the nomination, or pay to every person entitled thereunder the full value of the property given to him;
- (b) transfer to the personal representatives of the deceased member any property of the deceased member in the society, or such property as may have accrued thereon, not comprised in any nomination, or pay to the personal representatives the full value of such property.

(2) Any person entitled, under paragraph (a) or (b) of subsection (1) of this section, to receive property or payment of the value thereof from a society with unlimited liability may require payment by the society of the value of such property.



## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)

P. 932	<p>(3) Any share or interest of a deceased member of a society with limited liability may be transferred by the society to—</p> <p>(a) the person entitled thereto under paragraph (a) or (b) of subsection (1) of this section, if such person is qualified to be a member of the society; or</p> <p>(b) any other person qualified to be a member of the society and specified, within six months of the death of the deceased member, in an application by the person entitled thereto under paragraph (a) or (b) of subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>(4) All transfers and payments made by a registered society in accordance with the provisions of this section shall be valid and effectual against any demand made upon the society by any other person.</p>
P. 933	<p>S. 20 <i>Delete the marginal note and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p>Evidence of documents and of entries in books. Amended by 46/57.</p>
P. 934	<p>S. 20 <i>Insert the following as subsection (3) of the section.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 46/57.</i></p> <p>(3) Every copy of rules or other instruments or documents, and every extract of an instrument or document, bearing the seal or signature of the Registrar, shall be received in evidence without further proof; and every document purporting to be signed by the Registrar under this Law shall, in the absence of any evidence to the contrary, be received in evidence without further proof of the signature.</p>
P. 934	<p><i>After section 20 insert the following as section 20A.</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 46/57.</i></p> <p>Qualifications for membership. 20A—No person other than a registered society shall be a member of a registered society unless—</p> <p>(a) he has attained the age of eighteen years; and</p> <p>(b) there exists between himself and the other members of the society some common bond of occupation or association or of residence in a defined neighbourhood, community or district.</p>





## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)

P. 934	S. 23 <i>After subsection (3) insert the following as subsection (3A).</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 46/57.</i></p> <p>(3A) Delegates elected in accordance with the rules of a registered society may, unless otherwise provided in the rules, exercise at annual and special meetings of the society all the powers of members and in such cases all references in this Law to the exercise of powers by members shall be deemed to include the exercise of powers by delegates.</p>
P. 935	<p>S. 23 (4) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word and numeral "subsection (3)" and substitute therefor the words and numerals "subsections (3) and (3A)".</i></p>
P. 938	<p>S. 37 (2) (b) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete line 2 from the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:— "for the cost of the proposed inspection as the"</i></p>
P. 943	<p>S. 46 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word "prescribed" from line 6 of the subsection and substitute therefor the word "barred".</i></p>
P. 946	<p>S. 49 (2) (j) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the "comma" and all the words appearing after the word "ascertained" and substitute therefor a "semicolon".</i></p>



## The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)

P. 948

S. 50 *Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".*  
*Renumber the existing section as subsection (1).*  
*Insert the following as subsections (2) and (3) of the section.*

*Inserted by 46/57.*

(2) For the purposes of this section a special resolution means a resolution which is—

- (a) passed by a majority of not less than three-fourths of such members of a registered society for the time being entitled to vote as may have voted in person or by proxy, where voting by proxy is allowed by this Law, at any general meeting of which notice specifying the intention to propose the resolution has been duly given according to the rules; and
- (b) confirmed by a majority of such members for the time being entitled to vote as may have voted in person or by proxy, where voting by proxy is allowed by this Law, at a subsequent general meeting at which notice has been duly given, held not less than fourteen days nor more than one month from the day of the meeting at which such resolution was first passed.

(3) A copy of every special resolution, signed by the chairman of the meeting at which the resolution was confirmed, and countersigned by the secretary of the society, shall be sent to the Registrar and registered, and until that copy is so registered the special resolution shall not take effect.

P. 949

S. 51 (3) *Write in margin "Amended by 46/57".*  
*Delete the word "two" appearing in line 2 and substitute therefor the word "three".*

P. 951

S. 56 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 46/57.*

Exemption from income tax and stamp duty. 56—(1) A registered society shall be exempt from income tax.

(2) All instruments executed by or on behalf of a registered society or by or on behalf of an officer or member relating to the business of such society shall be exempt from stamp duty.

P. 948	<p>S. 50 Write in margin "Amended by 48/57".          Re-number the existing section as subsection (1).          Insert the following as subsections (2) and (3) of the section.</p>
P. 949	<p>Inserted by 48/57.</p> <p>(2) For the purpose of this section a special resolution means a resolution which is—</p> <p>(a) passed by a majority of not less than three-fourths of such members of a registered society for the time being entitled to vote as may have voted in person or by proxy, where voting by proxy is allowed by this Law, at any general meeting of which notice specifying the intention to propose the resolution has been duly given according to the rules; and</p> <p>(b) confirmed by a majority of such members for the time being entitled to vote as may have voted in person or by proxy, where voting by proxy is allowed by this Law, at a subsequent general meeting at which notice has been duly given, held not less than fourteen days nor more than one month from the day of the meeting at which such resolution was first passed.</p> <p>(3) A copy of every special resolution, signed by the chairman of the meeting at which the resolution was confirmed, and countersigned by the secretary of the society, shall be sent to the Registrar and registered, and until that copy is so registered the special resolution shall not take effect.</p>
P. 950	<p>S. 51 (3) Write in margin "Amended by 48/57".          Delete the word "two" appearing in line 2 and substitute therefor the word "three".</p>
P. 951	<p>S. 58 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 48/57.</p> <p>Exemption from income tax and stamp duty.</p> <p>(1) A registered society shall be exempt from income tax and stamp duty.</p> <p>(2) All instruments executed by or on behalf of a registered society or by or on behalf of an officer or member relating to the business of such society shall be exempt from stamp duty.</p>

**The Co-operative Societies Law. Cap. 75 (Contd.)**

P. 951	<i>Insert the following section next after section 57.</i>
Punishment of fraud or misappropriation.	<p><i>Inserted by 46/57.</i></p> <p>57A—If any person obtain possession by false representation or imposition of any property of a society, or having the same in his possession withholds or misapplies the same, or wilfully applies any part thereof to purposes other than those expressed or directed in the rules of the society and authorized by this Law he shall, on the complaint of the society, or of any member authorized by the society, or the committee thereof, or of the Registrar, be liable on summary conviction to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds with costs, and to be ordered to deliver up all such property or to repay all moneys applied improperly, and in default of such delivery or repayment, or of the payment of such fine, to be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding three months; but nothing in this section shall prevent any such person from being proceeded against by way of indictment, if not previously convicted of the same offence under this Law.</p>

**The Coroners Law. Cap. 77**

P. 957	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 970	<p>S. 25 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957".</i></p> <p><i>Line 2, delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p>

**The Country Fires Law. Cap. 81**

P. 992	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 47/55 dated 17.10.55".</i>
S. 2	<i>After the definition of "Occupier" insert the following:—</i>
<i>Inserted by 47/55.</i>	<p>"forest officer" means any forest officer appointed under the Forest Law;</p> <p>"agricultural officer" means any agricultural officer appointed for the purposes of section 7 of this Law by the Director of Agriculture by notice published in the Gazette, and includes any agricultural extension officer employed by any Land Authority established under the Land Authorities Law;</p> <p>"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of agriculture.</p>
Cap. 134.	
Cap. 205.	



**The Country Fires Law. Cap. 81 (Contd.)**

P. 993

S. 4 (1) *Delete paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Amended by 47/55.*

- (a) serves on the officer or sub-officer in charge of the nearest Police Station and the occupiers of all adjoining lands the nearest boundaries of which lie within half a mile of the place where it is intended to set fire to such trash, notice of his intention to set fire to such trash on the dates, not exceeding seven, specified in such notice; and

S. 4 (2) *Delete all the words appearing after the word "notice" in line 3 of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 47/55.*

Every such notice may be served—

- (a) in the case of an adjoining occupier, either personally or by leaving it at the residence of the adjoining occupier with some person actually residing therein or, if no such person can be found, by affixing the notice on some open and conspicuous place on the adjoining land; and
- (b) in the case of an officer or sub-officer of police, either personally or by leaving it at the Police Station with any constable stationed there.

P. 993

S. 6 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 47/55.*

Power of Minister to prohibit setting fire to trash. 6—The Minister may by order from time to time prohibit, within such parts of the Island and for such period as may be specified in such order, the setting of fire to any trash without a permit.

S. 7 (1) *Delete paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) and (h) and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 47/55.*

- (a) an agricultural officer; or
- (b) a forest officer; or
- (c) such other person as the Minister may by order appoint.

P. 998	<p>§ 4 (1) Delete paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Amended by 47/55.</p> <p>(a) serves on the officer or sub-officer in charge of the nearest Police Station and the occupiers of all adjoining lands the nearest boundaries of which he within half a mile of the place where it is intended to set fire to such trash, notice of his intention to set fire to such trash on the dates, not exceeding seven, specified in such notice; and</p>
	<p>§ 4 (2) Delete all the words appearing after the word "notice" in line 3 of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 47/55.</p> <p>Every such notice may be served—</p> <p>(a) in the case of an adjoining occupier, either personally or by leaving it at the residence of the adjoining occupier with some person actually residing therein or, if no such person can be found, by affixing the notice on some open and conspicuous place on the adjoining land; and</p> <p>(b) in the case of an officer or sub-officer of police, either personally or by leaving it at the Police Station with any constable stationed there.</p>
P. 998	<p>§ 6 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 47/55.</p> <p>Power of Minister to prohibit setting fire to trash. 6—The Minister may by order from time to time prohibit, within such parts of the Island and for such period as may be specified in such order, the setting of fire to any trash without a permit.</p>
	<p>§ 7 (1) Delete paragraphs (a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) and (h) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 47/55.</p> <p>(a) an agricultural officer; or (b) a forest officer; or (c) such other person as the Minister may by order appoint.</p>



**The Country Fires Law. Cap. 81 (Contd.)**

P. 994	S. 7 <i>After subsection (1) insert the following as subsection (1A).</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 47/55.</i></p> <p>(1A) For the purposes of this section the Director of Agriculture may from time to time by notice in the Gazette appoint such officers of his department, as he may think fit, to be agricultural officers.</p>
	S. 7 (3) <i>Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Added by 47/55.</i></p> <p>and the person issuing such permit shall send a copy thereof to the officer or sub-officer in charge of the nearest Police Station.</p>
P. 997	<p><i>Schedule, Form 1, line 9, after the word "notice" insert the words "on the officer (or sub-officer) in charge of the police station at .....and</i></p>

**The Currency, Coinage and Legal Tender Law. Cap. 87**

P. 1049	Write at top of page "Amended by 51/54 dated 1.10.55".
	S. 2 <i>Delete the definition of "currency notes" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 51/54.</i></p> <p>"currency notes" means—</p> <p>(a) currency notes of the Government of Jamaica issued under the provisions of the Currency Notes Law; and</p> <p>(b) currency notes provided, issued or re-issued by the Board of Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group) as constituted by agreement made between the Governments of the Colonies of Barbados, British Guiana, the Leeward Islands, Trinidad and Tobago and the Colonies of Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia and Dominica, comprising the Windward Islands, which are for the time being legal tender in any of the aforementioned Colonies.</p>

## The Country Fires Law. Cap. 81 (Contd.)

P. 994	<p>2. 7 After subsection (1) insert the following as subsection (1A):</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 47/55.</p> <p>(1A) For the purposes of this section the Director of Agriculture may from time to time by notice in the Gazette appoint such officers of his department, as he may think fit, to be agricultural officers.</p> <p>2. 7 (3) Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Added by 47/55.</p> <p>and the person issuing such permit shall send a copy thereof to the officer or sub-officer in charge of the nearest Police Station.</p>
P. 997	<p>Schedule Form 1, line 9, after the word "notice" insert the words "on the officer (or sub-officer) in charge of the police station at ....." and</p>

## The Currency, Coinage and Legal Tender Law. Cap. 87

P. 1049	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 51/54 dated 1.10.55".</p> <p>2. 2 Delete the definition of "currency notes" and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 51/54.</p> <p>"currency notes" means—</p> <p>(a) currency notes of the Government of Jamaica issued under the provisions of the Currency Notes Law; and</p> <p>(b) currency notes provided, issued or re-issued by the Board of Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group) as contemplated by agreement made between the Governments of the Colonies of Barbados, British Guiana, the Leeward Islands, Trinidad and Tobago and the Colonies of Grenada, St. Vincent, St. Lucia and Dominica, comprising the Windward Islands, which are for the time being legal tender in any of the aforementioned Colonies.</p>
---------	---

**The Currency, Coinage and Legal Tender Law. Cap. 87 (Contd.)**

P. 1049	<p>S. 4 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 51/54".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the indefinite article "A" from line 1 and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section a".</i></p> <p><i>Renumber subsection (2) of the section as subsection (3).</i></p> <p><i>Insert the following subsection as subsection (2).</i></p>
	<p><i>Inserted by 51/54.</i></p> <p>(2) For the purposes of this section, the value of currency notes provided, issued or re-issued by the Board of Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group) shall be calculated at the rate of one dollar for four shillings and twopence.</p>

**The Currency Notes Law. Cap. 88**

P. 1053	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 63/54 dated 16.11.54 1/56 ,, 2.2.56".</i></p>
P. 1054	<p>S. 5 <i>Delete all the words appearing before the proviso and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 63/54.</i></p> <p>Conversion of Currency Notes into sterling and vice versa. Amended by 1/56.</p> <p>5—The Board shall issue on demand to any person desiring to receive Currency Notes in Jamaica, such Notes to the equivalent value (at the rate of one pound for one pound sterling) of sums in sterling lodged with the Crown Agents in London by the said person, and shall pay on demand through the Crown Agents to any person desiring to receive sterling in London the equivalent value (calculated as aforesaid) of Currency Notes lodged with the Board in Jamaica by the said person:</p>

P. 1049	<p>24 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 51/54".</p> <p>Delete the indefinite article "A" from line 1 and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section a".</p> <p>Re-number subsection (2) of the section as subsection (3) insert the following subsection as subsection (2):</p> <p style="text-align: right;">inserted by 51/54.</p> <p>(2) For the purposes of this section, the value of currency notes provided, issued or re-issued by the Board of Commissioners of Currency, British Caribbean Territories (Eastern Group) shall be calculated at the rate of one dollar for four shillings and twopence.</p>
---------	---

## The Currency Notes Law. Cap. 88

P. 1053	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 68/54 dated 18.11.54 1/56 .. 2.2.56".</p>
P. 1054	<p>25 Delete all the words appearing before the proviso and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/54.</p> <p>5—The Board shall issue on demand to any person desiring to receive Currency Notes in Jamaica, such Notes to the equivalent value (at the rate of one pound for one pound sterling) of sums in sterling lodged with the Crown Agents in London by the said person, and shall pay on demand through the Crown Agents to any person desiring to receive sterling in London the equivalent value (calculated as aforesaid) of Currency Notes lodged with the Board in Jamaica by the said person:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Amended by 1/56.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Conversion of Currency Notes into sterling and vice versa.</p>

**The Currency Notes Law.      Cap. 88 (Contd.)**

P. 1054

*Next after section 5 insert the following new section:—*

*Inserted by 1/56.*

Power of Board to issue Notes to the equivalent value of Government securities lodged under proviso (a) of section 7 (3).      5A—The Board in its discretion may issue Currency Notes to the equivalent value of securities of or guaranteed by the Government of Jamaica lodged with the Board in Jamaica as part of such a transaction as is permitted by proviso (a) of subsection (3) of section 7 of this Law.

P. 1055

S. 7 (3) *Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 1/56.*

(3) Except as hereinafter provided the Note Security Fund shall be held in London by the Crown Agents and may be invested in sterling securities of or guaranteed by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions or of any territory under Her Majesty's protection or of any territory administered by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions under the trusteeship system of the United Nations or such other securities as the Crown Agents, with the approval of the Secretary of State, may select:

Provided that—

- (a) not more than one million pounds or such other sum as the Governor with the approval of the Secretary of State may from time to time prescribe of the moneys in the Fund may at any one time be invested in securities of or guaranteed by the Government of Jamaica, such securities being in any case as the Board may select and, if issued in Jamaica, to be held in Jamaica by the Board; and
- (b) a proportion of the Fund shall be held in liquid form and such proportion may be determined and varied from time to time by the Governor in directions (the issue of which is hereby authorized) to the Crown Agents.

**The Customs Law.      Cap. 89**

P. 1065

*Write at top of page "Amended by 23/54, 30/54, 44/54, 66/54, dated 9.9.54  
35/57 dated 16.12.57".*

P. 1054	<p>Next after section 5 insert the following new section:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by L/56.</p> <p>Power of Board to issue Notes to the equivalent market value of securities of or lent value of Board in Jamaica as part of such a transaction as is permitted by proviso (a) of subsection (3) of section 7 of this Law.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">7 (3). proviso (a) lodged under securities Government Board in Jamaica as part of such a transaction as is to the equivalent market value of securities of or Notes to the equivalent market value of securities of or Board to issue Notes</p>
P. 1055	<p>S. 7 (3) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by L/58.</p> <p>(3) Except as hereinafter provided the Note Security Fund shall be held in London by the Crown Agents and may be invested in sterling securities of or guaranteed by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions or of any territory under Her Majesty's protection or of any territory administered by the Government of any part of Her Majesty's dominions under the trusteeship system of the United Nations or such other securities as the Crown Agents, with the approval of the Secretary of State, may select:</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Provided that—</p> <p>(a) not more than one million pounds or such other sum as the Governor with the approval of the Secretary of State may from time to time prescribe of the moneys in the Fund may at any one time be invested in securities of or guaranteed by the Government of Jamaica, such securities being in any case as the Board may select and, if issued in Jamaica, to be held in Jamaica by the Board; and</p> <p>(b) a proportion of the Fund shall be held in liquid form and such proportion may be determined and varied from time to time by the Governor in directions (the issue of which is hereby authorized) to the Crown Agents.</p>
P. 1052	<p>The Customs Law. Cap. 89</p> <p style="text-align: right;">82/57 dated 18.12.57.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">9.9.54</p> <p>Write at top of page "Amended by 28/54, 30/54, 41/54, 66/54 dated</p>

## The Customs Law. Cap. 89 (Contd.)

P. 1072	Next after section 9 insert the following new section:—
	<p><i>Inserted by 23/54.</i></p> <p>Restriction on delivery of goods to counteract evasion.      9A—(1) The Minister may by order authorize the Collector-General, during any period named in the order not exceeding three months, to refuse to allow the delivery of goods for use in this Island from any aircraft, ship, customs area or warehouse on payment of duty in cases where deliveries are demanded of amounts exceeding the deliveries which appear to the Collector-General to be reasonable deliveries in the circumstances.</p> <p>(2) In this section “the Minister” means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Public Finance.</p>
P. 1078	<p>S. 18 (2) (b) <i>Line 5, delete the words “ship; and” and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 66/54.</i></p> <p>aircraft or ship, but if the Collector-General gives permission for goods to be entered before that date the rate of exchange shall be the selling rate for sight drafts at the principal port of the Island on the day the relative entry is first accepted by the proper officer; and</p>
P. 1083	<p>S. 34 (a) <i>Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 35/57.</i></p> <p>(a) that such goods shall be exported—</p> <p>(i) in the case of commercial samples within six months of the date of permission; and</p> <p>(ii) in all other cases within three months of the date of permission; and.</p>
P. 1083	<p>S. 35      <i>Write in margin “Amended by 35/57”.</i></p> <p><i>Lines 2 and 3, delete the words “within three months of the date of the said permission” and substitute therefor the words “within the time specified in that section in relation to such goods”.</i></p>
P. 1103	<p>S. 86      <i>Write in margin “Amended by 30/54”.</i></p> <p><i>Lines 3 and 4, delete the words “delivered from the customs area” and substitute therefor the words “produced for examination and customs clearance”.</i></p>

P. 1073	Next after section 9 insert the following new section:—
P. 1078	<p>S. 18 (2) (b) Line 5, delete the words "ship; and" and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 88/54.</p> <p>aircraft or ship, but if the Collector-General gives permission for goods to be entered before that date the rate of exchange shall be the selling rate for eight drafts at the principal port of the Island on the day the relative entry is first accepted by the proper officer; and</p>
P. 1083	<p>S. 84 (a) Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 35/57.</p> <p>(a) that such goods shall be exported—</p> <p>(i) in the case of commercial samples within six months of the date of permission; and</p> <p>(ii) in all other cases within three months of the date of permission; and.</p>
P. 1088	<p>S. 35 Write in margin "Amended by 35/57".</p> <p>Line 2 and 3, delete the words "within three months of the date of the said permission" and substitute therefor the words "within the time specified in that section in relation to such goods".</p>
P. 1103	<p>S. 86 Write in margin "Amended by 30/54".</p> <p>Line 3 and 4, delete the words "delivered from the customs area" and substitute therefor the words "produced for examination and customs clearance".</p>
<p>Restriction on delivery of goods to consignment area.</p> <p>9A—(1) The Minister may by order authorize the Collector-General, during any period named in the order not exceeding three months, to refuse to allow the delivery of goods for use in this Island from any aircraft, ship, customs area or warehouse on payment of duty in cases where deliveries are demanded of amounts exceeding the deliveries which appear to the Collector-General to be reasonable deliveries in the circumstances.</p> <p>(2) In this section "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Public Finance.</p>	<p>inserted by 28/54.</p>



## The Customs Law. Cap. 89 (Contd.)

P. 1117

Next after section 127 insert the following:—

*Inserted by 44/54.*

Power of Collector-General to permit processing and manufacture in warehouse subject to conditions. Cap. 119.

127A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Law and subject to the provisions of the Excise Duty Law, it shall be lawful for the Collector-General, under such conditions as he may generally or in any particular case impose, to permit goods to be warehoused for the purpose of being processed or used in the manufacture of other goods in the warehouse in which such goods have been deposited, and for this purpose he may permit goods not liable to import duty, or to excise duty, or goods on which import duty is payable or has been paid, or goods on which excise duty is payable or has been paid, to be taken into such warehouse in such quantities or under such conditions as he may approve.

Provisions as to import duty on materials used in the processing or manufacture of goods under section 127A.

127B—The following provisions shall have effect with respect to import duty on materials used in the processing or manufacture of goods under section 127A of this Law—

- (a) subject to paragraphs (b), (c) and (d) of this section, on the delivery for consumption in the Island of any such goods, import duty shall be payable on such imported materials as have been warehoused and used in the processing or manufacture of such goods in such quantities as the Collector-General shall determine, and at such rate, if any, as may be due and payable on the like kind of materials if entered for consumption in the Island;
- (b) where any such goods would, irrespective of their country of origin, be free of duty if imported, import duty shall not be levied on materials used in their processing or manufacture;
- (c) where any such goods would, if imported from a source to which the British Preferential Tariff applies, be free of duty, import duty shall not be levied on the materials used in their processing or manufacture if such materials are obtained from a like source, but if such materials are obtained from a source to which the British Preferential Tariff does not apply, import duty shall be levied on such materials either at the rate prescribed in relation to such materials in the tariff or at the general rate of duty applicable to processed or manufactured goods of the same class or description, whichever is the lesser;
- (d) where any such goods would, if imported from any source whatsoever, be liable to duty, import duty shall be levied on the materials used in their

Next after section 127 insert the following:—

inserted by 44/54.

127A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Law and subject to the provisions of the Excise Duty Law, it shall be lawful for the Collector-General, under such permit pro-cessing and conditions as he may generally or in any particular case impose, to permit goods to be warehoused for the purpose of being processed or used in the manufacture of other goods in the warehouse in which such goods have been deposited, and for this purpose he may permit goods not liable to import duty or to excise duty, or goods on which import duty is payable or has been paid, or goods on which excise duty is payable or has been paid, to be taken into such warehouse in such quantities or under such conditions as he may approve.

127A—The following provisions shall have effect with respect to import duty on materials used in the processing or manufacture of goods under section 127A of this Law—  
 (a) subject to paragraphs (b), (c) and (d) of this section, on the delivery for consumption in the Island of any such goods, import duty shall be payable on such imported materials as have been warehoused and used in the processing or manufacture of such goods in such quantities as the Collector-General shall determine, and at such rate, if any, as may be due and payable on the like kind of materials if entered for consumption in the Island;

(b) where any such goods would, irrespective of their country of origin, be free of duty if imported, import duty shall not be levied on materials used in their processing or manufacture;

(c) where any such goods would, if imported from a source to which the British Preferential Tariff applies, be free of duty, import duty shall not be levied on the materials used in their processing or manufacture if such materials are obtained from a like source, but if such materials are obtained from a source to which the British Preferential Tariff does not apply, import duty shall be levied on such materials either at the rate prescribed in relation to such materials in the tariff or at the general rate of duty applicable to processed or manufactured goods of the same class or description, whichever is the lesser;

(d) where any such goods would, if imported from any source whatsoever, be liable to duty, import duty shall be levied on the materials used in their

Power of  
Collector-  
General to  
grant pro-  
cessing and  
conditions  
manufacture  
in warehouse  
subject to  
conditions.  
Cap. 119.

Provisions  
as to import  
duty on  
materials  
used in the  
processing or  
manufacture  
of goods  
under section  
127A.

**The Customs Law. Cap. 89 (Contd.)**

P. 1117

processing or manufacture, either at the rate prescribed in relation to such materials in the tariff or at the rate of duty applicable to processed or manufactured goods of the same class or description if imported from a like source, whichever is the lesser;

Goods processed or manufactured under section 127A otherwise subject to provisions of Customs Laws.

127c—Subject to the provisions of sections 127A and 127B of this Law, goods processed or manufactured under the provisions of section 127A of this Law shall be subject to all the provisions of the Customs Laws relating to warehoused goods in so far as such provisions are or may be applicable.

**The Dangerous Drugs Law. Cap. 90**

P. 1167

*Write at the top of the page "Amended by 28/54 dated 9.9.54".*

P. 1187

S. 26 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 28/54.*

Admissibility of certificate of Government Analyst. Cap. 132.

26—In any proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law the production of a certificate signed by a Government Analyst appointed under the provisions of section 12 of the Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Law, shall be sufficient evidence of all the facts therein stated, unless the person charged requires that the Government Analyst be summoned as a witness, when in such case the Court shall cause him to attend and give evidence in the same way as any other witness.

**The Debentures (Local) Law. Cap. 92**

P. 1200

*Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".*

S. 5 (2) *Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the words "Financial Secretary".*

## The Customs Law. Cap. 89 (Contd.)

P. 1117	<p>processing or manufacture, either at the rate prescribed in relation to such materials in the tariff or at the rate of duty applicable to processed or manufactured goods of the same class or description if imported from a like source, whichever is the lesser;</p> <p>127C—Subject to the provisions of sections 127A and 127B of this Law, goods processed or manufactured under the provisions of section 127A of this Law shall be subject to all the provisions of the Customs Law relating to warehoused goods in so far as such provisions are or may be applicable.</p> <p>Goods processed or manufactured under section 127A of this Law shall be subject to all the provisions of the Customs Law.</p>
---------	---

## The Dangerous Drugs Law. Cap. 90

P. 1187	Write at the top of the page "Amended by 28/54 dated 9.9.54."
P. 1187	<p>28—Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>28—In any proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law the production of a certificate signed by a Government Analyst appointed under the provisions of section 12 of the Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Law, shall be sufficient evidence of all the facts therein stated, unless the person charged requires that the Government Analyst be summoned as a witness, when in such case the Court shall cause him to attend and give evidence in the same way as any other witness.</p> <p>Cap. 135. Analyst. Government Analyst appointed under the provisions of section 12 of the Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Law, shall be sufficient evidence of all the facts therein stated, unless the person charged requires that the Government Analyst be summoned as a witness, when in such case the Court shall cause him to attend and give evidence in the same way as any other witness.</p> <p>Substituted by 28/54.</p>

## The Debentures (Local) Law. Cap. 92

P. 1200	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
S. 5 (2)	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the words "Financial Secretary".

**The Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Law. Cap. 98**

P. 1244	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 38/53 dated 4.12.53".</i>
P. 1245	<p>S. 3 (2) <i>Delete all the words commencing with "and Part IV of the Schedule" and ending with the words "immunities and privileges" at the foot of the page, and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Amended by 38/53.</i></p> <p>and Part IV of the Schedule to this Law shall have effect for the purpose of extending to the staffs of such representatives and members as are mentioned in sub-paragraph (i) of paragraph (b) of this subsection and to the families of officers of the organisation any immunities and privileges conferred on the representatives, members or officers under that paragraph, except in so far as the operation of the said Part IV is excluded by the order conferring the immunities and privileges:</p>
P. 1250	<p><i>Part IV of the Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by 38/53".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word "representatives" from the heading and substitute therefor the word "official".</i></p> <p><i>Delete from paragraph 1 the words "the representative of a member government" and substitute therefor the words "a representative on any organ of the organisation or a member of any committee of the organisation or of an organ thereof".</i></p> <p><i>After the words "such a representative" in line 4 of paragraph 1, insert the words "or member".</i></p>

**The Drugs And Poisons Law. Cap. 105**

P. 1288	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 5/56 dated 1.1.56".</i>
P. 1308	<p>S. 30 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 5/56".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "a Principal Medical Officer nominated by the Minister".</i></p> <p>S. 30 (2) <i>Delete the words "Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "the Principal Medical Officer nominated under subsection (1) of section 30".</i></p>

## The Diplomatic Privileges (Extension) Law. Cap. 98

P. 1244	Write at top of page "Amended by 38/58 dated 4.12.58".
P. 1245	<p>S. 3 (2) Delete all the words commencing with "and Part IV of the Schedule" and ending with the words "immunities and privileges" at the foot of the page, and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Amended by 38/58.</p> <p>and Part IV of the Schedule to this Law shall have effect for the purpose of extending to the staffs of such representatives and members as are mentioned in sub-paragraph (i) of paragraph (b) of this subsection and to the families of officers of the organisation any immunities and privileges conferred on the representatives, members or officers under that paragraph, except in so far as the operation of the said Part IV is excluded by the order conferring the immunities and privileges:</p>
P. 1250	<p>Part IV of the Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by 38/58".</p> <p>Delete the word "representatives" from the heading and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph 1 the words "the representative of a member of government" and substitute therefor the words "a representative on any organ of the organisation or a member of any committee of the organisation or of an organ thereof".</p> <p>After the words "such a representative" in line 4 of paragraph 1, insert the words "or member".</p>

## The Drugs And Poisons Law. Cap. 105

P. 1288	Write at top of page "Amended by 5/58 dated 1.1.58".
P. 1308	<p>S. 30 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 5/58".</p> <p>Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "a Principal Medical Officer nominated by the Minister".</p> <p>S. 30 (2) Delete the words "Assistant Director of Medical Services (Hospitals and Personnel)" and substitute therefor the words "the Principal Medical Officer nominated under sub-section (1) of section 30".</p>

## REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. III

### The Education Law. Cap. 106

NOTE: This Law was further amended by 18/58 which substitutes the word "Minister" for the words "Director of Education" in most cases.

P. 1320	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 66/55 dated 15.4.57 41/56 ,, 15.4.57".</p> <p>Note also sections 2, 3 and 4 of 41/56.</p>
	<p>S. 2 Delete the definition "Authority" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 41/56. "the Council" means the Education Advisory Council established under this Law;</p>
P. 1321	<p>Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56".</p> <p>S. 2 Delete the definition "Gift".</p>
PP. 1322-1324	<p>Part II. S. 3, 4, 5 and 6. Delete this Part and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 41/56.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">PART II—Constitution and General Duty of Council</p> <p>Establishment of Council. First Schedule. 3—There shall be established a body to be known as the Education Advisory Council, and the members of such body shall be appointed in accordance with the provisions of the First Schedule to this Law, and the provisions of that Schedule shall have effect with respect to the constitution and procedure of the Council.</p> <p>General duty of Council to advise the Minister and the Director of Education. 4—(1) It shall be the duty of the Council, in its discretion, to advise the Minister or the Director of Education on all matters affecting education, including higher education, in Jamaica, and to advise, and report to, the Minister or the Director of Education on any matter within its knowledge which, in its opinion, affects the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.</p> <p>(2) It shall be the duty of the Council to advise the Minister or the Director of Education, as may be appropriate in the circumstances, on any matter about which the Minister or the Director may seek its advice, with a view to the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.</p>
P. 1324	<p>S. 9 Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56". Delete the section.</p>

REVISED EDITION 1923-VOL III

The Education Law. Cap. 108

Note: This Law was further amended by 18/58 which substitutes the word "Minister" for the words "Director of Education" in most cases.

P. 1820	Write at top of page "Amended by 66/55 dated 15.4.57" 41/56 " 15.4.57" Note also sections 2, 3 and 4 of 41/56.
S. 2	Delete the definition "Authority" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 41/56. "the Council" means the Education Advisory Council established under this Law;
P. 1821	Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56." Delete the definition "Gift."
Pp. 1822-1824	Part II. S. 8, 4, 5 and 6. Delete this Part and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 41/56.  PART II—Constitution and General Duty of Council  3—There shall be established a body to be known as the Education Advisory Council, and the members of such body shall be appointed in accordance with the provisions of the First Schedule to this Law, and the provisions of that Schedule shall have effect with respect to the constitution and procedure of the Council.  4—(1) It shall be the duty of the Council, in its discretion, to advise the Minister or the Director of Education on all matters affecting education, including higher education, in Jamaica, and to advise and report to the Minister or the Director of Education on any matter within its knowledge which, in its opinion, affects the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.  (2) It shall be the duty of the Council to advise the Minister or the Director of Education, as may be appropriate in the circumstances, on any matter about which the Minister or the Director may seek its advice, with a view to the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.  Establishment of Council. First Schedule.
P. 1824	S. 9 Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56." Delete the section.



## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1325	S. 12	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".          Insert the word "time" next after the word "from" in line 1.          Delete the word "Authority" in line 2 of the proviso, and substitute therefor the words "Education Advisory Council".          Delete the word "Authority" in line 3 of the proviso, and substitute therefor the word "Council".</p>
P. 1329	S. 22 (2)	<p>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Amended by 41/56.</p> <p>Shortwood Training College and other Government training colleges. (2) The Shortwood Training College for Women Teachers and any other training college for teachers that may be established by Government shall be managed under the direction of a Board appointed by the Governor, and these colleges shall be maintained from the resources voted for this purpose in the annual grant by the House of Representatives.</p>
P. 1329	S. 23 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Deleted by 41/56".          Lines 3 and 4, delete the words and comma "on the recommendation of the Authority,".          Line 9, delete the words "on the like recommendation".</p>
P. 1330	S. 23 (3)	<p>Line 2, delete the words and comma "on the recommendation of the Authority,".</p>
P. 1331	S. 25 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".          Lines 8 and 9, delete the words "on the recommendation of the Authority be approved by the Governor" and substitute therefor the words "be approved by the Minister, after consultation with the Council".</p>
P. 1333	S. 31	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".          Line 4, delete the commas and the words ", with the approval of the Governor,".          Line 5, delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
P. 1334	S. 37 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".          Lines 8 and 9, delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 1335	S. 39	<p>Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56".          Delete the section.</p>
	S. 40 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Deleted by 41/56".          Delete from lines 4 and 5 the words "and the by-laws and requirements of the Authority".          Substitute a full stop for the comma after the word "Law".</p>

## The Education Law. Gap-106 (Contd.)

P. 1326	S. 13	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Insert the word "time" next after the word "from" in line 1. Delete the word "Authority" in line 2 of the proviso, and substitute therefor the words "Education Advisory Council". Delete the word "Authority" in line 3 of the proviso, and substitute therefor the word "Council".
P. 1329	S. 22 (2)	Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Amended by 41/56 The Shortwood Training College for Women (2) Teachers and any other training colleges for teachers that may be established by Government shall be managed under the direction of a Board appointed by the Governor, and these colleges shall be maintained from the resources voted for this purpose in the annual grant by the House of Representatives.
P. 1329	S. 23 (1)	Write in margin "Deleted by 41/56". Lines 3 and 4, delete the words and comma "on the recommendation of the Authority". Line 9, delete the words "on the recommendation".
P. 1330	S. 23 (3)	Line 2, delete the words and comma "on the recommendation of the Authority".
P. 1331	S. 25 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Lines 8 and 9, delete the words "on the recommendation of the Authority" and "be approved by the Minister, after consultation with the Council".
P. 1333	S. 31	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Line 4, delete the comma and the words "with the approval of the Governor". Line 5, delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 1334	S. 37 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Lines 8 and 9, delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 1335	S. 39	Write in margin "Repealed by 41/56". Delete the section.
	S. 40 (1)	Write in margin "Deleted by 41/56". Delete from lines 4 and 5 the words "and the by-laws and regulations of the Authority". Substitute a full stop for the comma after the word "law".

## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1335-1336	<p>S. 41 Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".  <i>Lines 1 and 2, delete the words "on the recommendation of the Authority".</i>  <i>Line 16, delete the words "approved of by the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "which is recognised by the Minister as being eligible to receive a grant-in-aid pursuant to the Regulations in the Second Schedule to this Law".</i></p>
P. 1336	<p>S. 42 Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".  <i>Delete the word "Authority" from lines 4, 8 and 15 of the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>  <i>Delete the word "it" from line 15 and substitute therefor the word "him".</i></p>
P. 1337	<p>S. 44 Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".  <i>Delete the word "Authority" from lines 3 and 5 and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i></p>
	<p>S. 45 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p><i>Substituted by 41/56.</i></p> <p>45—(1) Every appointment of a principal under this Part of this Law shall be made by the Board of Managers of the school but no such appointment shall be made unless—</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon;</li> <li>(ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.</li> </ul> <p>(2) Every appointment of a teacher, other than principal, under this Part of this Law shall be made by the Board of Managers of the school.</p> <p>(3) Every appointment of a principal under this section may be terminated by such principal or by the Board of Managers of the school but no such appointment shall be terminated unless—</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon;</li> <li>(ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.</li> </ul> <p>(4) Every appointment of a teacher, other than a principal, under this section may be terminated by such teacher or by the Board of Managers of the school.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (3) and subsection (4) of this section, where it is shown to the satisfaction of the Board of Managers of a school that the principal or any other teacher has been guilty of bad conduct, immorality or intemperance such principal or other teacher may be dismissed by the Board of Managers without notice.</p>

P. 1335-1336	S. 41	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Line 1 and 2 delete the words "on the recommendation of the Authority". Line 18 delete the words "approved of by the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "which is recognised by the Minister as being eligible to receive a grant-in-aid pursuant to the Regulations in the Second Schedule to this Law".
P. 1336	S. 42	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from lines 4, 8 and 15 of the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "it" from line 15 and substitute therefor the word "him".
P. 1337	S. 44	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from lines 3 and 5 and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".
P. 1338	S. 45	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 1339	S. 45	Substituted by 41/56.
P. 1340	S. 45	45—(1) Every appointment of a principal under this Part of this Law shall be made by the Board of Managers of the school but no such appointment shall be made unless—
P. 1341	S. 45	(i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon; (ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.
P. 1342	S. 45	(2) Every appointment of a teacher, other than a principal, under this Part of this Law shall be made by the Board of Managers of the school.
P. 1343	S. 45	(3) Every appointment of a principal under this section may be terminated by such principal or by the Board of Managers of the school but no such appointment shall be terminated unless—
P. 1344	S. 45	(i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon; (ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.
P. 1345	S. 45	(4) Every appointment of a teacher, other than a principal, under this section may be terminated by such teacher or by the Board of Managers of the school.
P. 1346	S. 45	(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (3) and subsection (4) of this section, where it is shown to the satisfaction of the Board of Managers of a school that the principal or any other teacher has been guilty of bad conduct, immorality or intemperance such principal or other teacher may be dismissed by the Board of Managers without notice.

## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1337	S. 46	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" appearing in line 2 and substitute therefor the words "Board of Managers of the school".
P. 1338	S. 46	Delete the words "the Authority and" appearing immediately before the words "the Director of Education". Delete the word "Authority" where it last appears in the section and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete the word "it" appearing next after the words "who have satisfied" and substitute therefor the word "him". Delete the word "its" from the last line of the section and substitute therefor the word "his".
PP. 1341-1343	Ss. 53 to 60	Write in margin against each section "Repealed by 41/56". Delete each section.
P. 1343	S. 61	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  <i>Substituted by 66/55.</i>  Management of Jamaica College. Amended by 41/56. 61—(1) Commencing on the appointed day the Management of the School shall be in accordance with the provisions of a scheme submitted, after two months publication in the Jamaica Gazette, by the Minister to the Governor in Council, and approved by him with such additions and amendments as he may think proper.  (2) The scheme shall contain provisions for the making of bye-laws thereunder by the Minister and, subject to the provisions of this Law, for appointing and defining the duties and powers of the Board of Managers of the School (hereafter in this Part of this Law referred to as "the Board").  (3) Bye-laws made under subsection (2) of this section shall contain provisions whereby if there should be any serious failure in the successful working of the School which the Board does not succeed in remedying, the Minister shall take such action as may seem to him necessary.  (4) For the purposes of this section "appointed day" means the date of the commencement of the Education (Amendment) Law, 1955.  Law 66 of 1955.
P. 1343	S. 62	Write in margin "Amended by 66/55". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Board".

P. 1337	S. 48	Write in margin "Amended by 41/58". Delete the word "Authority" appearing in line 2 and substitute therefor the words "Board of Managers of the school".
P. 1338	S. 46	Delete the words "the Authority and" appearing immediately before the words "the Director of Education". Delete the word "Authority" where it last appears in the section and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete the word "it" appearing next after the words "who have satisfied" and substitute therefor the word "him". Delete the word "its" from the last line of the section and substitute therefor the word "his".
PP. 1341-1343	Ss. 53 to 60	Write in margin against each section "Repealed by 41/58". Delete each section.
P. 1343	S. 61	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 66/55.  61—(1) Commencing on the appointed day the Management of the School shall be in accordance with the provisions of a scheme submitted, after two months publication in the Jamaica Gazette, by the Minister to the Governor in Council, and approved by him with such additions and amendments as he may think proper.  (2) The scheme shall contain provisions for the making of bye-laws thereunder by the Minister and subject to the provisions of this Law, for appointing and defining the duties and powers of the Board of Managers of the School (hereafter in this Part of this Law referred to as "the Board").  (3) Bye-laws made under subsection (2) of this section shall contain provisions whereby if there should be any serious failure in the successful working of the School which the Board does not succeed in remedying, the Minister shall take such action as may seem to him necessary.  (4) For the purposes of this section "appointed day" means the date of the commencement of the Education (Amendment) Law, 1955.  Law 66 of 1955.
P. 1343	S. 62	Write in margin "Amended by 66/55". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Board".

**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**

P. 1343	S. 63	<i>Write in margin "Repealed by 66/55". Delete the section.</i>
PP. 1343-1344	S. 66-70	<i>Write in margin against each section "Repealed by 66/55". Delete each section.</i>
P. 1344	S. 71	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from lines 1 and 7 and from the marginal note and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
P. 1345	S. 72	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "it" from line 10 and substitute therefor the word "he".</i>
P. 1345		<i>Delete the heading "Transfer of Schools and Endowment" and substitute therefor the words "Miscellaneous Provisions".</i>
PP. 1345-1346	S. 73 and 74	<i>Write in the margin against each section "Repealed by 41/56". Delete each section.</i>
P. 1346	S. 75	<i>Write in the margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "Authority" from line 7 and substitute therefor the word "Board".</i>
P. 1347	S. 77	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "it" and substitute therefor the word "he".</i>

## The Education Law. Chap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1343	S. 63	Write in margin "Repealed by 66/52". Delete the section.
P. 1343-1344	S. 66-70	Write in margin against each section "Repealed by 66/52". Delete each section.
P. 1344	S. 71	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from lines 1 and 7 and from the marginal note and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".
P. 1345	S. 72	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "it" from line 10 and substitute therefor the word "he".
P. 1345		Delete the heading "Transfer of Schools and Endowments" and substitute therefor the words "Miscellaneous Provisions".
P. 1345-1346	S. 73 and 74	Write in the margin against each section "Repealed by 41/56". Delete each section.
P. 1346	S. 75	Write in the margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" from line 1 and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "Authority" from line 7 and substitute therefor the word "Board".
P. 1347	S. 77	Write in margin "Amended by 41/56". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "it" and substitute therefor the word "he".



## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1347

Next after section 77 insert the following as Part VI.

*Inserted by 41/56.*PART VI. *Technical Institutions and Practical Training Centres.*

Definitions. 77A—In this Part of this Law—

“technical institution” means any college, high school or other institution established for the purpose of providing for studies, training or research in technology, science, commerce or art;

“practical training centre” means any institution established for the purpose of providing training in any vocation requiring manual skill.

Management of technical institutions and practical training centres. 77B—(1) The Minister may by order declare that the provisions of subsection (2) of this section shall apply to any technical institution or practical training centre established in Jamaica and the said provisions shall, from and after a date to be specified in the order, apply to such technical institution or practical training centre.

(2) The provisions of section 42 of this Law shall apply to every technical institution or practical training centre specified in any order made under subsection (1) of this section and to the Management thereof, *mutatis mutandis* as they apply to a school created under Part IV of this Law, and to the Management thereof.

P. 1347

Delete the words “Procedure for Schemes” appearing before section 78 and substitute therefor the words “Part VII Special Provisions relating to Schemes”.

P. 1347

S. 78

Write in margin “Amended by 41/56”.  
Delete the word “Authority” in lines 1, 7 and 9 and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.

P. 1348

S. 82

Write in margin “Amended by 41/56”.  
Delete the word “Authority” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.

P. 1347	Next after section 77 insert the following as Part VI.
P. 1347	<p>inserted by 41/56.</p> <p>PART VI. Technical Institutions and Practical Training Centres.</p>
P. 1347	<p>Definitions.</p> <p>77A—In this Part of this Law—</p> <p>“technical institution” means any college, high school or other institution established for the purpose of providing for studies, training or research in technology, science, commerce or art;</p> <p>“practical training centre” means any institution established for the purpose of providing training in any vocation requiring manual skill.</p> <p>77B—(1) The Minister may by order declare that the provisions of subsection (2) of this section shall apply to any technical institution or practical training centre established in Jamaica and the said provisions shall, from and after a date to be specified in the order, apply to such technical institution or practical training centre.</p> <p>(2) The provisions of section 42 of this Law shall apply to every technical institution or practical training centre specified in any order made under subsection (1) of this section and to the Management thereof, mutatis mutandis as they apply to a school created under Part IV of this Law, and to the Management thereof.</p>
P. 1347	<p>Delete the words “Procedure for Schemes” appearing before section 78 and substitute therefor the words “Part VII Special Provisions relating to Schemes”.</p>
P. 1347	<p>2. 78 Write in margin “Amended by 41/56”.</p> <p>Delete the word “Authority” in lines 1, 7 and 9 and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</p>
P. 1348	<p>2. 82 Write in margin “Amended by 41/56”.</p> <p>Delete the word “Authority” and substitute therefor the word “Minister”.</p>

PP. 1348-  
1351*Delete the First Schedule and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 41/56.*

## FIRST SCHEDULE

(Section 3)

## CONSTITUTION AND PROCEDURE OF THE EDUCATION ADVISORY COUNCIL

*Membership*

1. The Council shall consist of twenty-two members who shall, subject to the provisions of paragraphs 23 and 24 of this Schedule (which relate to the original establishment of the Council), be appointed in the following manner, that is to say—

- (a) fifteen shall be appointed by the Governor in Council and of such number at least six shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the professional teachers' associations recognised by the Minister, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; at least five shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the owners of grant-aided public elementary schools, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; and at least two shall be women;
- (b) seven shall be appointed by the Governor in Council from a panel containing at least fourteen names submitted by the Council.

2. The appointment of a member of the Council shall, except as provided in paragraph 22 of this Schedule, and subject to the provisions of this Schedule, be for a period of three years, and such member shall be eligible for re-appointment.

3. The Chairman and the Vice-Chairman of the Council shall be appointed by the Governor in Council.

4. In the case of the absence or inability to act of any member, the Governor in Council may appoint any person to act temporarily in the place of such member.

5. (1) Any member of the Council, other than the Chairman, may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister and transmitted through the Chairman, and from the date of the receipt by the Minister of such instrument, such member shall cease to be a member of the Council.

(2) The Chairman may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister and such resignation shall take effect as from the date of the receipt of such instrument by the Minister.

Delete the First Schedule and substitute therefor the following:—	P.P. 1348-1351
<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 41/56.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">FIRST SCHEDULE (Section 3)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">CONSTITUTION AND PROCEDURE OF THE EDUCATION ADVISORY COUNCIL</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Membership</p> <p>1. The Council shall consist of twenty-two members who shall, subject to the provisions of paragraphs 23 and 24 of this Schedule (which relate to the original establishment of the Council), be appointed in the following manner, that is to say:—</p> <p>(a) fifteen shall be appointed by the Governor in Council and of such number at least six shall be representatives of and shall be nominated by the professional teachers' associations recognised by the Minister, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; at least five shall be representatives of and shall be nominated by the owners of grant-aided public elementary schools, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; and at least two shall be women;</p> <p>(b) seven shall be appointed by the Governor in Council from a panel containing at least fourteen names submitted by the Council.</p> <p>2. The appointment of a member of the Council shall, except as provided in paragraph 23 of this Schedule, and subject to the provisions of this Schedule, be for a period of three years, and such member shall be eligible for re-appointment.</p> <p>3. The Chairman and the Vice-Chairman of the Council shall be appointed by the Governor in Council.</p> <p>4. In the case of the absence or inability to act of any member, the Governor in Council may appoint any person to act temporarily in the place of such member.</p> <p>5. (1) Any member of the Council, other than the Chairman, may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister and transmitted through the Chairman, and from the date of the receipt by the Minister of such instrument, such member shall cease to be a member of the Council.</p> <p>(2) The Chairman may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister and such resignation shall take effect as from the date of the receipt of such instrument by the Minister.</p>	

**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**PP. 1348-  
1351

6. Any member who fails to attend four consecutive meetings of the Council without excuse acceptable to the Council shall cease to be a member thereof.

7. Subject to the provisions of paragraph 3 of this Schedule, if a vacancy occurs in the membership of the Council such vacancy shall be filled by the appointment of another member who shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, hold office for the remainder of the period for which the previous member was appointed, so, however, that such appointment shall be made in the same manner and from the same category of persons, if any, as the appointment of the previous member.

8. The Council shall be deemed to be properly constituted for the purposes of this Law notwithstanding any vacancy amongst the members thereof or any defect in the appointment of a member thereof.

9. The Council shall meet at least four times in every year and at such times as may be convenient or expedient for the transaction of business, and at such places as the Council may determine.

10. The Chairman may at any time call a special meeting of the Council and shall call a special meeting within fourteen days of a requisition for that purpose addressed to him by any five members of the Council.

11. The Chairman, or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman, shall preside at the meetings of the Council, and in the case of the absence of both the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman, the members present and constituting a quorum shall elect a temporary Chairman from among their number.

12. The Chairman of any meeting of the Council shall have an original and a casting vote.

13. The quorum of the Council at any meeting shall be nine.

14. Minutes in proper form shall be kept of the proceedings of the Council.

15. Subject to the provisions of this Schedule, the Council shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and may delegate to any member or committee thereof the power and authority to carry out on behalf of the Council such duties as the Council may determine.

*Standing Committee*

16. There shall be a Standing Committee of the Council and the following provisions shall have effect in relation to the constitution and procedure of such Committee—

- (a) The Standing Committee shall consist of the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman of the Council who shall be

6. Any member who fails to attend four consecutive meetings of the Council without excuse acceptable to the Council shall cease to be a member thereof.

7. Subject to the provisions of paragraph 3 of this Schedule, if a vacancy occurs in the membership of the Council such vacancy shall be filled by the appointment of another member who shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, hold office for the remainder of the period for which the previous member was appointed, so, however, that such appointment shall be made in the same manner and from the same category of persons, if any, as the appointment of the previous member.

8. The Council shall be deemed to be properly constituted for the purposes of this Law notwithstanding any vacancy amongst the members thereof or any defect in the appointment of a member thereof.

9. The Council shall meet at least four times in every year and at such times as may be convenient or expedient for the transaction of business, and at such places as the Council may determine.

10. The Chairman may at any time call a special meeting of the Council and shall call a special meeting within fourteen days of a requisition for that purpose addressed to him by any five members of the Council.

11. The Chairman, or in his absence, the Vice-Chairman, shall preside at the meetings of the Council, and in the case of the absence of both the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman, the members present and constituting a quorum shall elect a temporary Chairman from among their number.

12. The Chairman of any meeting of the Council shall have an original and a casting vote.

13. The quorum of the Council at any meeting shall be nine.

14. Minutes in proper form shall be kept of the proceedings of the Council.

15. Subject to the provisions of this Schedule, the Council shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and may delegate to any member or committee thereof the power and authority to carry out on behalf of the Council such duties as the Council may determine.

#### Standing Committee

16. There shall be a Standing Committee of the Council and the following provisions shall have effect in relation to the constitution and procedure of such Committee—

(a) The Standing Committee shall consist of the Chairman and the Vice-Chairman of the Council who shall be

**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**PP. 1348-  
1351

respectively Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Committee and eight other members who shall be elected by the Council from among its members.

- (b) The elected members of the Standing Committee shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, serve thereon for one year and shall be eligible for re-election.
- (c) The Standing Committee shall meet as often as may be necessary for the transaction of business.
- (d) The quorum of the Standing Committee at any meeting shall be four.
- (e) In the case of the absence or inability to act of any member, the Council may elect another member thereof to act temporarily on the Standing Committee.
- (f) Paragraphs 8, 11, 12 and 14 of this Schedule shall apply to the Standing Committee as they apply to the Council.
- (g) Subject to the provisions of this paragraph, the Standing Committee shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and may delegate to any member or sub-committee thereof the power and authority to exercise and perform on behalf of the Committee such duties as the Committee may determine.
- (h) The minutes of the Standing Committee shall be circulated to all members of the Council other than those who are members of the Standing Committee as soon as practicable after confirmation.

17. The functions and duties of the Council may, without prejudice to their performance by the Council, be performed by the Standing Committee, and in the performance of such functions and duties the Standing Committee shall conform to the general policy of the Council and shall give effect to any directions given to it by the Council.

*Officers, Servants and Incidental Provisions*

18. The Governor shall appoint a Secretary of the Council and such other officers and servants as may be necessary, and where such officer or servant so appointed is in the public service of the Island, then for the purposes of any pension, gratuity, or other allowance for which he may be eligible and in regard to the rights and duties of a public officer of his class or grade he shall be deemed to be in the public service of the Island while holding such appointment.

19. There shall be paid out of General Revenue to the members of the Council such allowances and expenses as the Governor in Council may specially or generally approve.

respectively Chairman and Vice-Chairman of the Committee and eight other members who shall be elected by the Council from among its members.

(b) The elected members of the Standing Committee shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, serve thereon for one year and shall be eligible for re-election.

(c) The Standing Committee shall meet as often as may be necessary for the transaction of business.

(d) The quorum of the Standing Committee at any meeting shall be four.

(e) In the case of the absence or inability to act of any member, the Council may elect another member thereof to act temporarily on the Standing Committee.

(f) Paragraphs 8, 11, 12 and 14 of this Schedule shall apply to the Standing Committee as they apply to the Council.

(g) Subject to the provisions of this paragraph, the Standing Committee shall have power to regulate its own procedure, and may delegate to any member or sub-committee thereof the power and authority to exercise and perform on behalf of the Committee such duties as the Committee may determine.

(h) The minutes of the Standing Committee shall be circulated to all members of the Council other than those who are members of the Standing Committee as soon as practicable after completion.

17. The functions and duties of the Council may, without prejudice to their performance by the Council, be performed by the Standing Committee, and in the performance of such functions and duties the Standing Committee shall conform to the general policy of the Council and shall give effect to any directions given to it by the Council.

#### Officers, Servants and Incidental Provisions

18. The Governor shall appoint a Secretary of the Council and such other officers and servants as may be necessary, and where such officer or servant so appointed is in the public service of the Island, then for the purposes of any pension, gratuity, or other allowance for which he may be eligible and in regard to the rights and duties of a public officer of his class or grade he shall be deemed to be in the public service of the Island while holding such appointment.

19. There shall be paid out of General Revenue to the members of the Council such allowances and expenses as the Governor in Council may specially or generally approve.



**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**PP. 1348-  
1351

20. The Council shall forward to the Minister the panel referred to in paragraph 1 of this Schedule prior to the 1st day of November preceding the year in relation to which the appointments to be made by the Governor in Council are to take effect.

21. The annual election of the eight members of the Council to serve on the Standing Committee shall take place prior to the year in relation to which such elected members are to serve on the Standing Committee:

Provided that the first such election shall take place as soon as may be after the Council has been established.

*Inaugural Provisions*

22. The original members of the Council shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, hold office until the 1st day of January, 1959.

23. The fifteen members to be appointed to the Council in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph 1 of this Schedule shall, in respect to the original establishment of the Council, be appointed by the Governor in Council and of such number at least six shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the professional teachers' associations, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; at least five shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the owners of grant-aided public elementary schools, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; and at least two shall be women.

24. The seven members to be appointed to the Council in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph 1 of this Schedule shall, in respect to the original establishment of the Council, be appointed by the Governor in Council, so, however, that such members shall as far as possible be the same persons who, having been appointed as members of the Education Authority from a panel submitted by it, continued to be members of that Authority until its dissolution.

25. The original members of the Standing Committee shall serve until the 1st day of January, 1957.

30. The Council shall forward to the Minister the panel referred to in paragraph 1 of this Schedule prior to the 1st day of November preceding the year in relation to which the appointments to be made by the Governor in Council are to take effect.

31. The annual election of the eight members of the Council to serve on the Standing Committee shall take place prior to the year in relation to which such elected members are to serve on the Standing Committee:

Provided that the first such election shall take place as soon as may be after the Council has been established.

#### Interim Provisions

32. The original members of the Council shall, subject to the provisions of this Schedule, hold office until the 1st day of January, 1950.

33. The fifteen members to be appointed to the Council in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph 1 of this Schedule shall, in respect to the original establishment of the Council, be appointed by the Governor in Council and such number at least six shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the professional teachers' associations, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; at least five shall be representative of and shall be nominated by the owners of grant-aided public elementary schools, such nomination to be made in a manner agreed upon by the Minister; and at least two shall be women.

34. The seven members to be appointed to the Council in accordance with the provisions of sub-paragraph (b) of paragraph 1 of this Schedule shall, in respect to the original establishment of the Council, be appointed by the Governor in Council, so, however, that such members shall as far as possible be the same persons who, having been appointed as members of the Education Authority from a panel submitted by it, continued to be members of that Authority until its dissolution.

35. The original members of the Standing Committee shall serve until the 1st day of January, 1951.

## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1351	Second Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".
	<p>Reg. 2 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the regulation and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete from the definition of "Inspector" the words "supervising officer of" and substitute therefor the words "officer appointed by the Director of Education to inspect".</p>
P. 1352	<p>Reg. 3 (1) Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in this paragraph and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
	<p>Reg. 3 (2) Delete from this paragraph the words "and to the requirements of the Authority".</p>
	<p>Reg. 4 (2) Delete from sub-paragraph (ii) of this paragraph the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p>
	<p>Reg. 5 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p>
	<p>Reg. 6 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p>
P. 1353	<p>Reg. 7 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
	<p>Reg. (8) (1) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Next after the words "from time to time" insert the words "after consultation with the Council".</p>

P. 1351	Second Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by 41/56".
	<p>Reg. 2 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the regulation and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Delete from the definition of "Inspector" the words "supervising officer of" and substitute therefor the words "officer appointed by the Director of Education to inspect".</p>
P. 1352	<p>Reg. 3 (1) Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in this paragraph and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Reg. 3 (2) Delete from this paragraph the words "and to the requirements of the Authority".</p> <p>Reg. 4 (2) Delete from sub-paragraph (ii) of this paragraph the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p> <p>Reg. 5 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p> <p>Reg. 6 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</p>
P. 1353	<p>Reg. 7 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Reg. 8 (1) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Next after the words "from time to time" insert the words "after consultation with the Council".</p>

## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1353	Reg. 8 (2) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 9 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 1353-1354	Reg. 10 <i>Delete from paragraphs (c) and (f) the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete from paragraph (d) the words "Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete from paragraph (e) the words "Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education or his representative".</i>
P. 1354	Reg. 11 <i>Delete from paragraph (d) the words "Commission" and "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 1354	Reg. 12 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
	Reg. 13 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
	Reg. 14 (1) <i>Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 41/56.</i></p> <p>(1) The appointment of the principal of every recognised school shall be made by the Governing Body but no such appointment shall be made unless—</p> <p>(i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon;</p> <p>(ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.</p>
	Reg. 14 (2) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
	Reg. 14 (3) <i>Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 41/56.</i></p> <p>(3) The teaching staff shall be paid in accordance with the scales of salary and rates of allowance (if any) approved by the House of Representatives; and the salaries and allowances (if any) to be paid to individual teachers within the limits approved by the House of Representatives shall be fixed from time to time by the Director of Education on the advice of the Council.</p>

Reg. 8 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".	P. 1853
Reg. 9 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister".	
Reg. 10 Delete from paragraphs (c) and (f) the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete from paragraph (b) the words "Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Delete from paragraph (e) the words "Chairman or Vice-Chairman of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education or his representative".	P. 1853-1854
Reg. 11 Delete from paragraph (d) the words "Commission" and "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.	P. 1854
Reg. 12 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".	P. 1854
Reg. 13 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".	
Reg. 14 (1) Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—	
Substituted by 41/50. (1) The appointment of the principal of every recognised school shall be made by the Governing Body but no such appointment shall be made unless— (i) the Director of Education has obtained the advice of the Council thereon; (ii) the Minister has given his approval thereto.	
Reg. 14 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".	
Reg. 14 (3) Delete the paragraph and substitute therefor the following:—	
Substituted by 41/50. (3) The teaching staff shall be paid in accordance with the scales of salary and rates of allowance (if any) approved by the House of Representatives; and the salaries and allowances (if any) to be paid to individual teachers within the limits approved by the House of Representatives shall be fixed from time to time by the Director of Education on the advice of the Council.	

**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**

P. 1355	Reg. 14 (4) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education who shall, before giving such sanction, consult the Council".</i>
	Reg. 14 (5) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Insert after the words "at any time" the words ", after consultation with the Council".</i>
	Reg. 15 <i>Delete the word "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 17 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
	Reg. 20 <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
P. 1356	Reg. 21 (1) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 21 (2) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".</i>
	Reg. 22 (2) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 23 (1) <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 25 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the regulation and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	Reg. 26 <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 1357	Reg. 27 <i>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Next after the word "shall" in line 3, insert the words "after consultation with the Council".</i>
	Reg. 28 <i>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "they" from line 2 and substitute therefor the word "he".</i>
	Reg. 30 <i>Delete the words "Authority" and "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>

## The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1353	Reg. 14 (4) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education who shall, before giving such sanction, consult the Council."
	Reg. 14 (5) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education". Insert after the words "at any time" the words ", after consultation with the Council."
	Reg. 15 Delete the word "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	Reg. 17 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education."
	Reg. 20 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education."
P. 1356	Reg. 21 (1) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	Reg. 21 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education."
	Reg. 22 (2) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	Reg. 23 (1) Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	Reg. 25 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the regulation and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
	Reg. 26 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
P. 1357	Reg. 27 Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Insert after the word "shall" in line 8, insert the words "after consultation with the Council."
	Reg. 28 Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "they" from line 2 and substitute therefor the word "he".
	Reg. 30 Delete the words "Authority" and "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.



**The Education Law. Cap. 106 (Contd.)**

P. 1356	Reg. 31	Delete the word "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
	Reg. 32	Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".
	Reg. 33	Delete the words "any member of the Authority" and the word "Authority" and substitute for the last word deleted the words "Director of Education".
	Reg. 34	Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".

**The Emigrants Protection Law. Cap. 113**

P. 1406		Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
P. 1416	S. 24	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

**The Enquiry Into Causes Of Fires And Accidents Law. Cap. 115**

P. 1424		Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
PP. 1428-1429	S. 10	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

**The Entertainment Duty Law. Cap. 116**

P. 1430		Write at top of page "Amended by 47/53 dated 4.12.53. 7/57 ,, 13.5.57".
	S. 2	Write in margin "Deleted by 7/57". Delete from the definition of "Entertainment" the words "(e) any professional boxing contest;".

## The Education Law. Gap. 106 (Contd.)

P. 1425	Reg. 81	Delete the word "Commission" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
	Reg. 82	Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".
	Reg. 83	Delete the words "any member of the Authority" and the word "Authority" and substitute for the last word deleted the words "Director of Education".
	Reg. 84	Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the words "Director of Education".

## The Emigrants Protection Law. Gap. 113

P. 1406		Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
P. 1416	S. 24	Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957".

## The Enquiry Into Causes Of Fires And Accidents Law. Gap. 115

P. 1424		Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
Pp. 1428-1429	S. 10	Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957".

## The Entertainment Duty Law. Gap. 116

P. 1430		Write at top of page "Amended by 47/53 dated 4.12.53. 7/57 " 13.6.57".
	S. 2	Delete from the definition of "Entertainment" the words "(e) any professional boxing contest". Write in margin "Deleted by 7/57".

**The Entertainment Duty Law. Cap. 116 (Contd.)**

P. 1431	<p>S. 3      <i>Write in margin "Amended by 47/53".</i>  <i>Delete paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p>
Cap. 192.	<p>(b) on all payments for admission to any entertainment as defined by this Law (other than the French Pool or Pari-Mutuel and any exhibition by means of mutoscope, cinematograph, including sound-films, or similar apparatus) a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum on all payments for admission;</p> <p>(c) on all payments for admission to any exhibition by means of mutoscope, cinematograph, including sound-films, or similar apparatus—</p> <p>(i) where such exhibition is held in the urban or suburban district of the Corporate Area (as defined in the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law) a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum on all such payments for admission;</p> <p>(ii) where such exhibition is held in any district, village, or town to which this Law applies by virtue of any Proclamation under section 12 of this Law, a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum or eight and one-third per centum, as may be prescribed in such Proclamation in relation to such district, village or town, on all such payments for admission.</p>

**The Estate Duty Law. Cap. 117**

P. 1436	<p><i>Write at top of page "Repealed with the exception of Section 7 by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".</i></p>
PP. 1436-1468	<p><i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages except page 1444. Section 7 should be left untouched.</i></p>

## The Entertainment Duty Law. Cap. 118 (Contd.)

P. 1431	<p>2. 3 Write in margin "Amended by 47/53". Delete paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>(d) on all payments for admission to any entertainment as defined by this Law (other than the French Pool or Pari-Mutuel and any exhibition by means of microscope, cinematograph, including sound-films, or similar apparatus) a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum on all payments for admission;</p> <p>(e) on all payments for admission to any exhibition by means of microscope, cinematograph, including sound-films, or similar apparatus—</p> <p>(i) where such exhibition is held in the urban or suburban district of the Corporate Area (as defined in the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law) a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum on all such payments for admission;</p> <p>(ii) where such exhibition is held in any district, village, or town to which this Law applies by virtue of any Proclamation under section 12 of this Law, a duty at the rate of sixteen and two-thirds per centum or eight and one-third per centum, as may be prescribed in such Proclamation in relation to such district, village or town, on all such payments for admission.</p>
---------	--

## The Estate Duty Law. Cap. 117

P. 1430-1438	<p>Write at top of page "Repealed with the exception of Section 7 by 60/54 dated 1.4.53".</p> <p>Put a diagonal line through all these pages except page 1444. Section 7 should be left untouched.</p>
--------------	--

**The Evidence Law. Cap. 118**

P. 1472	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 22/54 dated 9.9.54".</i>
P. 1493	<p>S. 55 <i>Write in the margin "Amended by 22/54". Delete the word "and" from line 2 and substitute therefor a "comma". Delete the full stop at the end of the section and add the following:—</i></p> <p>and any Government Analyst appointed under the provisions of section 12 of the Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Law.</p> <p>Cap. 132.</p>

**The Excise Duty Law. Cap. 119**

P. 1500	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 26/53 and 33/54 dated 17.9.53. 25/55 dated 8.9.55".</i>
	<p>S. 2 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 25/55". Delete from the definitions of "alcohol" and "rum" the figures "155" and substitute therefor the figures "165" in each case. Next after the definition "carriage" insert the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 26/53.</i></p> <p>"cigar" means a roll of tobacco or of any substitute for tobacco, the outer wrapper of which is tobacco and forms part of the cigar;</p> <p>"cigarette" means a roll of tobacco or of any substitute for tobacco, the wrapper of which is paper or any substance other than tobacco and forms part of the cigarette;</p>
PP. 1515-1516	S. 34 (3) <i>Delete the words "owner who dispatched" appearing near the end of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "manufacturer of".</i>
P. 1534	<p>S. 86 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 33/54.</i></p> <p>Restriction on delivery of goods to counteract evasion. 86—(1) The Minister may by order authorize the Collector-General during any period named in the order not exceeding three months, to refuse to allow the delivery of goods or commodities liable to payment of excise duty, from any registered store, factory or warehouse, on payment of such duty, in any cases where deliveries are demanded of amounts exceeding the deliveries which appear to the Collector-General to be reasonable deliveries in the circumstances.</p> <p>(2) In this section "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Public Finance.</p>

## The Evidence Law. Gap. 118

P. 1472	Write at top of page "Amended by 22/54 dated 8.9.54."
P. 1498	<p>S. 25 Write in the margin "Amended by 22/54". Delete the word "and" from line 2 and substitute therefor a "comma". Delete the full stop at the end of the section and add the following:—</p> <p>and any Government Analyst appointed under the provisions of section 12 of the Food and Drugs (Adulteration) Law</p>
<b>The Excise Duty Law. Gap. 119</b>	
P. 1500	Write at top of page "Amended by 28/53 and 28/54 dated 17.9.53. 25/53 dated 8.9.53."
	<p>S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 25/53". Delete from the definitions of "alcohol" and "rum" the figures "155" and substitute therefor the figures "105" in each case. Next after the definition "carrriage" insert the following:—</p> <p>inserted by 28/53 "cigar" means a roll of tobacco or of any substitute for tobacco, the outer wrapper of which is tobacco and forms part of the cigar; "cigarette" means a roll of tobacco or of any substitute for tobacco, the wrapper of which is paper or any substance other than tobacco and forms part of the cigarette;</p>
P. 1515-1518	S. 24 (3) Delete the words "owner who dispatched" appearing near the end of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "manufacturer of".
P. 1534	<p>S. 86 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 33/54. Restriction on delivery of goods to coastwise evasion. 86—(1) The Minister may by order authorize the Collector-General during any period named in the order not exceeding three months, to refuse to allow the delivery of goods or commodities liable to payment of excise duty, from any registered store, factory or warehouse, on payment of such duty, in any cases where deliveries are demanded of amounts exceeding the deliveries which appear to the Collector-General to be reasonable deliveries in the circumstances. (2) In this section "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Public Finance.</p>

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124

P. 1562

*Write at top of page "Amended by 68/56 dated 20.12.56".*

S. 2 *Renumber the existing section as subsection (1) of the section.*

*Delete the definitions of "factory" "existing factory" and "new factory" and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 68/56.*

"factory" means any premises in which, or within the close or curtilage or precincts of which—

- (1) acetylene, steam, water, wind, electric, internal combustion or other mechanical power is used; or
- (2) ten or more persons are employed in manual labour, in any process for or incidental to any of the following purposes, namely—
  - (a) the making of any article or of part of any article; or
  - (b) the altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing, cleaning or washing, or the breaking up or demolition of any article; or
  - (c) the adapting for sale of any article, being premises in which, or within the close or curtilage or precincts of which, the work is carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain:

And (whether or not they are factories by reason of the foregoing definition) the expression "factory" also includes the following premises, that is to say—

- (i) any dock, dry dock or yard (including the precincts thereof) in which ships or vessels are constructed, reconstructed, repaired, refitted, finished or broken up;
- (ii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the business of sorting any articles, carried on as a preliminary to the work in any factory or incidentally to the purposes of any factory;
- (iii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the business of washing or filling bottles or containers or packing articles, carried on incidentally to the purpose of any factory;
- (iv) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in the business of hooking, plaiting, lapping, making-up or packing of yarn or cloth which is there carried on;

<p>Write of top of page "Amended by 68/56 dated 20.12.56".</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>2. 2 Re-number the existing section as subsection (1) of the section. Delete the definitions of "factory", "existing factory", and "new factory", and substitute therefor the following:—</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>"factory" means any premises in which, or within the close or curtilage or precincts of which— (1) acetylene, steam, water, wind, electric, internal combustion or other mechanical power is used; or</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(2) ten or more persons are employed in manual labour, in any process for or incidental to any of the following purposes, namely— (a) the making of any article or of part of any article; or (b) the altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing, cleaning or washing, or the breaking up or demolition of any article; or</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(c) the adapting for sale of any article, being premises in which, or within the close or curtilage or precincts of which, the work is carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain: And (whether or not they are factories by reason of the foregoing definition) the expression "factory" also includes the following premises, that is to say—</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(i) any dock, dry dock or yard (including the precincts thereof) in which ships or vessels are constructed, reconstructed, repaired, refitted, finished or broken up;</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(ii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the business of sorting any articles, carried on as a preliminary to the work in any factory or incidentally to the purposes of any factory;</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(iii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the business of washing or filling bottles or containers or packing articles, carried on incidentally to the purpose of any factory;</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>
<p>(iv) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in the business of hooking, plating, lapping, making-up or packing of yarn or cloth which is there carried on;</p>	<p>P. 1562</p>



P. 1562

- (v) any laundry or dry cleaning establishment in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour and which is carried on as ancillary to another business;
- (vi) any premises in which the construction, reconstruction or repair of locomotives, vehicles or other plant for use for transport purposes is carried on as ancillary to a transport undertaking or other industrial or commercial undertaking, not being any premises used for the purpose of housing locomotives or vehicles where only cleaning, washing, running repairs or minor adjustments are carried out;
- (vii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with printing by letter-press, lithography, photogravure, or other similar process, or bookbinding, carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain or incidentally to another business so carried on;
- (viii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in the business of making or mending nets which is carried on incidentally to the fishing industry;
- (ix) any premises in which mechanical power is used in connection with the making or repair of articles of metal or wood incidentally to any business carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain;
- (x) any premises in which the production of cinematograph films is carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain, so, however, that the employment at any such premises of theatrical performers, and of attendants on such theatrical performers shall not be deemed to be employment in a factory;
- (xi) any premises in which articles are made or prepared incidentally to the carrying on of building operations or works of engineering construction, not being premises in which such operations or works are being carried on;
- (xii) any premises used for the storage of gas in a gasholder having a storage capacity of not less than five thousand cubic feet;
- (xiii) any dairy or other premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the processing and storage of milk, carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain or as ancillary to any business so carried on;
- (xiv) any premises in which mechanical power is used for the purpose of lubricating motor vehicles;

(v) any laundry or dry cleaning establishment in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour and which is carried on as ancillary to another business;	P. 1563
(vi) any premises in which the construction, reconstruction or repair of locomotives, vehicles or other plant for use for transport purposes is carried on as ancillary to a transport undertaking or other industrial or commercial undertaking, not being any premises used for the purpose of housing locomotives or vehicles where only cleaning, washing, running repairs or minor adjustments are carried out;	
(vii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with printing by letter-press, lithography, photography, or other similar process, or bookbinding, carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain or incidentally to another business so carried on;	
(viii) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in the business of making or mending nets which is carried on incidentally to the fishing industry;	
(ix) any premises in which mechanical power is used in connection with the making or repair of articles of metal or wood incidentally to any business carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain;	
(x) any premises in which the production of cinematograph films is carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain, so, however, that the employment at any such premises of theatrical performers, and of attendants on such theatrical performers shall not be deemed to be employment in a factory;	
(xi) any premises in which articles are made or prepared incidentally to the carrying on of building operations or works of engineering construction, not being premises in which such operations or works are being carried on;	
(xii) any premises used for the storage of gas in a gasholder having a storage capacity of not less than five thousand cubic feet;	
(xiii) any dairy or other premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the processing and storage of milk, carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain or as ancillary to any business so carried on;	
(xiv) any premises in which mechanical power is used for the purpose of lubricating motor vehicles;	

**The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)**

P. 1562

(xv) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the pumping, processing, or storage of water for distribution;

Law 68 of 1956.

“existing factory” means any factory which is in operation at the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956;

“new factory” means any factory—

Law 68 of 1956.

(a) which first commences to operate at some time after the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956; or

(b) which (having previously been in operation) has ceased to operate before the date of the commencement of that Law, and which recommences to operate at some time after such date;

<p>(xv) any premises in which mechanical power is used or in which ten or more persons are employed in manual labour in connection with the pumping, processing, or storage of water for distribution;</p> <p>“existing factory” means any factory which is in operation at the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956;</p> <p>“new factory” means any factory—</p> <p>(a) which first commences to operate at some time after the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956; or</p> <p>(b) which (having previously been in operation) has ceased to operate before the date of the commencement of that Law, and which recommences to operate at some time after such date;</p>	<p>P. 1562</p> <p>Law 68 of 1956</p> <p>Law 68 of 1956</p>
--	--

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1563

S. 2 *Insert the following as subsections (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) and (8).*

*Inserted by 68/56.*

(2) Any premises which would be a factory by virtue of the fact that mechanical power is used therein but which would not otherwise be a factory and in which the mechanical power used consists only of electric motors with the total consumption of electric current not exceeding two amperes with an electro-motive force not exceeding one hundred and ten volts and with a total power not exceeding one-quarter of one horsepower, shall not be deemed, for the purposes of this Law, to be a factory.

(3) A part of a factory may, with the approval in writing of the Chief Factory Inspector, be taken to be a separate factory and two or more factories may, with like approval, be taken to be a single factory.

Law 41 of  
1955.  
Cap. 253.

(4) A quarry as defined in the Quarries Law, 1955, or a mine within the meaning of the Mining Law shall not be deemed, for the purposes of this Law, to be a factory.

(5) No premises in or adjacent to or belonging to a quarry or mine being premises in which the only process carried on is a process ancillary to the getting, dressing or preparation for sale of minerals shall be deemed to be a factory.

(6) Where a place situate within the close, curtilage or precincts forming a factory is solely used for some purpose other than the processes carried on in the factory, that place shall not be deemed to form part of the factory for the purposes of this Law, but shall, if otherwise it would be a factory, be deemed to be a separate factory.

(7) Premises shall not be excluded from the definition of a factory by reason only that they are open air premises.

(8) Any premises belonging to or in the occupation of any municipal, parochial or other authority shall not be deemed not to be a factory, by reason only that the work carried on thereat is not carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain.

P. 1563 2. 2 Insert the following as subsections (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) and (8).

Inserted by 68/56.

(2) Any premises which would be a factory by virtue of the fact that mechanical power is used therein but which would not otherwise be a factory and in which the mechanical power used consists only of electric motors with the total consumption of electric current not exceeding two amperes with an electro-motive force not exceeding one hundred and ten volts and with a total power not exceeding one-quarter of one horsepower, shall not be deemed, for the purposes of this Law, to be a factory.

(3) A part of a factory may, with the approval in writing of the Chief Factory Inspector, be taken to be a separate factory and two or more factories may, with like approval, be taken to be a single factory.

(4) A quarry as defined in the Quarries Law, 1955, or a mine within the meaning of the Mining Law shall not be deemed, for the purposes of this Law, to be a factory.

Law 41 of 1955. Cap. 253.

(5) No premises in or adjacent to or belonging to a quarry or mine being premises in which the only process carried on is a process ancillary to the getting, dressing or preparation for sale of minerals shall be deemed to be a factory.

(6) Where a place situate within the close, enclosure or precincts forming a factory is solely used for some purpose other than the processes carried on in the factory, that place shall not be deemed to form part of the factory for the purposes of this Law, but shall, if otherwise it would be a factory, be deemed to be a separate factory.

(7) Premises shall not be excluded from the definition of a factory by reason only that they are open air premises.

(8) Any premises belonging to or in the occupation of any municipal, parochial or other authority shall not be deemed not to be a factory, by reason only that the work carried on thereat is not carried on by way of trade or for purposes of gain.

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1565	S. 8(1) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 68/56.</i></p> <p>Registra- tion of exist- ing factories. Law 68 of 1956.</p> <p>8—(1) Not later than thirty days after the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956, every person who is the owner, manager, or person having the control of any existing factory shall apply to the Chief Factory Inspector to have such factory registered as an existing factory:</p> <p>Provided that where a certificate of registration was issued under any provision having the force of law prior to the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Law, 1956, and had not expired before that date, such certificate shall remain valid for the period stated therein or until cancelled under the provisions of this Law, and during the period of the validity of such certificate the factory in respect of which the certificate was issued shall be deemed to be registered under this Law.</p>
P. 1566	S. 8 (2) iv <i>Next after the word "power" in line 1 insert the words "if any".</i>
P. 1567- 1569	S. 9 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 68/56.</i></p> <p>Approval of plans of buildings to be used as factories.</p> <p>9—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law, where application is made or notice is given to a Building Authority by any person for the approval of any plan for the construction of—</p> <p>(a) any building to be used as a factory; or (b) any building appurtenant to a factory,</p> <p>such application or notice shall not be considered by the Building Authority unless it is accompanied by the approval of the Chief Factory Inspector of such plan.</p> <p>(2) For the purposes of this section—</p> <p>“plan” includes particulars, drawings and other documents;</p> <p>“Building Authority” means—</p> <p>(a) in relation to the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew, the Building Authority defined in section 2 of the Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law;</p> <p>(b) in relation to any other parish, the Parish Council of such parish.</p> <p>Cap. 191.</p>

P. 1565	<p>2. 8 (1) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>1956. Law 68 of Factories (Amendment) Act, 1956, every person who is the owner, manager, or person having the control of any existing factory shall apply to the Chief Factory Inspector to have such factory registered as an existing factory:</p> <p>8—(1) Not later than thirty days after the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Act, 1956, every person who is the owner, manager, or person having the control of any existing factory shall apply to the Chief Factory Inspector to have such factory registered as an existing factory:</p> <p>Provided that where a certificate of registration was issued under any provision having the force of law prior to the date of the commencement of the Factories (Amendment) Act, 1956, and had not expired before that date, such certificate shall remain valid for the period stated therein or until cancelled under the provisions of this Law, and during the period of the validity of such certificate the factory in respect of which the certificate was issued shall be deemed to be registered under this Law.</p>
P. 1566	<p>2. 8 (2) iv Next after the word "power," in line 1 insert the words "if any."</p>
P. 1567-1569	<p>2. 9 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>Approval of plans of buildings to be used as factories.</p> <p>9—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law, where application is made or notice is given to a Building Authority by any person for the approval of any plan for the construction of—</p> <p>(a) any building to be used as a factory; or</p> <p>(b) any building apartment to a factory,</p> <p>such application or notice shall not be considered by the Building Authority unless it is accompanied by the approval of the Chief Factory Inspector of such plan.</p> <p>(2) For the purposes of this section—</p> <p>"plan" includes particulars, drawings and other documents;</p> <p>"Building Authority" means—</p> <p>(a) in relation to the parishes of Kingston and St. Andrew, the Building Authority defined in section 2 of the Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law;</p> <p>(b) in relation to any other parish, the Parish Council of such parish.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Cap. 124.</p>



## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1569-  
1570

S. 10 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—

*Substituted by 68/56.*

Registration of new factories. 10—(1) Every person who intends to operate a new factory, shall, before commencing the operation thereof, apply in writing to the Chief Factory Inspector to have such factory registered as a new factory.

(2) Upon receipt of an application under this section the Chief Factory Inspector shall cause the factory to which the application relates, to be inspected, and within thirty days of the receipt of such application the Chief Factory Inspector shall notify the applicant in writing either that the application for registration has been granted, subject to the payment of prescribed fees, or that it will not be granted unless and until the applicant has fulfilled such requirements as may be specified by him:

Provided that the Chief Factory Inspector may in any case refuse unconditionally to grant such application upon specifying the grounds of his refusal.

(3) Where an application for registration has been granted under this section, the Chief Factory Inspector shall, upon payment of the prescribed fees, issue to the occupier of the factory to which the application relates, a certificate in the prescribed form.

(4) In any case where the Chief Factory Inspector fails within thirty days of the receipt of any application for the registration of a factory either to grant or refuse (whether conditionally or unconditionally) such application, he shall be deemed to have refused the application unconditionally and the applicant may, within thirty days thereafter appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.

(5) Any person who is aggrieved by the refusal of the Chief Factory Inspector to grant an application for registration, or by any condition attached by him to the grant of such application, in accordance with the provisions of this section, may, within thirty days of the notice of such refusal appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.

(6) On the hearing of any appeal under subsection (4) or (5) of this section the Board may—

- (a) give such directions as they may think fit to the Chief Factory Inspector who shall carry out the directions so given;
- (b) order the costs of the appeal to be paid by the appellant or the Chief Factory Inspector.

P. 1569-1570	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>10—(1) Every person who intends to operate a new factory, shall, before commencing the operation thereof, apply in writing to the Chief Factory Inspector to have such factory registered as a new factory.</p> <p>(2) Upon receipt of an application under this section the Chief Factory Inspector shall cause the factory to which the application relates, to be inspected, and within thirty days of the receipt of such application the Chief Factory Inspector shall notify the applicant in writing either that the application for registration has been granted, subject to the payment of prescribed fees, or that it will not be granted unless and until the applicant has fulfilled such requirements as may be specified by him.</p> <p>Provided that the Chief Factory Inspector may in any case refuse unconditionally to grant such application upon specifying the grounds of his refusal.</p> <p>(3) Where an application for registration has been granted under this section, the Chief Factory Inspector shall, upon payment of the prescribed fees, issue to the occupier of the factory to which the application relates, a certificate in the prescribed form.</p> <p>(4) In any case where the Chief Factory Inspector fails within thirty days of the receipt of any application for the registration of a factory either to grant or refuse (whether conditionally or unconditionally) such application, he shall be deemed to have refused the application unconditionally and the applicant may, within thirty days thereafter appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.</p> <p>(5) Any person who is aggrieved by the refusal of the Chief Factory Inspector to grant an application for registration, or by any condition attached by him to the grant of such application, in accordance with the provisions of this section, may, within thirty days of the notice of such refusal appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law.</p> <p>(6) On the hearing of any appeal under subsection (4) or (5) of this section the Board may—</p> <p>(a) give such directions as they may think fit to the Chief Factory Inspector who shall carry out the directions so given;</p> <p>(b) order the costs of the appeal to be paid by the appellant or the Chief Factory Inspector.</p>

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1570	<p>S. 11 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 68/56"</i>  <i>Line 2. Next after the word "shall" insert the words "subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section".</i>  <i>Line 6. Next after words "twelve months" insert the words "from the date of expiry".</i></p>
P. 1571	<p>S. 11 <i>Next after subsection (2) insert the following:—</i>  <i>Inserted by 68/56.</i></p> <p>(3) In any case where the Chief Factory Inspector is satisfied as respects any factory registered under this Law or deemed to be so registered—</p> <p>(a) that any part of the ways, works, machinery or plant, used in the factory is in such a condition, or is so constructed, or is so placed, that it cannot be used without imminent risk of bodily injury to any person; or</p> <p>(b) that any process or work is carried on, or that anything is or has been done in the factory, in such a manner as to cause imminent risk of bodily injury to any person, he may cancel the certificate of registration in respect of such factory:</p> <p>Provided that—</p> <p>(i) any person who is aggrieved by such cancellation of the certificate of registration may within fourteen days thereof, appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this Law; and</p> <p>(ii) on the hearing of any such appeal, the Board may—</p> <p>(a) give such directions as they think fit to the Chief Factory Inspector who shall carry out the directions so given;</p> <p>(b) order the costs of the appeal to be paid by the appellant or the Chief Factory Inspector.</p>
PP. 1571-1572	<p>S. 12 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 68/56".</i>  <i>Delete the proviso to paragraph (x) of the section.</i></p>
P. 1572	<p>S. 13 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".</i>  <i>Lines 3 and 4, delete the words "at any time subsequent to the coming into force of this Law".</i>  <i>Line 7. Delete the words "twenty-five" and substitute therefor the word "fifty".</i></p>

P. 1570	S. 11 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 68/56" Line 2. Next after the word "shall" insert the words "subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section." Line 6. Next after words "twelve months" insert the words "from the date of expiry"
P. 1571	S. 11	Next after subsection (2) insert the following:— inserted by 68/56. (3) In any case where the Chief Factory Inspector is satisfied as respects any factory registered under this law or deemed to be so registered— (a) that any part of the ways, works, machinery or plant used in the factory is in such a condition, or is so constructed, or is so placed, that it cannot be used without imminent risk of bodily injury to any person; or (b) that any process or work is carried on, or that anything is or has been done in the factory, in such a manner as to cause imminent risk of bodily injury to any person, he may cancel the certificate of registration in respect of such factory. Provided that— (i) any person who is aggrieved by such cancellation of the certificate of registration may within fourteen days thereof, appeal to the Board as provided for by any rules made under the provisions of subsection (7) of section 5 of this law; and (ii) on the hearing of any such appeal, the Board may— (a) give such directions as they think fit to the Chief Factory Inspector who shall carry out the directions so given; (b) order the costs of the appeal to be paid by the appellant or the Chief Factory Inspector.
P. 1571-1572	S. 12	Write in margin "Deleted by 68/56" Delete the proviso to paragraph (x) of the section.
P. 1572	S. 13	Write in margin "Amended by 68/56" Lines 2 and 4 delete the words "at any time subsequent to the coming into force of this law." Line 7. Delete the words "twenty-five" and substitute therefor the word "fifty".

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1573	S. 16 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 68/56.</i>
	<p>Certificate and regulations to be exhibited.      16—The owner, manager, or other person having control of any factory registered in accordance with the provisions of this Law shall cause to be exhibited in a conspicuous place in the factory—</p> <p>(a) the proper certificate of registration issued or declared to be valid under this Law;</p> <p>(b) a copy of the Regulations in force under this Law.</p>
P. 1573	<p>S. 17 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".</i>  <i>Line 5. Delete the word "Twenty-five" and substitute therefor the word "fifty".</i></p>
	S. 18 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 68/56.</i>
	<p>Inspection and medical examinations.      18—It shall be lawful for the Chief Factory Inspector or any Inspector by him appointed for the purposes of this Law—</p> <p>(a) to enter upon the premises of, and to inspect, any factory, and any machinery therein, at all reasonable times by day and night, and take samples of the products of such factory or of materials used therein; and the occupier of such factory, his agents and servants shall furnish to the Chief Factory Inspector or any Inspector duly appointed, as the case may be, all such information (by the production of books and documents or otherwise) or render such other assistance as that officer may reasonably require for the exercise of his powers under this Law in relation to that factory;</p> <p>(b) if he is a duly qualified medical practitioner carry out such medical examinations as may be necessary for the purpose of his duties under this Law.</p>
P. 1574	<p>S. 19 Line 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".</i>  <i>Delete the word "fifty" and substitute therefor the words "one hundred".</i></p>

P. 1573	<p>S. 16 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>16—The owner, manager or other person having control of any factory registered in accordance with the provisions of this Law shall cause to be exhibited in a conspicuous place in the factory—</p> <p>(a) the proper certificate of registration issued or declared to be valid under this Law;</p> <p>(b) a copy of the Regulations in force under this Law.</p>
P. 1573	<p>S. 17 Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".</p> <p>Line 5 Delete the word "Twenty-five" and substitute therefor the word "fifty".</p>
P. 1574	<p>S. 18 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>18—If shall be lawful for the Chief Factory Inspector or any Inspector by him appointed for the purposes of this Law—</p> <p>(a) to enter upon the premises of, and to inspect, any factory, and any machinery therein, at all reasonable times by day and night, and take samples of the products of such factory or of materials used therein; and the occupier of such factory, his agents and servants shall furnish to the Chief Factory Inspector or any Inspector duly appointed, as the case may be, all such information (by the production of books and documents or otherwise) or render such other assistance as that officer may reasonably require for the exercise of his powers under this Law in relation to that factory;</p> <p>(b) if he is a duly qualified medical practitioner carry out such medical examinations as may be necessary for the purpose of his duties under this Law.</p>
P. 1574	<p>S. 19 Line 5 Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".</p> <p>Delete the word "fifty" and substitute therefor the words "one hundred".</p>

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1574

*Next after section 19 insert the following:—**Inserted by 68/56.*Power of  
Inspector  
to conduct  
proceed-  
ings.

19A—(1) Proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law or for the recovery of any penalties under this Law or any regulations made thereunder may be instituted by any Inspector appointed under section 3 of this Law who is authorised in that behalf by the special or general directions of the Governor in Council and any such officer may prosecute or conduct such proceedings.

(2) In any action or other legal proceedings brought against any such officer in respect of any act done in pursuance or execution or intended execution of this Law, the plaintiff shall not recover unless he alleges in his pleadings or in his particulars of claim and proves at the trial that such act was done either maliciously or without reasonable and probable cause.

P. 1574

*S. 20 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 68/56.*Notifica-  
tion of  
accidents  
and indus-  
trial  
diseases.

20—(1) Where any accident occurs in a factory which either—

- (a) causes loss of life to a person employed in that factory; or
- (b) disables any such person for more than two days from earning full wages at the work at which he was employed,

the manager of the factory or person having control of the machinery in such factory shall forthwith report the occurrence of such accident to the Chief Factory Inspector and in connection therewith he shall furnish such particulars as the Chief Factory Inspector in any case from time to time may require.

(2) The manager of the factory or person having control of the machinery as aforesaid shall also from time to time in like manner report to the Chief Factory Inspector—

- (a) all accidental fires and explosions;
- (b) the collapse or failure of any building or structure;
- (c) accidents to machinery or plant which result in the cessation of work beyond the shift or day on which the accident occurs;
- (d) any industrial disease which may be prescribed by the Chief Factory Inspector,

which may occur in the factory.

P. 1574	Next after section 19 insert the following:—
P. 1574	<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 68/56.</p> <p>Power of Inspector to conduct proceedings.</p> <p>19A—(1) Proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law or for the recovery of any penalties under this Law or any regulations made thereunder may be instituted by any Inspector appointed under section 3 of this Law who is authorised in that behalf by the special or general directions of the Governor in Council and any such officer may prosecute or conduct such proceedings.</p> <p>(2) In any action or other legal proceedings brought against any such officer in respect of any act done in pursuance or execution or intended execution of this Law, the plaintiff shall not recover unless he alleges in his pleadings or in his particulars of claim and proves at the trial that such act was done either maliciously or without reasonable and probable cause.</p>
P. 1574	<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 68/56.</p> <p>Notice of accidents and industrial diseases.</p> <p>20—(1) Where any accident occurs in a factory which causes loss of life to a person employed in that factory; or</p> <p>(a) disables any such person for more than two days from earning full wages at the work at which he was employed,</p> <p>(b) the manager of the factory or person having control of the machinery in such factory shall forthwith report the occurrence of such accident to the Chief Factory Inspector and in connection therewith he shall furnish such particulars as the Chief Factory Inspector in any case from time to time may require.</p> <p>(2) The manager of the factory or person having control of the machinery as aforesaid shall also from time to time in like manner report to the Chief Factory Inspector—</p> <p>(a) all accidental fires and explosions;</p> <p>(b) the collapse or failure of any building or structure;</p> <p>(c) accidents to machinery or plant which result in the cessation of work beyond the shift or day on which the accident occurs;</p> <p>(d) any industrial disease which may be prescribed by the Chief Factory Inspector,</p> <p>which may occur in the factory.</p>



## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1574

(3) The Chief Factory Inspector may, where he considers it expedient so to do, hold or cause to be held a formal investigation in respect of any accident occurring or case of disease contracted or suspected to have been contracted in a factory and of its causes and circumstances and with respect to such investigation the following provisions shall have effect—

- (a) the person or persons holding the investigation (hereinafter in this section referred to as "the court") shall do so in open court in such manner and under such conditions as the court may think most effectual for ascertaining the causes and circumstances of the accident or case of disease;
- (b) the court shall have for the purpose of investigation all the powers of a Resident Magistrate to summon witnesses, call for the production of books and documents and to examine witnesses and the parties concerned on oath;
- (c) any person summoned to attend or to produce books or documents under this section, and refusing or neglecting so to do, or refusing to answer any question put to him by or with the concurrence of the court shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and in default of payment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months:

Provided that no person shall be bound to incriminate himself, and every witness shall, in respect of any evidence given by him at such enquiry, be entitled to the same privileges to which he would be entitled if giving evidence before a court of justice;

- (d) any witness attending at the request of or upon summons by the court holding such enquiry, shall subject to any order made by the court, be entitled to like expenses as if summoned to attend the Resident Magistrate's Court.

P. 1574

S. 21 *Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".  
Line 6. Delete the word "fifty" and substitute therefor the words "one hundred".*

S. 22 *Write in margin "Amended by 68/56".  
Next after the word "Law" insert the words and brackets "(including any damages or costs recovered against an inspector in any action or other legal proceedings under section 19A of this Law)".*

(3) The Chief Factory Inspector may, where he considers it expedient so to do, hold or cause to be held a formal investigation in respect of any accident occurring or case of disease contracted or suspected to have been contracted in a factory and of its causes and circumstances and with respect to such investigation the following provisions shall have effect—

(a) the person or persons holding the investigation (hereinafter in this section referred to as "the court") shall do so in open court in such manner and under such conditions as the court may think most effectual for ascertaining the causes and circumstances of the accident or case of disease;

(b) the court shall have for the purpose of investigation all the powers of a Resident Magistrate to summon witnesses, call for the production of books and documents and to examine witnesses and the parties concerned on oath;

(c) any person summoned to attend or to produce books or documents under this section, and refusing or neglecting so to do, or refusing to answer any question put to him by or with the concurrence of the court shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds and in default of payment to imprisonment for a term not exceeding three months;

Provided that no person shall be bound to incriminate himself, and every witness shall, in respect of any evidence given by him at such enquiry, be entitled to the same privileges to which he would be entitled if giving evidence before a court of justice;

(d) any witness attending at the request of or upon summons by the court holding such enquiry, shall subject to any order made by the court be entitled to like expenses as if summoned to attend the Resident Magistrate's Court.

P. 1574

2 21 Write in margin "Amended by 88/56".  
Line 6. Delete the word "fifty" and substitute therefor the words "one hundred".

2 22 Write in margin "Amended by 88/56".  
Next after the word "Law" insert the words and brackets "(including any damages or costs recovered against an inspector in any action or other legal proceedings under section 12A of this Law)".

P. 1574

## The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)

P. 1574

S. 22 *Next after this section add the following:—**Inserted by 68/56.*

Applica-  
tion of Law  
to building  
operations  
and works  
of engineer-  
ing con-  
struction.

23—(1) Subject as hereinafter in this section provided the provisions of such regulations made under this Law as may be specified by the Governor in Council shall apply to—

- (a) building operations undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and to any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof;
- (b) works of engineering construction undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and to any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof.

(2) The provisions of such regulations as aforesaid in their application to building operations or works of engineering construction, as the case may be, shall have effect as if—

- (a) any place where such operations or works are carried on were a factory; and
  - (b) the person undertaking any such operations or works to which this Law applies were the occupier of a factory,
- and with such adaptations and modifications as may be necessary:

Provided that no such regulations shall operate so as to interfere with the design of any works of engineering construction or with the adoption in the execution of those works of any method prescribed in the specification or in any signed plans issued, or written directions given, by the consulting engineer or the engineer in charge, being a method which is not inconsistent with the safety of the works or of the persons employed.

(3) Any person undertaking any building operations or any works of engineering construction to which this Law applies shall, not later than seven days after the beginning thereof, serve on the Chief Factory Inspector a written notice stating the name and postal address of the person so undertaking the operations or works, the place and nature of the operations or works, whether any mechanical power is used, and if so, its nature, and such other particulars as may be required by the Chief Factory Inspector:

Inserted by 68/36.

Application of Law to building operations and works of engineering construction.

22—(1) Subject as hereinafter in this section provided the provisions of such regulations made under this Law as may be specified by the Governor in Council shall apply to—

(a) building operations undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and to any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof;

(b) works of engineering construction undertaken by way of trade or business, or for the purpose of any industrial or commercial undertaking, and to any line or siding which is used in connection therewith and for the purposes thereof.

(2) The provisions of such regulations as aforesaid in their application to building operations or works of engineering construction, as the case may be, shall have effect as if—

(a) any place where such operations or works are carried on were a factory; and

(b) the person undertaking any such operations or works to which this Law applies were the occupier of a factory.

and with such adaptations and modifications as may be necessary;

Provided that no such regulations shall operate so as to interfere with the design of any works of engineering construction or with the adoption in the execution of those works of any method prescribed in the specification or in any signed plans issued, or written directions given, by the consulting engineer or the engineer in charge, being a method which is not inconsistent with the safety of the works or of the persons employed.

(3) Any person undertaking any building operations or any works of engineering construction to which this Law applies shall, not later than seven days after the beginning thereof, serve on the Chief Factory Inspector a written notice stating the name and postal address of the person so undertaking the operations or works, the place and nature of the operations or works, whether any mechanical power is used, and if so, its nature, and such other particulars as may be required by the Chief Factory Inspector:

**The Factories Law. Cap. 124 (Contd.)**

P. 1574	<p>Provided that—</p> <p>(a) this subsection shall not apply to any operations or works aforesaid which the person undertaking them has reasonable grounds for believing will be completed in a period of less than six weeks, or at a cost not more than Two Thousand Pounds, except in such cases as the Chief Factory Inspector may direct; and</p> <p>(b) where a person undertakes any operations or works as aforesaid in a place where such operations or works are in progress, he shall not be required to give such notice if a notice was given in respect of the operations or works in progress.</p>
---------	---

**The Fatal Accidents Law. Cap. 125**

P. 1575	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 17/55 dated 6.6.55".</i>
P. 1576	<p>S. 4      <i>Renumber the existing section as 4 (1). Insert the following as subsection (2).</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 17/55.</i></p> <p>(2) In any such action damages may be awarded in respect of the funeral expenses of the deceased person if such expenses have been incurred by the parties for whose benefit the action is brought.</p>

**The Gambling Law. Cap. 137**

P. 1733	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 59/55 dated 22.12.55".</i>
P. 1749	<p>S. 34      <i>Subsection (1) Line 11, next after the word "certified" insert the words "or approved". Add the following new subsection:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 59/55.</i></p> <p>(4) For the purposes of subsection (1) of this section "Approved Accountant" means—</p> <p>(a) in relation to a lottery the gross receipts of which do not exceed two hundred and fifty pounds, a person (not being connected with the conduct of the lottery) approved by the Commissioner of Police for the purpose of verifying the statement of account;</p> <p>(b) in relation to a lottery the gross receipts of which exceed two hundred and fifty pounds, an approved auditor under section 12 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Law.</p> <p>Cap. 159.</p>

P. 1574	<p>Provided that—</p> <p>(a) this subsection shall not apply to any operations or works aforesaid which the person undertaking them has reasonable grounds for believing will be completed in a period of less than six weeks, or at a cost not more than Two Thousand Pounds, except in such cases as the Chief Factory Inspector may direct; and</p> <p>(b) where a person undertakes any operations or works as aforesaid in a place where such operations or works are in progress, he shall not be required to give such notice if a notice was given in respect of the operations or works in progress.</p>
<b>The Fatal Accidents Law. Cap. 125</b>	
P. 1575	Write at top of page "Amended by 17/55 dated 8.8.55."
P. 1576	<p>S. 4 Insert the following as subsection (2). Re-number the existing section as 4 (1).</p> <p>(2) In any such action damages may be awarded in respect of the funeral expenses of the deceased person if such expenses have been incurred by the parties for whose benefit the action is brought.</p> <p>Inserted by 17/55.</p>
<b>The Gambling Law. Cap. 127</b>	
P. 1733	Write at top of page "Amended by 59/55 dated 22.12.55."
P. 1749	<p>S. 34 Add the following new subsection:— Insert the words "or approved". Subsection (1) line 11, next after the word "certified".</p> <p>Inserted by 59/55.</p> <p>(4) For the purposes of subsection (1) of this section "Approved Accountant" means—</p> <p>(a) in relation to a lottery the gross receipts of which do not exceed two hundred and fifty pounds, a person (not being connected with the conduct of the lottery) approved by the Commissioner of Police for the purpose of verifying the statement of account;</p> <p>(b) in relation to a lottery the gross receipts of which exceed two hundred and fifty pounds, an approved auditor under section 12 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Law.</p> <p>Cap. 127.</p>

**The Government Savings Bank Law. Cap. 139**

P. 1763	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 27/56 dated 30.7.56" 16/57 ,, 4.7.57".</p>
	<p>S. 2 Delete the full stop at the end of the definition of "Manager" and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Insert next after the definition of "Manager" the following:—</p>
	<p>Inserted by 27/56. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of banking and currency.</p>
P. 1763	<p>S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56". Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
P. 1763-1764	<p>S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56". Delete all the words appearing after the word "Law" and insert a full stop immediately after that word. Delete from the marginal note the words "and Advisory Board".</p>
P. 1764	<p>S. 9 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 27/56". Line 3. Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Line 4. Delete the words "Secretary of State" and substitute therefor the words "Governor in Council".</p>
P. 1765	<p>S. 9 (4) Delete the word "Governor" from paragraph (c) and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
P. 1766	<p>S. 11 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 27/56 and 16/57". Delete the words "Governor in Council" from paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the words "two-thirds" from the proviso and substitute therefor the words "one-third".</p>
P. 1767	<p>S. 12 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56". Delete the brackets before and after the words "after being certified by the Auditor General". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the word "submitted" and substitute therefor the word "transmitted".</p>

## The Government Savings Bank Law. Cap. 139

P. 1763	Write at top of page "Amended by 27/56 dated 30.7.56." 18/57 .. 4.7.57."
S. 3	Delete the full stop at the end of the definition of "Manager" and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Insert next after the definition of "Manager" the following:— "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of banking and currency. Inserted by 27/56.
P. 1763	S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56." Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
P. 1763-1764	S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56." Delete all the words appearing after the word "Law" and insert a full stop immediately after that word. Delete from the marginal note the words "and Advisory Board."
P. 1764	S. 9 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 27/56." Line 3. Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister." Line 4. Delete the words "Secretary of State" and substitute therefor the words "Governor in Council."
P. 1765	S. 9 (4) Delete the word "Governor" from paragraph (c) and substitute therefor the word "Minister."
P. 1766	S. 11 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 27/56 and 18/57." Delete the words "Governor in Council" from paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the word "Minister." Delete the words "two-thirds" from the proviso and substitute therefor the words "one-third."
P. 1767	S. 12 Write in margin "Amended by 27/56." Delete the brackets before and after the words "after being certified by the Auditor General" and substitute therefor the word "Minister." Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister." Delete the word "submitted" and substitute therefor the word "transmitted."



**The Gunpowder And Explosives Law. Cap. 142**

P. 1779	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
S. 14	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

**The Holidays (Public General) Law. Cap. 148**

P. 1837	Write at top of page "Amended by 64/56 dated 13.12.56".
P. 1841	Add the following new item to the Schedule:—  Added by 64/56.  9. The 23rd day of February (or in case the 23rd day of February falls on Saturday or Sunday, then the following Monday, or in case it falls on Ash Wednesday, then the following Thursday) which shall be known as "Federation Day".

**The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 149**

P. 1842	Write at top of page "Amended by 42/54 dated 11.11.54".
S. 2	Immediately before the definition of "holiday remuneration" insert the following:—  Inserted by 42/54.  "casual worker" means any worker who is employed— (a) from day to day; or (b) for the performance of a particular task which normally cannot be performed in less than one working day;
S. 2	Delete from the definition "holiday remuneration" the words "made under section 3 of this Law". Immediately after the definition of "occupation" insert the following:—  Inserted by 42/54.  "order" means an order made under section 3 of this Law;

## The Gunpowder And Explosives Law. Cap. 142

P. 1779	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
S. 14	Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957."

## The Holidays (Public General) Law. Cap. 148

P. 1837	Write at top of page "Amended by 64/56 dated 18.12.56."
P. 1841	Add the following new item to the Schedule:—  Added by 64/56. 9. The 23rd day of February (or in case the 23rd day of February falls on Saturday or Sunday, then the following Monday, or in case it falls on Ash Wednesday, then the following Thursday) which shall be known as "Federation Day".

## The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 149

P. 1842	Write at top of page "Amended by 42/54 dated 11.11.54."
S. 2	Immediately before the definition of "holiday remuneration" insert the following:—  Inserted by 42/54. "casual worker" means any worker who is employed— (a) from day to day; or (b) for the performance of a particular task which normally cannot be performed in less than one working day;
S. 2	Delete from the definition "holiday remuneration" the words "made under section 3 of this Law". Immediately after the definition of "occupation" insert the following:—  Inserted by 42/54. "order" means an order made under section 3 of this Law;

## The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 149 (Contd.)

PP. 1842-  
1843

S. 3 Delete the section and substitute the following sections therefor:—

*Substituted by 42/54.*

Power to provide for holidays with pay, sick leave, gratuities and sick benefit in any occupation. 3—Subject to the provisions of this Law, the Governor in Council may by order direct that workers, including casual workers, in any occupation shall be entitled to be allowed such holidays with pay, such sick leave with pay, such gratuities and such sick benefit as may be determined in such order.

Provisions relating to workers other than casual workers. 3A—(1) Any order relating to workers other than casual workers may make provision for the conditions on which, and the time at or the periods within which, any holiday with pay to which the worker is entitled shall be allowed and for the conditions on which and the period for which the worker shall be entitled to sick leave with pay, and shall make provision for the duration of, and the minimum holiday remuneration payable during, any such holiday, and shall make provision for the duration of, and the minimum remuneration payable during, any period of sick leave.

(2) The provision in any order in respect of—

- (a) the duration of the holiday with pay and the duration of the sick leave with pay, shall be related to the duration of the period for which the worker has been employed or is engaged to be employed;
- (b) the minimum holiday remuneration and the minimum remuneration payable during sick leave, shall be related to the worker's earnings during such period prior to the date of the commencement of the holiday with pay or sick leave with pay, as the case may be, as may be specified in the order.

(3) An order may specify and define the occupation to which it applies, and may be applicable either generally to all such occupations or specially to such occupations as may be within a specified area.

(4) The holidays and the sick leave to which a worker is entitled to be allowed under any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any holidays or half-holidays to which the worker may be entitled under any other law.

Provisions relating to casual workers. 3B—(1) An order may provide that casual workers or any category of casual workers specified in such order in the occupation to which such order relates, shall be entitled to be paid such gratuities as may be determined in such order

## The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 143 (Contd.)

Delete the section and substitute the following sections therefor:—	S. 8 P.P. 1843-1848
<p>Substituted by 42/54.</p> <p>3—Subject to the provisions of this Law, the Governor in Council may by order direct that workers, including casual workers, in any occupation shall be entitled to be allowed such holidays with pay, such sick leave with pay, leave, gratuity and such benefits as may be determined in such order.</p>	
<p>3A—(1) Any order relating to workers other than casual workers may make provision for the conditions on which and the time at or the periods within which, any holiday with pay to which the worker is entitled shall be allowed and for the conditions on which and the period for which the worker shall be entitled to sick leave with pay, and shall make provision for the duration of, and the minimum holiday remuneration payable during, any such holiday, and shall make provision for the duration of, and the minimum remuneration payable during, any period of sick leave.</p>	
<p>(2) The provision in any order in respect of—</p> <p>(a) the duration of the holiday with pay and the duration of the sick leave with pay, shall be related to the duration of the period for which the worker has been employed or is engaged to be employed;</p> <p>(b) the minimum holiday remuneration and the minimum remuneration payable during sick leave, shall be related to the worker's earnings during such period prior to the date of the commencement of the holiday with pay or sick leave with pay, as the case may be, as may be specified in the order.</p>	
<p>(3) An order may specify and define the occupation to which it applies, and may be applicable either generally to all such occupations or specially to such occupations as may be within a specified area.</p>	
<p>(4) The holidays and the sick leave to which a worker is entitled to be allowed under any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any holidays or half-holidays to which the worker may be entitled under any other law.</p>	
<p>3A—(1) An order may provide that casual workers or any category of casual workers specified in such order in the occupation to which such order relates, shall be entitled to be paid such gratuities as may be determined in such order</p>	Provisions relating to casual workers.

PP. 1842-  
1843

(2) Any provision under subsection (1) of this section in any order may specify the conditions on which and the time at or the period in respect of which any gratuity to which any casual worker is entitled shall be paid and shall specify the minimum gratuity payable under such order to any casual worker in the occupation to which the order applies.

(3) Any provision under this section in any order in respect of the amount of the gratuity payable to any casual worker shall be related—

- (a) to the earnings paid to the worker in the capacity of a casual worker by the employer by whom the gratuity is payable during such period prior to the date of the payment of the gratuity as may be specified in the order; and
- (b) to the number of days on which such worker has been employed in the capacity of a casual worker by such employer during such period.

(4) Any gratuity payable to any worker by virtue of any provision under this section in any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any gratuity payable to the worker under any other law and shall be in addition to any sick benefit payable to the worker under the succeeding provisions of this section.

(5) Any order which contains provision under the foregoing provisions of this section for the payment to casual workers in any occupation of gratuities may also contain provision for the payment to such casual workers of sick benefit.

(6) Any provision under subsection (5) of this section in any order may specify the conditions on which and the time at or the period in respect of which any sick benefit to which any casual worker is entitled shall be paid and shall specify the minimum sick benefit payable under such order to any casual worker in the occupation to which the order applies.

(7) Any provision under this section in any order in respect of the amount of sick benefit payable to any casual worker shall be related—

- (a) to the earnings paid to the worker in the capacity of a casual worker by the employer by whom the sick benefit is payable during such period prior to the date of payment of the sick benefit as may be specified in the order; and
- (b) to the number of days on which such worker has been employed in the capacity of a casual worker by such employer during such period.

(2) Any provision under subsection (1) of this section in any order may specify the conditions on which and the time at or the period in respect of which any gratuity to which any casual worker is entitled shall be paid and shall specify the minimum gratuity payable under such order to any casual worker in the occupation to which the order applies.

(3) Any provision under this section in any order in respect of the amount of the gratuity payable to any casual worker shall be related—

(a) to the earnings paid to the worker in the capacity of a casual worker by the employer by whom the gratuity is payable during such period prior to the date of the payment of the gratuity as may be specified in the order; and

(b) to the number of days on which such worker has been employed in the capacity of a casual worker by such employer during such period.

(4) Any gratuity payable to any worker by virtue of any provision under this section in any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any gratuity payable to the worker under any other law and shall be in addition to any sick benefit payable to the worker under the succeeding provisions of this section.

(5) Any order which contains provision under the foregoing provisions of this section for the payment to casual workers in any occupation of gratuities may also contain provision for the payment to such casual workers of sick benefit.

(6) Any provision under subsection (5) of this section in any order may specify the conditions on which and the time at or the period in respect of which any sick benefit to which any casual worker is entitled shall be paid and shall specify the minimum sick benefit payable under such order to any casual worker in the occupation to which the order applies.

(7) Any provision under this section in any order in respect of the amount of sick benefit payable to any casual worker shall be related—

(a) to the earnings paid to the worker in the capacity of a casual worker by the employer by whom the sick benefit is payable during such period prior to the date of payment of the sick benefit as may be specified in the order; and

(b) to the number of days on which such worker has been employed in the capacity of a casual worker by such employer during such period.

**The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 149 (Contd.)**

	(8) Any sick benefit payable to any worker by virtue of any provision under this section in any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any sick benefit payable to the worker under any law and shall be in addition to any gratuity payable to the worker under this Law.
P. 1843	S. 4 (1) <i>Delete all the words appearing after the word "pay" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 42/54.</i> and sick leave with pay to workers other than casual workers in any occupation, and in relation to the grant of gratuities and sick benefit to casual workers in any occupation;
	S. 4 (2) <i>Delete all the words appearing after the word "pay" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 42/54.</i> and to sick leave with pay for workers other than casual workers and to gratuities and sick benefit for casual workers in the occupation in relation to which the Board was appointed.
P. 1844	S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 42/54". Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law". Next after the word "pay" insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit".</i>
	S. 7 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 42/54". Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law". Next after the word "pay" insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit".</i>
P. 1845	S. 8 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 42/54". Next after the word "pay" in lines 2 and 8 insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit" in each case. Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law".</i>

**The Hotels Aid Law. Cap. 152**

P. 1851	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 51/53 dated 14.12.53 63/56 ,, 13.12.56".</i>
	S. 1 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 51/53". Insert a full stop after the word "Law" and delete all the words appearing thereafter in the section.</i>

## The Holidays With Pay Law. Cap. 149 (Contd.)

		(8) Any sick benefit payable to any worker by virtue of any provision under this section in any order shall, unless such order otherwise provides, be in addition to any sick benefit payable to the worker under any law and shall be in addition to any gratuity payable to the worker under this law.	
P. 1843	S. 4 (1)	Delete all the words appearing after the word "pay" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 42/54. and sick leave with pay to workers other than casual workers in any occupation, and in relation to the grant of gratuities and sick benefit to casual workers in any occupation;	
	S. 4 (2)	Delete all the words appearing after the word "pay" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 42/54. and to sick leave with pay for workers other than casual workers and to gratuities and sick benefit for casual workers in the occupation in relation to which the Board was appointed	
P. 1844	S. 6	Write in margin "Amended by 42/54." Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law." Next after the word "pay" insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit."	
	S. 7	Write in margin "Amended by 42/54." Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law." Next after the word "pay" insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit."	
P. 1845	S. 8 (3)	Write in margin "Amended by 42/54." Next after the word "pay" in lines 3 and 8 insert the words "or sick leave with pay or any gratuity or sick benefit" in each case. Delete the words "made under section 3 of this Law."	

## The Hotels Aid Law. Cap. 152

P. 1851		Write at top of page "Amended by 51/58 dated 14.12.58 08/56 " 13.12.56"	
	S. 1	Write in margin "Deleted by 51/58." Insert a full stop after the word "Law" and delete all the words appearing thereafter in the section.	



## The Hotels Aid Law. Cap. 152 (Contd.)

P. 1851	<p>S. 2     <i>Write in margin "Amended by 51/53".</i>  <i>Insert in the definition of "construct" immediately before the word "includes" the following words "with its grammatical variations and cognate expressions".</i>  <i>Delete the definition of "hotel" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p>
	<p>"hotel" means any building, or buildings within the same precinct, containing or intended to contain when complete an aggregate number of not less than ten bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward together with the precinct thereof and all other buildings and structures within such precinct;</p> <p>"hotel purposes" means—</p> <p>(a) the provision of accommodation for guests for reward; or</p> <p>(b) the provision of supplies, services, amenities and facilities for cultural and recreational pursuits, primarily for consumption by, or the enjoyment or use of, guests accommodated for reward at the hotel in relation to which the expression is used; or</p> <p>(c) any purpose directly ancillary to the purposes specified in paragraph (a) or paragraph (b) of this definition;</p>
P. 1851	<p>S. 2     <i>Delete the full stop at the end of the definition "licensee" and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</i>  <i>Next after the definition of "licensee" insert the following:—</i></p> <p>"precinct" means the area of land within which the buildings and structures comprised in a hotel or an extension to a hotel are constructed or intended to be constructed, designated on the plan referred to in subsection (1) of section 4 of this Law.</p> <p>"proprietor" means the person for the time being entitled to the profits of the hotel in relation to which the term is used, whether or not such person is the beneficial owner of the hotel.</p>
PP. 1851-1852	<p>S. 3     <i>Next after the subsection (2) add the following as subsection (3).</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 51/53.</i></p> <p>(3) For the purposes of this section a hotel shall be deemed to be newly erected notwithstanding that one or more buildings or structures forming a part of the hotel are not newly erected provided the hotel contains at least ten newly erected bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward.</p>

P. 1851	S. 2	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 51/53".</p> <p>Insert in the definition of "construct" immediately before the word "includes" the following words "with its grammatical variations and cognate expressions".</p> <p>Delete the definition of "hotel" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
P. 1851	S. 2	<p>"hotel" means any building or buildings within the same precinct, containing or intended to contain when complete an aggregate number of not less than ten bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward together with the precinct thereof and all other buildings and structures within such precinct;</p> <p>"hotel purposes" means—</p> <p>(a) the provision of accommodation for guests for reward; or</p> <p>(b) the provision of supplies, services, amenities and facilities for cultural and recreational pursuits, primarily for consumption by or the enjoyment or use of, guests accommodated for reward at the hotel in relation to which the expression is used; or</p> <p>(c) any purpose directly ancillary to the purposes specified in paragraph (a) or paragraph (b) of this definition;</p>
P. 1851	S. 2	<p>Delete the full stop at the end of the definition "licensee" and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</p> <p>Next after the definition of "licensee" insert the following:—</p>
P. 1851	S. 2	<p>"precinct" means the area of land within which the buildings and structures comprised in a hotel or an extension to a hotel are constructed or intended to be constructed, designated on the plan referred to in sub-section (1) of section 4 of this Act.</p> <p>"proprietor" means the person for the time being entitled to the profits of the hotel in relation to which the term is used, whether or not such person is the beneficial owner of the hotel.</p>
P. 1851-1852	S. 3	<p>Next after the subsection (2) add the following as subsection (3).</p>
P. 1851	S. 3	<p>Inserted by 51/53.</p> <p>(3) For the purposes of this section a hotel shall be deemed to be newly erected notwithstanding that one or more buildings or structures forming a part of the hotel are not newly erected provided the hotel contains at least ten newly erected bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward.</p>

The Hotels Aid Law. Cap. 152 (Contd.)

P. 1852

S. 4 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—

*Substituted by 51/53.*

Procedure  
on appli-  
cation for  
grant of  
licence.  
(Amended  
by 63/56).

4—(1) Every application for the grant of a licence under paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 3 of this Law shall be made on or before the 31st of December, 1957, in the prescribed form and shall be accompanied by—

- (a) a plan drawn to a scale of not less than one inch to every 100 feet of the precinct of the hotel (or where the application relates to an extension to a hotel beyond the existing precinct, the precinct of the hotel and of the extension) on which is clearly indicated the situation of every building and structure constructed or intended to be constructed thereon; and
- (b) such other documents as may be prescribed.

(2) Every application for the grant of a licence under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 3 of this Law shall be made on or before the 31st of December, 1957, in the prescribed form and shall be accompanied by the prescribed documents.

P. 1882	S. 4	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
		Substituted by 51/58.
	Procedure on application for grant of licence. (Amended by 68/56)	<p>4—(1) Every application for the grant of a licence under paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section 3 of this Law shall be made on or before the 31st of December, 1957, in the prescribed form and shall be accompanied by—</p> <p>(a) a plan drawn to a scale of not less than one inch to every 100 feet of the precinct of the hotel (or where the application relates to an extension to a hotel beyond the existing precinct, the precinct of the hotel and of the extension) on which is clearly indicated the situation of every building and structure constructed or intended to be constructed thereon; and</p> <p>(b) such other documents as may be prescribed.</p> <p>(2) Every application for the grant of a licence under paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section 3 of this Law shall be made on or before the 31st of December, 1957, in the prescribed form and shall be accompanied by the prescribed documents.</p>

## The Hotels Aid Law. Cap. 152 (Contd.)

P. 1853

*Immediately after section 9 insert the following as section 9A.*

*Inserted by 51/53.*

Obligation  
to refund  
customs  
duty, etc.,  
in certain  
cases.

9A—(1) If any building within the precinct of a hotel is used otherwise than for hotel purposes without the prior approval of the Governor in Council at any time within five years from the grant of a licence under section 3 of this Law to import building materials or articles of hotel equipment for use in the construction or equipment of any building within the precinct of that hotel, the person who was the proprietor of the hotel immediately before such building commenced to be so used shall forthwith pay to the Collector-General the full amount of customs duties and tonnage tax which, but for this Law, would have been payable upon the importation into Jamaica of the building materials or articles of hotel equipment which the Collector-General is satisfied were imported for use in the construction or equipment of the building so used:

Provided that where by reason of such building being so used there remain in the aggregate less than ten bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward in all other buildings within the precinct of the hotel the person who was the proprietor of the hotel immediately before such building commenced to be so used shall forthwith pay to the Collector-General the full amount of customs duties and tonnage tax which, but for this Law, would have been payable upon the importation into Jamaica of the building materials or articles of hotel equipment imported for use in the construction or equipment of all the buildings within the precinct of the hotel less any amount previously paid by reason of any of such buildings having previously been so used.

(2) Any sum which may be payable to the Collector-General under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section may be recovered by the Collector-General by suit in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish of Kingston.

(3) In this section "building" includes any structure whatsoever and any part of a building.

P. 1858

Immediately after section 9 insert the following as section 9A.

Inserted by 81/58.

9A—(1) If any building within the precinct of a hotel is used otherwise than for hotel purposes without the prior approval of the Governor in Council at any time within five years from the grant of a licence under section 3 of this Law to import building materials or articles of hotel equipment for use in the construction or equipment of any building within the precinct of that hotel, the person who was the proprietor of the hotel immediately before such building commenced to be so used shall forthwith pay to the Collector-General the full amount of customs duties and tonnage tax which, but for this Law, would have been payable upon the importation into Jamaica of the building materials or articles of hotel equipment which the Collector-General is satisfied were imported for use in the construction or equipment of the building so used;

Obligation  
to refund  
customs  
duty, etc.,  
in certain  
cases.

Provided that where by reason of such building being so used there remain in the aggregate less than ten bedrooms for the accommodation of guests for reward in all other buildings within the precinct of the hotel the person who was the proprietor of the hotel immediately before such building commenced to be so used shall forthwith pay to the Collector-General the full amount of customs duties and tonnage tax which, but for this Law, would have been payable upon the importation into Jamaica of the building materials or articles of hotel equipment imported for use in the construction or equipment of all the buildings within the precinct of the hotel less any amount previously paid by reason of any of such buildings having previously been so used.

(2) Any sum which may be payable to the Collector-General under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section may be recovered by the Collector-General by suit in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish of Kingston.

(3) In this section "building" includes any structure whatsoever and any part of a building.

**The Income Tax Law. Cap. 156**

P. 1892	Write at top of page "Repealed by 59/54 dated 1.1.55".
PP. 1892-1991	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.

**The Indian Immigrants Marriage, Divorce and Succession Law. Cap. 157**

P. 1994	Write at top of page "See also Section 22 of the Hindu Marriage Law, 52/57. Section 22 of the Muslim Marriage Law, 53/57".
---------	--

**The Infants (Custody of) Law. Cap. 161**

P. 2092	Write at top of page "Repealed by 69/56 dated 1.7.57". Delete this page.
---------	---

**The Interpretation Law. Cap. 165**

P. 2103	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57".
PP. 2103 2106	S. 3 Delete the definitions of "Governor in Council" and "Governor in Executive Council" and substitute therefor the following:—  <i>Substituted by Order in Council.</i>  "Governor in Council" or "Governor in Executive Council" means the Governor acting after consultation with and, subject to the provisions of the Jamaica (Constitution) Orders in Council, 1944 to 1957, in accordance with the advice of the Council of Ministers not necessarily in such Council assembled;
P. 2107	Next after the definition of "Law" insert the following:—  <i>Inserted by Order in Council.</i>  "Minister" means either the Minister who is charged for the time being with responsibility for the department or subject to which the context refers or the person who is appointed temporarily to be a Member of the Council of Ministers and is similarly charged;

## The Income Tax Law. Cap. 156

P. 1892	Write at top of page "Repealed by 59/54 dated 1.1.55"
P. 1892-1891	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
The Indian Immigrants Marriage, Divorce and Succession Law. Cap. 187	
P. 1904	Write at top of page "See also Section 22 of the Hindu Marriage Law, 52/51. Section 22 of the Muslim Marriage Law, 53/57"
The Infants (Custody of) Law. Cap. 181	
P. 2092	Write at top of page "Repealed by 60/56 dated 1.7.57" Delete this page.
The Interpretation Law. Cap. 165	
P. 2108	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette 12.11.57"
P. 2108 2108	§ 3 Delete the definitions of "Governor in Council" and "Governor in Executive Council" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by Order in Council. "Governor in Council" or "Governor in Executive Council" means the Governor acting after consultation with and subject to the provisions of the Jamaica (Constitution) Orders in Council, 1944 to 1957, in accordance with the advice of the Council of Ministers not necessarily in such Council assembled;
P. 2107	Next after the definition of "Law" insert the following:—  Inserted by Order in Council. "Minister" means either the Minister who is charged for the time being with responsibility for the department or subject to which the context refers or the person who is appointed temporarily to be a Member of the Council of Ministers and is similarly charged;



**The Intestates' Estates and Property Charges Law. Cap. 166**

P. 2127	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
P. 2138	S. 14 (2) Paragraph (b). <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 60/54". Delete the paragraph.</i>

**The Irrigation Law. Cap. 168**

P. 2144	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 40/55 dated 1.7.55 72/56 ,, 27.12.56".</i>
	S. 2 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 72/56". Next after the definition of "Authority" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>"drainage" means the removal from land of any water which may be detrimental to the use or development of land for any purpose;</i>
P. 2145	S. 2 <i>In paragraph (a) in the definition of "irrigation works or work" after the word "irrigation" insert the words "or drainage".</i>
P. 2146	S. 2 <i>Next after the definition of "irrigation works or work" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 72/56.</i> <i>"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of irrigation and drainage;</i>
P. 2147	S. 2 <i>Next after the definition "standard date" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 72/56.</i> <i>"watercourse" includes any river, stream, creek, canal, drain, or any permanent and defined course for water, whether continuously containing water or not, and whether artificial or not, which is either wholly or in part within the relevant irrigation area;</i>

P. 2137	Write at top of page "Amended by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".
P. 2138	S. 14 (2) Paragraph (b). Write in margin "Deleted by 60/54". Delete the paragraph.
<b>The Irrigation Law. Cap. 188</b>	
P. 2144	Write at top of page "Amended by 40/55 dated 1.7.55 72/56 .. 27.12.56".
S. 2	Write in margin "Amended by 72/56".
	Next after the definition of "Authority" insert the following:—
	"drainage" means the removal from land of any water which may be detrimental to the use or development of land for any purpose;
P. 2145	S. 2 In paragraph (a) in the definition of "irrigation works or work" after the word "irrigation" insert the words "or drainage".
P. 2146	S. 2 Next after the definition of "irrigation works or work" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 72/56.
	"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of irrigation and drainage;
P. 2147	S. 2 Next after the definition "standard date" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 72/56.
	"watercourse" includes any river, stream, creek, canal, drain, or any permanent and defined course for water, whether continuously containing water or not, and whether artificial or not, which is either wholly or in part within the relevant irrigation area;

The Irrigation Law. Cap. 168 (Contd.)

PP. 2147-  
2148

Next after section 5 insert the following new sections.

Inserted by 72/56.

Power to drain land. 5A—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, every Irrigation Authority may—

- (a) execute such works as may be necessary for draining all or any part of the relevant irrigation area and for such purpose, to alter or regulate the course of any watercourse;
- (b) bring upon, make, maintain on, or remove from, any part of the area, such dams, weirs, trenches, drains, outfalls, sluices, pipes, banks, appliances, plant, tools, or other things as may be required for any of the works referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection or any operations in connection with such works;
- (c) clean any watercourse and clear or remove from any such watercourse or from the banks thereof, any vegetation or tree (whether growing or not) and any log, refuse, soil or any obstacle whatsoever which obstructs or impedes, or which may obstruct or impede, the natural flow of water in the watercourse, and to place or deposit any matter or thing so removed on any land adjacent to the watercourse, but not beyond a distance of one chain measured from the top of the banks thereof:  
Provided that nothing in this paragraph shall authorise interference with any works lawfully erected and maintained on any land or in any watercourse;
- (d) do all such other acts as may be necessary for the proper and efficient drainage of the area or of any part thereof.

(2) Subject to the provisions of subsections (3) and (4) of this section the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon any land within the relevant irrigation area or upon land outside such irrigation area which is intersected by a watercourse and there do at the expense of the Authority any work authorised by subsection (1) of this section.

(3) (a) Whenever it appears to the Authority that it is necessary to enter upon land which lies outside the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section the Authority shall (after giving notice in writing accordingly to the occupier of such land) with the approval of the Minister cause a notification to that effect to be published in the *Gazette*; and thereupon

<p>(a) Whenever it appears to the Authority that it is necessary to enter upon land which lies outside the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section the Authority shall (after giving notice in writing accordingly to the occupier of such land) with the approval of the Minister cause a notification to that effect to be published in the Gazette; and thereupon</p> <p>(3) (a) Whenever it appears to the Authority that it is necessary to enter upon land which lies outside the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section the Authority shall (after giving notice in writing accordingly to the occupier of such land) with the approval of the Minister cause a notification to that effect to be published in the Gazette; and thereupon</p> <p>Authority any work authorised by subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>or upon land outside such irrigation area which is intersected by a watercourse and there do at the expense of the relevant irrigation area and there do at the expense of the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon any land within the relevant irrigation area or upon land outside such irrigation area which is intersected by a watercourse and there do at the expense of the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>(4) of this section the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon any land within the relevant irrigation area or upon land outside such irrigation area which is intersected by a watercourse and there do at the expense of the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>(3) Subject to the provisions of subsections (3) and (4) of this section the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon any land within the relevant irrigation area or upon land outside such irrigation area which is intersected by a watercourse and there do at the expense of the relevant irrigation area for any purpose set out in subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>(f) do all such other acts as may be necessary for the proper and efficient drainage of the area or of any part thereof.</p> <p>(e) Provided that nothing in this paragraph shall authorise interference with any works lawfully erected and maintained on any land or in any watercourse;</p> <p>measured from the top of the banks thereof:</p> <p>course, but not beyond a distance of one chain so removed on any land adjacent to the water-course, and to place or deposit any matter or thing or impede, the natural flow of water in the water-course, or to obstruct or impede, or which may obstruct or impede, any log, refuse, soil or any obstacle whatsoever and any vegetation or tree (whether growing or not) any such watercourse or from the banks thereof, clean any watercourse and clear or remove from any part of the area, such dams, weirs, trenches, drains, outfalls, sluices, pipes, banks, appliances, plant, tools, or other things as may be required for any of the works referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection or any operations in connection with such works;</p> <p>(d) bring upon, make, maintain on, or remove from, any part of the area, such dams, weirs, trenches, drains, outfalls, sluices, pipes, banks, appliances, plant, tools, or other things as may be required for any of the works referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection or any operations in connection with such works;</p> <p>(c) execute such works as may be necessary for draining all or any part of the relevant irrigation area and for such purpose, to alter or regulate the course of any watercourse;</p> <p>(b) bring upon, make, maintain on, or remove from, any part of the area, such dams, weirs, trenches, drains, outfalls, sluices, pipes, banks, appliances, plant, tools, or other things as may be required for any of the works referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection or any operations in connection with such works;</p> <p>(a) execute such works as may be necessary for draining all or any part of the relevant irrigation area and for such purpose, to alter or regulate the course of any watercourse;</p> <p>(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, every drain land. Irrigation Authority may—</p> <p>Inserted by 72/56.</p> <p>Next after section 5 insert the following new sections.</p>	<p>FP. 2147-2148</p>
---	----------------------

## The Irrigation Law. Cap. 168 (Contd.)

PP. 2147-  
2148

the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and there do such acts as may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid:

Provided that it shall not be necessary before entering to cause such notification to be published in the *Gazette* in any case where the occupier of such land gives written permission to the Authority to enter, or in the case of an emergency.

(b) Before granting approval for the publication of a notification as aforesaid the Minister shall consider any objection which the occupier of such land may make in writing within fourteen days after receiving notice from the Authority.

(c) The notice required to be given by the Authority to the occupier of such land shall—

- (i) state the time within and the manner in which objection (if any) to the entry of the Authority on such land may be made;
- (ii) be served either by delivering it to the occupier or by sending it in a prepaid registered letter addressed to him at his usual or last known place of abode.

(4) Save in the case of an emergency the power of entry conferred by subsection (2) of this section shall not be exercised in respect of land within the relevant irrigation area except—

- (a) with the prior consent of the occupier thereof; or
- (b) after giving such occupier at least seven days' notice in writing of intention to enter.

(5) For the purposes of this section "emergency" means any emergency caused by flood, hurricane, or any other *vis major* or act of God.

(6) So soon as may be convenient after any entry made under subsection (2) of this section, the Authority shall pay for any damage done, in accordance with the provisions of section 23 of this Law.

Authority  
may require  
occupier to  
make,  
maintain  
or clean  
drains.

5B—(1) The Authority may by notice in writing require the occupier of any land within the relevant irrigation area to maintain, or to keep clean and free from obstruction, such drains as the Authority may deem necessary for the proper drainage of such land.

(2) Every such notice shall specify the works to be done and shall be served by leaving the same with the occupier, or the husband or wife of such occupier, or by affixing the same to some conspicuous spot on the land.

the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and there do such acts as may be necessary for the purpose aforesaid:

Provided that it shall not be necessary before entering to cause such notification to be published in the Gazette in any case where the occupier of such land gives written permission to the Authority to enter, or in the case of an emergency.

(d) Before granting approval for the publication of a notification as aforesaid the Minister shall consider any objection which the occupier of such land may make in writing within fourteen days after receiving notice from the Authority.

(c) The notice required to be given by the Authority to the occupier of such land shall—

- (i) state the time within and the manner in which objection (if any) to the entry of the Authority on such land may be made;
- (ii) be served either by delivering it to the occupier or by sending it in a prepaid registered letter addressed to him at his usual or last known place of abode.

(4) Save in the case of an emergency the power of entry conferred by subsection (2) of this section shall not be exercised in respect of land within the relevant irrigation area except—

- (a) with the prior consent of the occupier thereof; or
- (b) after giving such occupier at least seven days' notice in writing of intention to enter.

(5) For the purpose of this section "emergency" means any emergency caused by flood, hurricane, or any other vis major or act of God.

(6) So soon as may be convenient after any entry made under subsection (2) of this section, the Authority shall pay for any damage done, in accordance with the provisions of section 23 of this Law.

2a—(1) The Authority may by notice in writing require the occupier of any land within the relevant irrigation area to maintain, or to keep clean and free from obstruction, such drains as the Authority may deem necessary for the proper drainage of such land.

(2) Every such notice shall specify the works to be done and shall be served by leaving the same with the occupier, or the husband or wife of such occupier, or by affixing the same to some conspicuous spot on the land.

Authority  
may require  
occupier to  
maintain,  
make,  
or clean  
drains.

## The Irrigation Law. Cap. 168 (Contd.)

PP. 2147-2148	<p>(3) Such occupier shall, within two days of the service of the notice as aforesaid, commence the work, and if such occupier has not completed the works specified in the notice within a reasonable time, the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and execute such works, and may deposit on such land any matter or thing removed from such drain and may recover from the occupier or owner of such land the expenses thereby incurred; and such expenses may be recovered in a civil action in the Resident Magistrate's Court of the parish without limit of amount:</p> <p>Provided that in any case in which the expenses incurred by the Authority exceed the sum of ten pounds sterling the same may if the Authority think fit be paid by the occupier or owner of the land in twelve monthly payments commencing on the first day of the month next after that in which the work was completed.</p>
P. 2158	<p>S. 18 <i>Next after subsection (4) insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 72/56.</i></p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary the Authority may grant to any owner or occupier of land within the irrigation area for some purpose other than irrigation, permission to obtain, use, or abstract water from any irrigation works within the area or from any watercourse or channel connected therewith, on payment by such person of the prescribed fee:</p> <p>Provided that the Authority may not grant permission as aforesaid without the sanction of the Minister.</p>
P. 2168	<p>S. 37 (1) <i>Delete the words "to the use of such water, wrongfully draws off or converts to his own use any such water" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 72/56.</i></p> <p>thereto wrongfully draws off or converts to his own use, water from such works or from any watercourse or channel connected therewith,</p>
P. 2169	<p><i>Next after section 38 insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 72/56.</i></p> <p><b>Resale of water without the approval of the Authority, unlawful.</b> 38A—If the owner or occupier of any land irrigated by any irrigation works, without the approval of the Authority, sells or supplies water obtained from such works to any person, such owner or occupier shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to imprisonment for three months or to a fine of twenty-five pounds or to both such imprisonment and fine.</p>

P. 2147- 2148	<p>(3) Such occupier shall, within two days of the service of the notice as aforesaid, commence the work, and if such occupier has not completed the works specified in the notice within a reasonable time, the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and execute such works, and may deposit on such land any matter or thing removed from such drain and may recover from the occupier or owner of such land the expenses thereby incurred; and such expenses may be recovered in a civil action in the Resident Magistrate's Court of the parish without limit of amount:</p> <p>Provided that in any case in which the expenses incurred by the Authority exceed the sum of ten pounds sterling the same may if the Authority think fit be paid by the occupier or owner of the land in twelve monthly payments commencing on the first day of the month next after that in which the work was completed.</p>
P. 2158	<p>2. 18 Next after subsection (4) insert the following:—</p>
P. 2168	<p>Inserted by 72/56.</p> <p>(5) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary the Authority may grant to any owner or occupier of land within the irrigation area for some purpose other than irrigation permission to obtain, use or abstract water from any irrigation works within the area or from any watercourse or channel connected therewith, on payment by such person of the prescribed fee:</p> <p>Provided that the Authority may not grant permission as aforesaid without the sanction of the Minister.</p>
P. 2169	<p>2. 37 (1) Delete the words "to the use of such water, wrongfully draws off or converts to his own use any such water" and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Wrongfully draws off or converts to his own use, water from such works or from any watercourse or channel connected therewith.</p>
P. 2169	<p>Next after section 38 insert the following:—</p> <p>Inserted by 72/56.</p> <p>38A—If the owner or occupier of any land irrigated by any irrigation works, without the approval of the Authority, sells or supplies water obtained from such works to any person, such owner or occupier shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to imprisonment for three months or to a fine of twenty-five pounds or to both such imprisonment and fine.</p> <p>Repeal of water without the approval of the Authority, inserted.</p>



## The Irrigation Law. Cap. 168 (Contd.)

P. 2170	<p>S. 43 (2) <i>Next after the words "other work" in paragraph (a) of the subsection insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 72/56.</i>  at a distance of not less than one chain from any channel or watercourse forming part of any irrigation works,</p>
P. 2174	<p>S. 44 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 40/55". Delete from paragraph (c) the words "based on the volume of water actually" and substitute therefor the words "in respect of water supplied or agreed to be".</i></p>
P. 2176	<p>S. 46 <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 40/55". Next after the word "irrigation" where that word first appears in line 3, insert the words "dues or".</i></p>
P. 2184	<p><i>Next after section 61 insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 72/56.</i></p> <p>Authority may require person subdividing land to provide for extension of works.      62—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law, a person who subdivides land which is irrigated by any irrigation works shall if so required by the Authority concerned make provision for, and bear the cost of, such extension of the irrigation works on such land as the Authority may determine and specify in a notice in writing to him.</p> <p>(2) Every such notice shall specify the time within which such extension shall be carried out and if the person aforesaid has not completed it within the time so specified the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and execute the works specified in the notice and may recover from such person the expenses thereby incurred. Such expenses may be recovered in a civil action in the Resident Magistrate's Court of the parish without limit of amount.</p>

P. 2170	S. 43 (2) Next after the words "other work" in paragraph (a) of the subsection insert the following:—  inserted by 72/56. at a distance of not less than one chain from any channel or watercourse forming part of any irrigation works.
P. 2174	S. 44 Delete from paragraph (c) the words "based on the volume of water actually," and substitute therefor the words "in respect of water supplied or agreed to be supplied."  Write in margin "Amended by 40/55".
P. 2178	S. 46 Next after the word "irrigation" where that word first appears in line 3, insert the words "dues or,"  Write in margin "Inserted by 40/55".
P. 2184	Next after section 61 insert the following:—  inserted by 72/56. of works. extension extension provides for land to concerned any irrigation works shall be so repaired by the Authority may require Authority 62—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in any law, a person who subdivides land which is irrigated by (2) Every such notice shall specify the time within which such extension shall be carried out and if the person aforesaid has not completed it within the time so specified the Authority may enter by their servants or agents upon such land and execute the works specified in the notice and may recover from such person the expenses thereby incurred. Such expenses may be recovered in a civil action in the Resident Magistrate's Court of the parish without limit of amount.

## REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. IV

### The Jamaica Agricultural Society Incorporation Law.      Cap. 169

P. 2185	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 2191	S. 12 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

### The Jamaica Library Service Law.      Cap. 175

P. 2239	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 54/53 dated 14.12.53 21/56 ,, 30.5.56".</i>
P. 2245	S. 14 (1) <i>Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Added by 54/53.</i>  so, however, that the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew shall for this purpose and all purposes incidental thereto, be deemed to be one parish.
	S. 14 <i>Add the following as subsection (3) of the section.</i>
	<i>Inserted by 54/53.</i>  (3) No act or proceeding of any Parish Library Committee shall be questioned on account of any vacancy in its membership; and no defect in the qualification or appointment of any person acting as a member of the Committee shall vitiate any proceedings thereof.
PP. 2245- 2246	S. 15 (5) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 21/56". Delete the words "Provided that should the order establishing a" where they appear in line 7 of the paragraph, and substitute therefor the words "Provided also that neither the Committee nor".</i>

REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL IV

The Jamaica Agricultural Society Incorporation Law. Cap. 169	
P. 2185	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
P. 2191	S. 12 (2) Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
The Jamaica Library Service Law. Cap. 175	
P. 2230	Write at top of page "Amended by 54/58 dated 14.12.58 21/58 .. 30.5.58".
P. 2245	S. 14 (1) Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Added by 54/58.  so, however, that the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew shall for the purpose and all purposes incidental thereto, be deemed to be one parish.
	S. 14 Add the following as subsection (3) of the section.  Inserted by 54/58.  (3) No act or proceeding of any Parish Library Committee shall be questioned on account of any vacancy in its membership; and no defect in the qualification or appointment of any person acting as a member of the Committee shall vitiate any proceedings thereof.
P. 2245-2246	S. 15 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 21/58". Delete the words "Provided that should the order establishing a" where they appear in line 7 of the paragraph, and substitute therefor the words "Provided also that neither the Committee nor".

**The Jamaica Library Service Law. Cap. 175 (Contd.)**

P. 2247	S. 17	<i>Insert the following as subsection (5) of the section.</i>
		<i>Inserted by 54/53.</i>
	Powers of Director of Library Services exercisable by deputy.	(5) Any powers or duties conferred or imposed by this Law on the Director of Library Services as a member of a Parish Library Committee may, in any case where the Director of Library Services so determines, be exercised or performed by the Deputy Director of Library Services, and references in this Law to the Director of Library Services shall be construed accordingly.

**The Judicature (Civil Procedure Code) Law. Cap. 177**

P. 2259		<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 8/56 dated 8.3.56".</i>
PP. 2443-2444	S. 667	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 8/56". Delete the words "of compensation under this section than it is" and substitute therefor the words "as it may deem a reasonable compensation to the".</i>

**The Judicature (Resident Magistrates) Law. Cap. 179**

P. 2575		<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 28/55 dated 8.9.55. 55/55 ,, 22.12.55 See also section 4 of 28/55".</i>
P. 2579	S. 14	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 55/55". Delete the words "eight hundred pounds and not exceeding one thousand" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand seven hundred".</i>
PP. 2580-2581	S. 17 (1)	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 55/55". Delete the words "an Additional Clerk" and substitute therefor the words "additional clerks".</i>
	S. 17 (2)	<i>Delete the words "a second" and substitute therefor the word "another".</i>
P. 2582	S. 20	<i>Write in margin "Deleted by 55/55". Delete the comma and words ", salary and allowance" from the marginal note.</i>
P. 2622	S. 108	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 28/55". Delete the words "three hundred" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand".</i>
P. 2625	S. 116	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 28/55". Delete the words "three hundred" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand".</i>

## The Jamaica Library Service Law. Cap. 175 (Contd.)

P. 2247	S. 17	Insert the following as subsection (5) of the section.  Inserted by 51/58.  Powers of Director of Library Services as a member of a Parish Library Committee may, in any case where the Director of Library Services so determines, be exercised or performed by the Deputy Director of Library Services, and references in this Law to the Director of Library Services shall be construed accordingly.
<b>The Judiciary (Civil Procedure Code) Law. Cap. 177</b>		
P. 2250		Write at top of page "Amended by 8/58 dated 8.3.58."
PP. 2443-2444	S. 607	Write in margin "Amended by 8/58." Delete the words "of compensation under this section than it is" and substitute therefor the words "as it may be a reasonable compensation to the".
<b>The Judiciary (Resident Magistrates) Law. Cap. 179</b>		
P. 2275		Write at top of page "Amended by 28/55 dated 8.9.55. 55/55      22.12.55 See also section 4 of 28/55."
P. 2279	S. 14	Write in margin "Amended by 55/55." Delete the words "eight hundred pounds and not exceeding one thousand" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand seven hundred".
PP. 2280-2281	S. 17 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 55/55." Delete the words "an Additional Clerk" and substitute therefor the words "additional clerks".
	S. 17 (2)	Delete the words "a second" and substitute therefor the word "another".
P. 2282	S. 20	Write in margin "Deleted by 55/55." Delete the comma and words "salary and allowance" from the marginal note.
P. 2292	S. 108	Write in margin "Amended by 28/55." Delete the words "three hundred" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand".
P. 2295	S. 116	Write in margin "Amended by 28/55." Delete the words "three hundred" and substitute therefor the words "one thousand".

**The Judicature (Supreme Court) Law. Cap. 180**

P. 2717	Write at top of page "Amended by 46/55 dated 17.10.55. 39/56 ,, 17.8.56".
P. 2719	S. 6 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 46/55". Delete the word "three" and substitute therefor the word "five". Delete the word "four" from the proviso to the subsection and substitute therefor the word "six".
P. 2719- 2720	S. 7 Renumber the section as subsection (1) of the section. Delete paragraph (b) of the subsection and write in margin "Deleted by 39/56". Delete paragraph (e) of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 46/55. (e) shall be paid salaries at the following rates, that is to say— to the Chief Justice, not less than £3,000 per annum; to the Senior Puisne Judge, not less than £2,300 per annum; to every other Puisne Judge, not less than £2,200 per annum.
	S. 7 Add the following as subsection (2) of the section.  Inserted by 39/56. (2) No person shall be appointed to be a Judge of the Supreme Court unless he is a member of the Bar of England, Northern Ireland or Scotland— (a) of at least ten years standing, or (b) of such number of years standing as added to a period during which he has held the office of a Resident Magistrate in Jamaica prior to his becoming a member of such Bar amounts to not less than ten years.
P. 2722	S. 10 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 46/55". Line 9. Delete the word "two" and substitute therefor the word "seven".

**The Jury Law. Cap. 186**

P. 2779	Write at top of page "Amended by 27/55 dated 8.9.55".
	S. 3 Delete the section and substitute the following therefor:—  Substituted by 27/55. Aliens. 3—No person who is not a British subject within the 11 & 12 meaning of the British Nationality Act, 1948 of the United Geo. 6 Kingdom, or any Act for the time being in force defining c. 56. British nationality, shall be qualified to serve on juries.

## The Judiciary (Supreme Court) Law, Cap. 188

P. 2717	Write at top of page "Amended by 40/55 dated 17.10.55." 30/55 .. 17.8.55"
P. 2719	S. 6 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 40/55". Delete the word "three" and substitute therefor the word "five". Delete the word "four" from the proviso to the subsection and substitute therefor the word "six".
P. 2719-2720	S. 7 Re-number the section as subsection (1) of the section. Delete paragraph (b) of the subsection and write in margin "Deleted by 30/55". Delete paragraph (c) of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 2720	(e) shall be paid salaries at the following rates, that is to say— to the Chief Justice, not less than £3,000 per annum; to the Senior Puisne Judge, not less than £2,300 per annum; to every other Puisne Judge, not less than £2,200 per annum.
P. 2720	S. 7 Add the following as subsection (2) of the section.
P. 2720	Inserted by 30/55 (2) No person shall be appointed to be a Judge of the Supreme Court unless he is a member of the Bar of England, Northern Ireland or Scotland— (a) of at least ten years standing, or (b) of such number of years standing as added to a period during which he has held the office of a Resident Magistrate in Jamaica prior to his becoming a member of such Bar amounts to not less than ten years.
P. 2722	S. 10 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 40/55". Line 9. Delete the word "two" and substitute therefor the word "seven".
The Jury Law, Cap. 188	
P. 2779	Write at top of page "Amended by 27/55 dated 8.9.55".
P. 2779	S. 3 Delete the section and substitute the following therefor:— Substituted by 27/55. 3—No person who is not a British subject within the meaning of the British Nationality Act, 1948 of the United Kingdom, or any Act for the time being in force defining British nationality, shall be qualified to serve on juries. e. 55. Geo. 6. II & 12 Alans.



## The Juveniles Law. Cap. 189

P. 2927	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 60/55 dated 22.12.55. 19/57 ,, 1.10.57. See also sections 2, 3 and 4 of 19/57".</p>
S. 2 (1)	<p>Delete the definition of "Authority" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 19/57. "the Council" means the Advisory Council established under this Law;</p>
PP. 2927-2928	<p>S. 2 (1) Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in the definitions of "fit person" and "place of safety" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2930	<p>Part II Ss. 5, 6 and 7. Delete this part and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 19/57. <i>PART II. Constitution and General Duty of Council, and Proceedings by Minister</i></p>
Establishment of the Council.	<p>5—(1) For the purposes of this Law there shall be established a body to be known as the Advisory Council. (2) The Council shall be constituted and its proceedings shall be determined in accordance with regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 85 of this Law.</p>
General duty of the Council to advise the Minister.	<p>6—(1) It shall be the duty of the Council, in its discretion, to advise and report to the Minister on any matter which, in its opinion affects the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law. (2) It shall be the duty of the Council to advise the Minister on any matter about which the Minister may seek its advice, with a view to the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.</p>
Proceedings by the Minister.	<p>7—Where it is necessary or expedient for the Minister to bring any juvenile before a Juvenile Court or to make any application before a Court in relation to a juvenile, such proceedings may be brought in the name of the Minister by any person generally or specially appointed for such purposes by the Minister.</p>
P. 2937	<p>S. 13 (2) Delete paragraph (b) of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 19/57. (b) any person appointed by the Minister under section 7 of this Law;</p>

P. 2027	Write at top of page "Amended by 60/55 dated 22.12.55. 19/57 " 1.10.57. See also sections 2, 3 and 4 of 19/57."
P. 2027	2. 2 (1) Delete the definition of "Authority" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 19/57
P. 2027	"the Council" means the Advisory Council established under this Law;  Substituted by 19/57
P.P. 2027-2028	2. 2 (1) Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in the definitions of "the person" and "place of safety" and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2030	Part II Sec. 5, 6 and 7. Delete this part and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 19/57
P. 2030	PART II. Constitution and General Duty of Council, and Proceedings by Minister  Establishment of the Council. 5—(1) For the purpose of this Law there shall be established a body to be known as the Advisory Council. (2) The Council shall be constituted and its proceedings shall be determined in accordance with regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 85 of this Law.  General duty of the Council to advise the Minister. 6—(1) It shall be the duty of the Council, in its discretion, to advise and report to the Minister on any matter which, in its opinion affects the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law. (2) It shall be the duty of the Council to advise the Minister on any matter about which the Minister may seek his advice, with a view to the proper carrying out of the provisions and objects of this Law.  Proceedings by the Minister. 7—Where it is necessary or expedient for the Minister to bring any juvenile before a Juvenile Court or to make any application before a Court in relation to a juvenile, such proceedings may be brought in the name of the Minister by any person generally or specially appointed for such purposes by the Minister.
P. 2037	2. 13 (2) Delete paragraph (b) of the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 19/57
P. 2037	(d) any person appointed by the Minister under section 7 of this Law;  Substituted by 19/57

## The Juveniles Law. Cap. 189 (Contd.)

	S. 13 (2) <i>Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in paragraph (c) and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 2937-2938	S. 14 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in paragraph (d) and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 2938-2939	S. 15 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 2939	S. 16 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 2944	S. 22 (6) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete from paragraph (a) the words "members of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "authorised person as defined in section 13 of this Law".</i>
P. 2948	S. 27 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete from paragraph (c) the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	S. 27 <i>Insert the following as subsection (5) of the section.</i>
	<i>Inserted by 60/55. Amended by 19/57.</i>
	(5) Where an order has been made under paragraph (f) of subsection (1) of this section in respect of an offender who is a young person, and the Minister at any time during the period of his detention at an approved school, establishes to the satisfaction of a juvenile court that he is of so recalcitrant a character that it is not expedient that he should continue his detention at such school, the court may, notwithstanding anything to the contrary, direct that the offender be detained in such place (including a prison) and for such time not exceeding the unexpired portion of the period during which he could have been retained in the Approved School under the authority of the said order, and on such conditions as the court may deem fit.
PP. 2951-2952	S. 32 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>

## The Juvenile Law. Cap. 189 (Contd.)

		S. 13 (2)	Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in paragraph (c) and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
FP. 2087-2088		S. 14 (1)	Delete the word "Authority" where it appears in paragraph (d) and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".
FP. 2088-2089		S. 15	Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".
P. 2089		S. 16	Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".
P. 2044		S. 22 (6)	Delete from paragraph (a) the words "members of the Authority" and substitute therefor the words "authorized person as defined in section 18 of this Law". Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".
P. 2048		S. 27 (1)	Delete from paragraph (c) the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".
		S. 27	Insert the following as subsection (5) of the section.  <p>(5) Where an order has been made under paragraph (1) of subsection (1) of this section in respect of an offender who is a young person, and the Minister at any time during the period of his detention at an approved school, established to the satisfaction of a juvenile court that he is of so recalcitrant a character that it is not expedient that he should continue his detention at such school, the court may, notwithstanding anything to the contrary, direct that the offender be detained in such place (including a prison) and for such time not exceeding the unexpired portion of the period during which he could have been retained in the Approved School under the authority of the said order, and on such conditions as the court may deem fit.</p>
FP. 2051-2052		S. 32 (3)	Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Amended by 19/57. Inserted by 60/55.

## The Juveniles Law. Cap. 189 (Contd.)

PP. 2953-2954	S. 33	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 2956	S. 38	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 2956-2957	S. 39	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 2957	S. 40	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Add the letter "s" to the end of the word "direct" where it appears in subsection (2) of the section.</i>
P. 2958	S. 41	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
	S. 42	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 2959	S. 43	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
	S. 45	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 2966	S. 58	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Add the letter "s" to the end of the word "require" wherever it appears in the section.</i>

P. 2058-2054	S. 38	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2050	S. 39	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 2056-2057	S. 30	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2057	S. 40	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Add the letter "s" to the end of the word "direct" where it appears in subsection (2) of the section.
P. 2058	S. 41	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
	S. 42	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2059	S. 43	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
	S. 45	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 2066	S. 58	Write in margin "Amended by 1957". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Add the letter "s" to the end of the word "requires" wherever it appears in the section.

## The Juveniles Law. Cap. 189 (Contd.)

P. 2967	S. 59	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57"</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2967	S. 60	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p> <p>Delete from subsection (1) the word "their" and substitute therefor the word "his".</p> <p>Delete from subsection (2) the word "they" and substitute therefor the word "he".</p> <p>Delete from subsection (3) the word "are" and the words "they think" and substitute therefor the word "is" and the words "he thinks" respectively.</p>
PP. 2967-2968	S. 61	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2968	S. 62	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
	S. 63	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
	S. 64	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2969	S. 65	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (a) the words "any member of or"</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Delete the words "Director of Medical Services" and substitute therefor the words "Chief Medical Officer".</p>
	S. 66	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>

P. 2007	S. 59	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2007	S. 60	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Delete from subsection (1) the word "their" and substitute therefor the word "his". Delete from subsection (2) the word "they" and substitute therefor the word "he". Delete from subsection (3) the word "are" and the words "they think" and substitute therefor the word "is" and the words "he thinks" respectively.
P. 2007-2008	S. 61	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2008	S. 62	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
	S. 63	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
	S. 64	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2008	S. 65	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete from paragraph (a) the words "and member of or" Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the words "Director of Medical Services" and substitute therefor the words "Chief Medical Officer".
	S. 66	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57" Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".



## The Juveniles Law. Cap. 189 (Contd.)

P. 2970	S. 67	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p> <p>From subsection (1) delete the word "are", the word "they" and the words "they think" and substitute therefor the word "is" the word "he" and the words "he thinks" respectively.</p>
P. 2970	S. 68	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (a) of subsection (1) the word "them" and substitute therefor the word "him".</p> <p>Delete the word "have" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "has" in each case.</p>
P. 2975	S. 77	<p>Write in margin "Deleted by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the section.</p>
PP. 2976-2977	S. 79	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
P. 2980	S. 85	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Council".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (a) of the section the words "including the provisions of all necessary powers of entry;" and insert a semi-colon next after the word "functions".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (b) the full stop at the end thereof and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</p> <p>Insert the following as paragraph (c).</p> <p>(c) with respect to the exercise of powers of entry conferred by sections 66 and 68 of this Law.</p>
P. 2982	Fourth Schedule	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 19/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in provisions 1, 2, 6, 7, 8 and 12 and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2984	Fifth Schedule	<p>Forms I and II. Write in margin "Amended by 19/57."</p> <p>Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears for the first, second, third, fourth and fifth times and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p> <p>Delete the words "Secretary of Authority" where they appear in these forms and substitute therefor the words "person authorised by the Minister".</p>

## The Juveniles Law. Chap. 189 (Contd.)

P. 2970	S. 67	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. From subsection (1) delete the word "are", the word "they" and the words "they think" and substitute therefor the word "is", the word "he" and the words "he thinks" respectively.
P. 2970	S. 68	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Delete from paragraph (a) of subsection (1) the word "them" and substitute therefor the word "him". Delete the word "have" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "has" in each case.
P. 2976	S. 77	Write in margin "Deleted by 19/57". Delete the section.
PP. 2976-2977	S. 79	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 2980	S. 85	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Council". Delete from paragraph (a) of the section the words "including the provision of all necessary powers of entry" and insert a semi-colon next after the word "functions". Delete from paragraph (b) the full stop at the end thereof and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Insert the following as paragraph (c).
		(c) with respect to the exercise of powers of entry conferred by sections 68 and 69 of this Law.
P. 2982	Fourth Schedule	Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears in provisions 1, 2, 5, 8 and 12 and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
P. 2984	Fifth Schedule	Forms I and II. Write in margin "Amended by 19/57". Delete the word "Authority" wherever it appears for the first, second, third, fourth and fifth times and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the words "Secretary of Authority" where they appear in these forms and substitute therefor the words "person authorized by the Minister".

## REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL. V

### The Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law.      Cap. 191

P. 3000	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 15/57 dated 4.7.57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">L.N. 26/55 dated 1.3.55</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">L.N. 65/57 dated 1.4.57</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">"See also S. 11 of 15/57".</p>
P. 3012	<p>S. 16      <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 15/57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Next after the word "Surveyor" insert the words "or of any person duly authorised so to do by the Building Authority by resolution".</i></p>
P. 3018	<p>S. 29      <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 15/57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Lines 9-11. Delete the semi-colon and all the words appearing after the words "to the Surveyor" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i></p>
PP. 3023-3024	<p>S. 44      <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Amended by 15/57.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Payment of fees to Corporation or as per Part I of Third Schedule.      <i>44—There shall be paid to the Corporation for services rendered in respect of the several matters specified in the First Part of the Third Schedule hereto, the fees therein specified, which shall remain in force until replaced by fees prescribed by regulations made by the Building Authority under section 25 of this Law.</i></p>
P. 3024	<p>S. 45      <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 15/57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Delete the semi-colon and all the words appearing after the word "fit" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i></p> <hr/> <p>S. 46      <i>Write in margin "Repealed by 15/57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Delete the section.</i></p> <hr/> <p>S. 47      <i>Write in margin "Amended by 15/57".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Delete the words "and of all fees charged or received in respect thereof".</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Delete the full stop at the end of the section and add the words "by the Corporation".</i></p>

REVISED EDITION 1923-VOL V

The Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law. Cap. 191

P. 3000	Write at top of page "Amended by 15/57 dated 4.7.57". L.N. 26/55 dated 1.3.55 L.N. 65/57 dated 1.4.57 "See also S. 11 of 15/57".
P. 3012	S. 16 Write in margin "Inserted by 15/57". Next after the word "Surveyor" insert the words "or of any person duly authorized so to do by the Building Authority by resolution".
P. 3018	S. 20 Write in margin "Deleted by 15/57". Lines 9-11. Delete the semi-colon and all the words appearing after the words "to the Surveyor" and substitute therefor a full stop.
P.P. 3023-3024	S. 44 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Amended by 15/57. Schedule. Third Part I of fees prescribed by regulations made by the Building Authority under section 25 of this Law. Part I of fees to be paid to the Corporation for services rendered in respect of the several matters specified in the First Part of the Third Schedule hereto, the fees therein specified, which shall remain in force until replaced by regulations made by the Building Authority under section 25 of this Law. Payment of fees to Corporation or as per Part I of fees to be paid to the Corporation for services rendered in respect of the several matters specified in the First Part of the Third Schedule hereto, the fees therein specified, which shall remain in force until replaced by regulations made by the Building Authority under section 25 of this Law. Schedule. Third Part I of fees prescribed by regulations made by the Building Authority under section 25 of this Law.
P. 3024	S. 45 Write in margin "Deleted by 15/57". Delete the semi-colon and all the words appearing after the word "fit" and substitute therefor a full stop.
	S. 46 Write in margin "Repealed by 15/57". Delete the section.
	S. 47 Write in margin "Amended by 15/57". Delete the words "and of all fees charged or received in respect thereof". Delete the full stop at the end of the section and add the words "by the Corporation".

## The Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law. Cap. 191 (Contd.)

P. 3026	S. 55 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Amended by 15/57.</i>
	<p><b>Fees to Corporation. Third Schedule Part II.</b>      <b>55.</b> There shall be paid to the Corporation in respect of the services rendered by the Surveyor (or other surveyor employed) under this Part of this Law, such fees as may from time to time be prescribed by regulations made by the Building Authority: Provided that until such regulations are made and brought into operation the fees specified in the Second Part of the Third Schedule hereto shall have effect.</p>
P. 3027	S. 57 <i>Write in margin "Repealed by 15/57". Delete the section.</i>
PP. 3043-3044	First Schedule Part I. Regulation 5. <i>Delete paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by L.N. 65/57.</i>
	(b) of steel frame work or <i>reinforced concrete</i> frame work every member of which must be securely rigidly and durably connected with every contiguous member; the panels between the said frame being filled in with brick, stone, reinforced concrete or <i>hollow concrete</i> block efficiently secured thereto.
P. 3059	Part III. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 65/57". Delete the heading "Wrought iron and Steel Framed Buildings" and substitute therefor the heading "Steel framed and Reinforced Concrete Framed Buildings".</i>

P. 3026	S. 55	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
<p style="text-align: right;">Amended by L.N. 65/57.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Fees to Corporation Third Schedule Part II.</p> <p>55. There shall be paid to the Corporation in respect of the services rendered by the Surveyor (or other surveyor employed) under this Part of this Law, such fees as may from time to time be prescribed by regulations made by the Building Authority: Provided that until such regulations are made and brought into operation the fees specified in the Second Part of the Third Schedule hereto shall have effect.</p>		
P. 3027	S. 57	Delete the section. Write in margin "Repealed by L.N. 65/57".
P.P. 3043-3044	Delete paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the following:— First Schedule Part I Regulation 5.	
Substituted by L.N. 65/57.		
<p>(d) of steel frame work or reinforced concrete frame work every member of which must be securely rigidly and durably connected with every contiguous member; the panels between the said frame being filled in with brick, stone, reinforced concrete or hollow concrete block efficiently secured thereto.</p>		
P. 3028	Part III.	Delete the heading "Wrought iron and Steel Framed Buildings" and substitute therefor the heading "Steel framed and Reinforced Concrete Framed Buildings". Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 65/57".

PP. 3059  
3060

Regulations 45, 46 and 47. Delete these regulations and substitute therefor the following:—

*Substituted by L.N. 65/57.*

45. The panels between or upon the framing may be of brick, stone, or reinforced concrete constructed according to the requirements contained in Part II of this Schedule (except that the requirements of Regulation No. 39 may be dispensed with) or according to the requirements of any Regulation that may be made pursuant to the powers contained in Part IV of this Schedule or of *hollow concrete blocks*. External panel walls shall provide adequate strength and durability together with an adequate grade of fire resistance and shall be of a thickness not less than the following:

If of brick or squared stones laid in horizontal beds, not less than eight and a half inches thick. If of reinforced concrete, six inches thick. If of hollow concrete blocks, eight inches thick.

46. Pillars, or stanchions of the framing shall not except with the permission of the Surveyor, be spaced at a greater distance than ten feet apart nor shall any girder be placed higher than ten feet above the one next below it. If pillars, stanchions, or girders are placed more than ten feet apart, the panelling between the same shall be of a thickness in brick or stone not less than one-fourteenth of such distance, and if in reinforced concrete or hollow concrete blocks not less than one-twentieth of such distance. Panel walls constructed of hollow concrete blocks shall be properly reinforced with steel as specified herein, and the reinforcement shall be adequately anchored to the structural framing on all four sides. All hollows shall be completely filled with grout not weaker than 1 part Portland cement to 4 parts clean sand.

The clear horizontal span of any such panel between vertical supports shall not exceed fifteen feet and its clear overall area shall not exceed one hundred and fifty square feet.

Hollow block panel walls shall be reinforced with both vertical and horizontal mild steel reinforcing bars as follows:—

Thickness	Vertical Bars	Horizontal Bars
8"	$\frac{1}{2}$ " dia. 16" o/c	Two $\frac{1}{2}$ " dia. 16" o/c
6"	$\frac{3}{8}$ " dia. 16" o/c	Two $\frac{1}{4}$ " dia. 16" o/c
4"	$\frac{3}{8}$ " dia. 16" o/c	$\frac{1}{4}$ " dia. 16" o/c

47. Internal panel walls shall be not less than two-thirds of the thickness required for external walls, and in no case less than four inches.

Regulations 45, 46 and 47. Delete these regulations and substitute therefor the following: —

BP. 8058  
8060

Substituted by L.N. 65/57.

45. The panels between or upon the framing may be of brick, stone, or reinforced concrete constructed according to the requirements contained in Part II of this Schedule (except that the requirements of Regulation No. 39 may be dispensed with) or according to the requirements of any Regulation that may be made pursuant to the powers contained in Part IV of this Schedule or of hollow concrete blocks. External panel walls shall provide adequate strength and durability together with an adequate grade of the resistance and shall be of a thickness not less than the following:

If of brick or squared stones laid in horizontal beds, not less than eight and a half inches thick. If of reinforced concrete, six inches thick. If of hollow concrete blocks, eight inches thick.

46. Pillars or stanchions of the framing shall not except with the permission of the Surveyor, be spaced at a greater distance than ten feet apart nor shall any girder be placed higher than ten feet above the one next below it. If pillars, stanchions or girders are placed more than ten feet apart, the panneling between the same shall be of a thickness in brick or stone not less than one-fourteenth of such distance, and if in reinforced concrete or hollow concrete blocks not less than one-twentieth of such distance. Panel walls constructed of hollow concrete blocks shall be properly reinforced with steel as specified herein, and the reinforcement shall be adequately anchored to the structural framing on all four sides. All hollows shall be completely filled with grout not weaker than 1 part Portland cement to 4 parts clean sand.

The clear horizontal span of any such panel between vertical supports shall not exceed fifteen feet and its clear overall area shall not exceed one hundred and fifty square feet.

Hollow block panel walls shall be reinforced with both vertical and horizontal mild steel reinforcing bars as follows:—

Thickness	Vertical Bars	Horizontal Bars
8"	$\frac{1}{2}$ " dia. 18" o/c	Two $\frac{1}{4}$ " dia. 18" o/c
6"	$\frac{3}{8}$ " dia. 18" o/c	Two $\frac{1}{4}$ " dia. 18" o/c
4"	$\frac{1}{2}$ " dia. 18" o/c	$\frac{1}{2}$ " dia. 18" o/c

47. Internal panel walls shall be not less than two-thirds of the thickness required for external walls, and in no case less than four inches.



P. 3062

Regulation 62. *Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by L.N. 26/55.*

62. FOUNDATION. The Foundation shall be of cement concrete composed of one part Portland cement, 3 parts clean sand and 6 parts broken stone of 1" × 1½" diameter.

The Foundation shall be not less than 14" wide × 9" deep and shall be reinforced with two ½" diameter mild steel bars with ¼" links, spaced at 12" on centres.

The steel reinforcement shall be placed 2" above the bottom of the foundation.

All reinforcing bars for block walls shall be embedded in the foundation for a minimum distance of 15" which shall include the crank and shall extend above the foundation to a height of at least 16".

Where reinforcing bars for the block walls are spliced the lap shall not be less than 15".

Where the unsupported height of walls from ground level to the underside of the ground floor exceeds 4' the walls shall be reinforced with an additional ½" bar in the block tied into the foundation as previously specified. In no case shall the centres of bars in the walls below ground floor level then exceed 9". These additional bars shall terminate at ground floor level.

P. 3062	Regulation 62. Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by L.N. 26/55.</p> <p>62. FOUNDATION. The Foundation shall be of cement concrete composed of one part Portland cement, 3 parts clean sand and 6 parts broken stone of 1" x 1½" diameter.</p> <p>The Foundation shall be not less than 14" wide x 3" deep and shall be reinforced with two ½" diameter mild steel bars with ½" links, spaced at 12" on centres.</p> <p>The steel reinforcement shall be placed 2" above the bottom of the foundation.</p> <p>All reinforcing bars for block walls shall be embedded in the foundation for a minimum distance of 12" which shall include the crank and shall extend above the foundation to a height of at least 12".</p> <p>Where reinforcing bars for the block walls are spliced the lap shall not be less than 12".</p> <p>Where the unsupported height of walls from ground level to the underside of the ground floor exceeds 4' the walls shall be reinforced with an additional ½" bar in the block tied into the foundation as previously specified. In no case shall the centres of bars in the walls below ground floor level then exceed 3'. These additional bars shall terminate at ground floor level.</p>

P. 3063-  
3064Third Schedule *Delete the Schedule and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 15/57.*

## THIRD SCHEDULE

## PART I

*Plans and Drawings*

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site—

	£	s.	d.	
(a) where the proposed building is one storey in height and				
(i) does not exceed 100 square feet in area ... ..	4	5		
(ii) exceeds 100 square feet but does not exceed 200 square feet in area ... ..	8	9		
(iii) exceeds 200 square feet but does not exceed 300 square feet in area ... ..	13	2		
(iv) exceeds 300 square feet but does not exceed 400 square feet in area ... ..	18	9		
(v) exceeds 400 square feet in area ... ..	18	9		plus 3/2d. per 100 sq. ft. or part thereof in excess of 400 sq. ft.
 (b) two storeys or more in height and				
(i) does not exceed 400 square feet in area ... ..	1	17	6	
(ii) exceeds 400 square feet in area ... ..	1	17	6	plus 3/2d. per 100 sq. ft. or part thereof in excess of 400 sq. ft.
 and <i>in addition</i>				
for every storey in excess of two storeys ... ..	6	3		
 (c) in respect of every latrine building ... ..	6	3		

Third Schedule Delete the Schedule and substitute therefor the following:—

P. 3088-  
3084

Substituted by 15/57.

### THIRD SCHEDULE

#### PART I

#### Plans and Drawings

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site—

			(a) where the proposed building is one storey in height and	
			(i) does not exceed 100 square feet in area	4 5
			(ii) exceeds 100 square feet but does not exceed 200 square feet in area	8 9
			(iii) exceeds 200 square feet but does not exceed 300 square feet in area	13 2
			(iv) exceeds 300 square feet but does not exceed 400 square feet in area	18 9
			(v) exceeds 400 square feet in area	18 9
				plus \$24. per 100 sq. ft. or part thereof in excess of 400 sq. ft.
			(b) two storeys or more in height and	
			(i) does not exceed 400 square feet in area	9 17 1
			(ii) exceeds 400 square feet in area	9 17 6
				plus \$24. per 100 sq. ft. or part thereof in excess of 400 sq. ft.
			(c) in respect of every latrine building	6 8
			for every storey in excess of two storeys	6 8
			and in addition	

P. 3063-  
3064*Additions and Alterations*

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site in the case of additions or alterations proposed to be made to any building after the roof has been covered, the fee shall be one-half of the fee prescribed for a new building, calculated upon the area of the whole building.

*Repairs to Existing Buildings*

For all repairs to an existing building the fees shall be one-quarter of the fee prescribed for a new building, calculated upon the area of the whole building.

*Temporary Structures*

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site where the proposed building is intended as a temporary structure, one-half of the fee prescribed for a new building.

*Amendment of Plans after Approval*

Where plans are amended after approval for the consideration of such amendments:

	£	s.	d.
First amendment	12	6	
Each subsequent amendment	6	3	

*Inspections*

For every inspection—

(a) of existing foundations proposed to be used	12	6	
(b) of existing walls proposed to be used	12	6	
(c) of work in which there has been deviation from the approved plan to ascertain if deviation corrected	12	6	
(d) of site on which previous building has been destroyed or damaged by fire, explosion, hurricane, earthquake or other natural cause	12	6	
(e) of the formation of each opening in a party wall	12	6	
(f) of the closing of each opening in a party wall	12	6	
(g) of a structure believed to be dangerous by order of the Municipal or Health Authorities; or	12	6	
(h) made at the request of any party	12	6	

For every necessary inspection of—

(a) the pit of a pit closet	6	3	
(b) an absorption pit	9	5	

For every inspection where a soil test or load test is necessary

12 6

## Additions and Alterations

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site in the case of additions or alterations proposed to be made to any building after the roof has been covered, the fee shall be one-half of the fee prescribed for a new building, calculated upon the area of the whole building.

## Repairs to Existing Buildings

For all repairs to an existing building the fee shall be one-quarter of the fee prescribed for a new building, calculated upon the area of the whole building.

## Temporary Structures

For the consideration of plans and details and working drawings and inspection of site where the proposed building is intended as a temporary structure, one-half of the fee prescribed for a new building.

## Amendment of Plans after Approval

Where plans are amended after approval for the consideration of such amendments:

12 6	...	...	...	...	First amendment
12 6	...	...	...	...	Each subsequent amendment

## Inspections

12 6	...	...	...	...	For every inspection—
12 6	...	...	...	...	(a) of existing foundations proposed to be used
12 6	...	...	...	...	(b) of existing walls proposed to be used
12 6	...	...	...	...	(c) of work in which there has been deviation from the approved plan to ascertain if deviation corrected
12 6	...	...	...	...	(d) of site on which previous building has been destroyed or damaged by fire, explosion, hurricane, earthquake or other natural cause
12 6	...	...	...	...	(e) of the formation of each opening in a party wall
12 6	...	...	...	...	(f) of the closing of each opening in a party wall
12 6	...	...	...	...	(g) of a structure believed to be dangerous by order of the Municipal or Health Authorities;
12 6	...	...	...	...	or
12 6	...	...	...	...	(h) made at the request of any party
12 6	...	...	...	...	For every necessary inspection of—
12 6	...	...	...	...	(a) the pit of a pit closet
12 6	...	...	...	...	(b) an absorption pit
12 6	...	...	...	...	For every inspection where a soil test or load test is necessary

The Kingston and St. Andrew Building Law. Cap. 191 (Contd.)

P. 3063- 3064	PART II		
	<i>Dilapidated, Neglected and Dangerous Structures</i>		
			£ s. d.
	For an inspection of each structure and certifying opinion thereon when directed so to do	... ..	10 0
	For service of notice to owners	... ..	3 6
For one inspection of the building or structure to ascertain if order complied with	... ..	2 6	
For any subsequent inspection rendered necessary by non-compliance with the order	... ..	5 0	
<p><i>N.B.</i> The fee for the consideration of Plans and Amendments and all known and necessary inspections shall be paid at the time of lodging the Plan or Amendment; and the fee for inspection made at the instance of any person shall be paid at the time of making the request therefor; and the fee for any inspection rendered necessary by the default of any owner or builder shall be payable on demand.</p>			

The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law. Cap. 192

P. 3073	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 33/53, 6/54, 29/54, 53/54, dated 1.4.55</p> <p style="text-align: right;">61/55 dated 22.12.55 2/56 ,, 3.4.56 11/56 ,, 19.3.56 20/56 ,, 21.6.56 60/56 ,, 13.12.56"</p>
P. 3074	<p>S. 3 <i>Immediately before the definition of "by-election" insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 11/56.</i></p> <p>"appropriate digit" means in the case of an elector—</p> <p>(i) who has a right hand upon which there are any digits that finger on the right hand which is nearest to the right thumb, or if the elector has no right thumb to the right thumb socket, or if the elector has a right thumb but has no fingers on his right hand, the right thumb;</p> <p>(ii) who has no right hand or has a right hand but has no digits upon such hand, the finger on the left hand which is nearest to the left thumb, or if the elector has no left thumb to the left thumb socket, or if he has a left thumb but no fingers upon his left hand the left thumb;</p>

Part II		P. 3068-3064
Disabled, Neglected and Dangerous Structures		
5 0	For any subsequent inspection rendered necessary by non-compliance with the order	
2 6	ascertain if order complied with	
3 6	For one inspection of the building or structure to provide of notice to owners	
10 0	thereon when directed so to do	
10 0	For an inspection of each structure and certifying opinion	
E. a. d.		
N.B. The fee for the consideration of Plans and Amendments and all known and necessary inspections shall be paid at the time of lodging the Plan or Amendment; and the fee for inspection made at the instance of any person shall be paid at the time of making the request therefor; and the fee for any inspection rendered necessary by the default of any owner or builder shall be payable on demand.		

## The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law. Cap. 192

P. 3078	Write at top of page "Amended by 83/56, 8/54, 20/54, 58/54, dated 1.4.55
	61/55 dated 22.12.55
	2/56 .. 8.4.56
	11/56 .. 19.8.56
	20/56 .. 21.8.56
	60/56 .. 13.12.56.
P. 3074	S. 3 Immediately before the definition of "by-election" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 11/56.
	"appropriate digit" means in the case of an elector—
	(i) who has a right hand upon which there are any digits that finger on the right hand which is nearest to the right thumb, or if the elector has no right thumb to the right thumb socket, or if the elector has a right thumb but has no fingers on his right hand, the right thumb;
	(ii) who has no right hand or has a right hand but has no digits upon such hand, the finger on the left hand which is nearest to the left thumb, or if the elector has no left thumb to the left thumb socket, or if he has a left thumb but no fingers upon his left hand the left thumb;



## The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law. Cap. 192 (Contd.)

P. 3074	<p>S. 3      <i>Next after the definition of "Council" insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 11/56.</i>  "digit" includes both fingers and thumb;</p>
P. 3075	<p>S. 3      <i>Next after the definition of "electoral division" insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 11/56.</i>  "electoral ink" means the ink (whether composite or consisting of two or more separate solutions) supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer for use in accordance with the provisions of section 55B of this Law;</p>
P. 3075	<p>S. 3      <i>Next after the definition of "member" insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 2/56.</i>  "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government;</p>
P. 3083	<p>S. 11      <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 2/56. See also S. 3 of 2/56". Delete subsection (2) of the section.</i></p>
P. 3087	<p>S. 15      <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 2/56.</i>  15—Subject to the provisions of sections 13, 29, 31, 220 and 221 of this Law the term of office of a member of the Council shall be from the date of his election until the next general election of members under the provisions of section 14 of this Law.</p>
PP. 3087-3088	<p>S. 16 (4) <i>Next after the words "per annum" insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 33/53.</i>  or such greater sum as the Governor in Council may from time to time after consultation with the Council of the Corporation determine,</p>
P. 3089	<p>S. 19 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 20/56". Delete the words "shall, subject to the prior approval of the Governor" and substitute therefor the word "shall". Delete the words "such approval and to". Delete the proviso to the subsection.</i></p>

P. 3074	S. 8	Next after the definition of "Council" insert the following:—  inserted by 11/58. "digit" includes both fingers and thumb;
P. 3075	S. 8	Next after the definition of "electoral division" insert the following:—  inserted by 11/58. "electoral ink" means the ink (whether composite or consisting of two or more separate solutions) supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer for use in accordance with the provisions of section 58 of this Law;
P. 3076	S. 8	Next after the definition of "member" insert the following:—  inserted by 2/58. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government;
P. 3083	S. 11	Write in margin "Deleted by 2/58. See also S. 8 of 2/58." Delete subsection (2) of the section.
P. 3087	S. 15	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 2/58. 15—Subject to the provisions of sections 13, 20, 31, 230 and 231 of this Law the term of office of a member of the Council shall be from the date of his election until the next general election of members under the provisions of section 14 of this Law.
P. 3087-3088	S. 18 (4)	Next after the words "per annum" insert the following:—  inserted by 33/53. or such greater sum as the Governor in Council may from time to time after consultation with the Council of the Corporation determine,
P. 3089	S. 18 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 20/58." Delete the words "shall, subject to the prior approval of the Governor" and substitute therefor the word "shall." Delete the words "such approval and to." Delete the proviso to the subsection.

P. 3090	S. 19 (2) <i>Delete the words "with the approval of the Governor" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i>
	S. 19 (3) <i>Delete the comma and all the words appearing after the word "Council" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i>
	S. 19 (4) <i>Delete the subsection.</i>
	S. 20 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 20/56". Delete the comma and the words ", subject to the approval of the Governor".</i>
P. 3091	S. 21 (2) <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 20/56". Delete the subsection.</i>
	S. 21 (3) <i>Delete all the words appearing after the word "as" and substitute therefor the words "may be prescribed".</i>
	S. 22 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 20/56". Delete the words "with the approval of the Governor".</i>
PP. 3100-3101	S. 39 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 6/54". Delete the word "twenty-third" wherever it appears in the subsection and substitute therefor the word "twenty-eighth".</i>
P. 8109	S. 54 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 11/56". Delete the word "Each" at the beginning of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 55A of this Law, each".</i>
P. 8110	S. 54 (3) <i>Next after the word "shall" in line 12 of the subsection insert the words "subject to the provisions of section 55B of this Law".</i>

P. 8090	S. 19 (2)	Delete the words "with the approval of the Governor" and substitute therefor a full stop.
	S. 19 (3)	Delete the comma and all the words appearing after the word "Council" and substitute therefor a full stop.
	S. 19 (4)	Delete the subsection.
	S. 20 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 20/58". Delete the comma and the words "subject to the approval of the Governor".
P. 8091	S. 21 (2)	Write in margin "Deleted by 20/58". Delete the subsection.
	S. 21 (3)	Delete all the words appearing after the word "as" and substitute therefor the words "may be prescribed".
	S. 22	Write in margin "Deleted by 20/58". Delete the words "with the approval of the Governor".
P. 8100-8101	S. 39 (3)	Write in margin "Amended by 6/54". Delete the word "twenty-third" wherever it appears in the subsection and substitute therefor the word "twenty-eighth".
P. 8109	S. 54 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 11/58". Delete the word "Each" at the beginning of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 52A of this Law, each".
P. 8110	S. 54 (8)	Next after the word "shall" in line 12 of the subsection insert the words "subject to the provisions of section 52B of this Law".

P. 3112

*Next after section 55 insert the following sections 55A to D.*

Ballot papers not to be delivered to electors unless no marks of electoral ink appear on electors. (Inserted by 11/56).

55A—(1) Subject to the provisions of section 55D of this Law, every presiding officer shall refuse to deliver any ballot paper to any elector unless he is satisfied that there does not appear—

- (a) upon the appropriate digit of such elector; or
- (b) in the case of an elector who the presiding officer is satisfied is suffering from an injury to the appropriate digit, upon any of the digits of such elector,

any mark of electoral ink.

(2) For the purpose of satisfying himself in the manner required by subsection (1) of this section the presiding officer shall in the presence of the poll clerk and of the sworn agents of the candidates or the sworn electors representing the candidates in the polling station, as the case may be, inspect the appropriate digit of each elector or all of the digits of each elector, as the case may require.

(3) Every presiding officer who refuses to deliver any ballot paper to any elector under the provisions of this section shall make an entry in the poll book setting out the facts in relation to such refusal.

(4) Every person who applies for any ballot paper at a time when there is upon any of his digits any mark of electoral ink shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years.

Electors to immerse appropriate digit in electoral ink. (Inserted by 11/56).

55B—(1) Upon receiving any ballot paper from any elector in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 54 of this Law the presiding officer shall before removing the counterfoil from such ballot paper, if the elector has an appropriate digit, satisfy himself that there does not appear upon such digit any substance which in his opinion is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink and cause the elector to immerse such digit in the electoral ink:

<p>Next after section 55 insert the following sections 55A to D.</p>	<p>B. 3112</p>
<p>55A—(1) Subject to the provisions of section 55B of this Law, every presiding officer shall refuse to deliver any ballot paper to any elector unless he is satisfied that there is no mark of electoral ink upon any of the digits of such elector.</p> <p>(a) upon the appropriate digit of such elector; or</p> <p>(b) in the case of an elector who the presiding officer is satisfied is suffering from an injury to the appropriate digit, upon any of the digits of such elector.</p>	<p>Ballot papers not to be delivered to electors unless no marks of electoral ink appear on electors. (Inserted by II (56).)</p>
<p>(2) For the purpose of satisfying himself in the manner required by subsection (1) of this section the presiding officer shall in the presence of the poll clerk and of the sworn agents of the candidates or the sworn electors representing the candidates in the polling station, as the case may be, inspect the appropriate digit of each elector or all of the digits of each elector, as the case may require.</p>	<p>F. 3113</p>
<p>(3) Every presiding officer who refuses to deliver any ballot paper to any elector under the provisions of this section shall make an entry in the poll book setting out the facts in relation to such refusal.</p>	<p>F. 3114</p>
<p>(4) Every person who applies for any ballot paper at a time when there is upon any of his digits any mark of electoral ink shall be guilty of a misdemeanour and be liable to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding two years.</p>	<p>F. 3115</p>
<p>55B—(1) Upon receiving any ballot paper from any elector in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 54 of this Law the presiding officer shall before removing the counterfoil from such ballot paper, if the elector has an appropriate digit, satisfy himself that there does not appear upon such digit any substance which in his opinion is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink and cause the elector to immerse such digit in the electoral ink:</p>	<p>Electors to immerse appropriate digit in electoral ink. (Inserted by II (56).)</p>

P. 3112

Provided that where the presiding officer is satisfied that the elector is suffering from some injury to his appropriate digit which is of such nature as to render it undesirable for him to immerse such digit in the electoral ink the presiding officer may require him to immerse in such ink any other digit upon which the presiding officer is satisfied that there is no substance which is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink.

(2) If any elector on being required so to do fails or refuses to immerse his appropriate digit or any other digit in electoral ink the presiding officer shall destroy the ballot paper handed to him by such elector and make an entry in the poll book setting out the particulars in relation to the destruction of such ballot paper.

Penalty for failure of presiding officer to carry out provisions of sections 55A and 55B. (Inserted by 11/56).

55C—Subject to the provisions of section 55D of this Law, every presiding officer who fails or neglects to perform any duty imposed upon him by section 55A or section 55B of this Law shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.

Non-application of sections 55A, 55B and 55C to electors with no hands. (Inserted by 11/56).

55D—The provisions of sections 55A, 55B and 55C of this Law shall not apply in relation to any elector who has no hands.

P. 8113

Provided that where the presiding officer is satisfied that the elector is suffering from some injury to his appropriate digit which is of such nature as to render it undesirable for him to immerse such digit in the electoral ink the presiding officer may require him to immerse in such ink any other digit upon which the presiding officer is satisfied that there is no substance which is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink.

(3) If any elector on being required so to do fails or refuses to immerse his appropriate digit or any other digit in electoral ink the presiding officer shall destroy the ballot paper handed to him by such elector and make an entry in the poll book setting out the particulars in relation to the destruction of such ballot paper.

55c—Subject to the provisions of section 55b of this Law, every presiding officer who fails or neglects to perform any duty imposed upon him by section 55a or section 55b of this Law shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.

55d—The provisions of sections 55a, 55b and 55c of this Law shall not apply in relation to any elector who has no

Penalty for failure of presiding officer to carry out provisions of sections 55a and 55b. (Inserted by 11/58).

Non-applicability of sections 55a, 55b and 55c to electors with no hands. (Inserted by 11/58).



P. 3156

S. 114 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 2/56.*Travel-  
ling  
expenses  
of  
members.

114—A Member of the Council shall be entitled to receive payments at rates which shall be determined by the Council, after consultation with the Minister, by way of reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence reasonably incurred by him for the purpose of enabling him to perform any approved duty as a Councillor: Provided that the Council may, with the approval of the Minister, pay a commuted periodic allowance in lieu of the reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence.

For the purpose of this section "approved duty" means—

- (a) attendance at any meeting of the Council or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;
- (b) the doing of any other thing approved by the Council for the purpose of or in connection with the discharge of the functions of the Council, or of any committee or sub-committee thereof.

P. 3157

S. 119 *Write in margin "Amended by 2/56 and 60/56".  
Delete the word "February" and substitute therefor the word "January".  
Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" wherever they occur in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.*

P. 3160

S. 123 *Write in margin "Amended by 29/54 and 53/54".  
Delete from paragraph (d) the words "or Industrial" and substitute therefor the words "Approved or Vocational".  
Next after the words "Secondary Schools" in paragraph (g) insert a comma and the words ", Commercial Schools".  
Next after the words "such Secondary" in paragraph (g) insert a comma and the word ", Commercial".  
Next after the words "all property" in paragraph (h) insert the words "belonging to and".  
Next after paragraph (h) insert the following paragraph (i).*

- (i) all freehold property vested in the Chief Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parish Council, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment:

P. 2156	S. 114	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
		<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 2/56.</p> <p>114—A Member of the Council shall be entitled to receive payments at rates which shall be determined by the Council, after consultation with the Minister, by way of reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence reasonably incurred by him for the purpose of enabling him to perform any approved duty as a Councillor; Provided that the Council may, with the approval of the Minister, pay a computed periodic allowance in lieu of the reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section "approved duty" means—</p> <p>(a) attendance at any meeting of the Council or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;</p> <p>(b) the doing of any other thing approved by the Council for the purpose of or in connection with the discharge of the functions of the Council, or of any committee or sub-committee thereof.</p>
P. 2157	S. 119	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56 and 60/56".</p> <p>Delete the word "February" and substitute therefor the word "January".</p> <p>Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" wherever they occur in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</p>
P. 2160	S. 129	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 20/54 and 53/54".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (d) the words "or Industrial" and substitute therefor the words "Approved or Vocational".</p> <p>Next after the words "Secondary Schools" in paragraph (g) insert a comma and the words "Commercial Schools".</p> <p>Next after the words "such Secondary" in paragraph (g) insert a comma and the word "Commercial".</p> <p>Next after the words "all property" in paragraph (h) insert the words "belonging to and".</p> <p>Next after paragraph (h) insert the following paragraph (i):</p> <p>(i) all freehold property vested in the Chief Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parish Council, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment.</p>

The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law. Cap. 192 (Contd.)

P. 3167	S. 134 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 3172-3173	S. 151 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 3184-3185	S. 183 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor" and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
PP. 3186-3190	S. 187 <i>Next after paragraph (33) insert the following new paragraph.</i>  <i>Inserted by 61/55.</i>  (34) Prohibiting the removal of sand and gravel from gullies, watercourses and river-beds except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence from the Council.
P. 3190	S. 188 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	S. 189 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 3191	S. 190 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and "Governor" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the full stop at the end of the section and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso:—</i>  Provided that the Council may at any time during a financial year authorise a saving under any recurrent sub-head of expenditure in the estimates of that year to be applied to meet an excess under another sub-head, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may specify in writing.
P. 3201	Ss. 209, 210, 211, 212. <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the word "Governor" wherever that word appears in the sections and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

P. 3167	S. 184 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
PP. 3172-3173	S. 181 Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
PP. 3184-3185	S. 188 Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor" and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.
PP. 3186-3190	S. 187 Next after paragraph (38) insert the following new paragraph.  Inserted by 6/55.  (34) Prohibiting the removal of sand and gravel from gullies, watercourses and river-beds except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence from the Council.
P. 3190	S. 189 Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 3191	S. 189 Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and "Governor" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete the full stop at the end of the section and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso:—  Provided that the Council may at any time during a financial year authorise a saving under any recurrent sub-head of expenditure in the estimates of that year to be applied to meet an excess under another sub-head, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may specify in writing.
P. 3201	Ss. 209, 210, 211, 212 Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the word "Governor" wherever that word appears in the sections and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

P. 3201	S. 213 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 3202-3203	<p><i>Next after section 216 insert the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 2/56.</i></p> <p>Preparation of municipal schemes.</p> <p>216A—(1) The Council may from time to time in accordance with the provisions of this section prepare and make a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a municipal scheme") in relation to the performance by the Council in the Corporate Area of services which they may not otherwise be authorised to perform, and thereafter carry out such scheme.</p> <p>(2) Every municipal scheme shall be submitted to the Minister and thereafter published by the Council in the <i>Gazette</i> during such period as the Minister may specify.</p> <p>(3) No municipal scheme shall be of any effect unless and until it is approved by the Minister, and the Minister, after considering any representations he may receive in respect of the scheme, may approve it with or without modifications or may reject it.</p> <p>(4) Every municipal scheme shall fix the date or dates on which the scheme is to come into operation and may fix different dates for different provisions of the scheme and for different areas within the Corporate Area and the dates so fixed may be made dependent on the happening of events specified in such scheme.</p> <p>(5) A municipal scheme may contain such incidental, consequential or supplemental provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purposes of the scheme and may be varied or revoked by a subsequent scheme made in like manner as the original scheme.</p> <p>(6) No municipal scheme shall be prepared and made which does not relate to a municipal service.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section the expression "municipal service" means any service which may be so declared by the Governor in Council by Order.</p> <p>(7) The powers conferred by this section shall not be exercised so as to alter, affect, prejudice or interfere with the rights, duties or liabilities conferred or imposed upon any person under the provisions of any other Law.</p>
P. 3203	S. 217 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 2/56". Delete the words "after they have been approved by the Governor in Council".</i>

P. 8201	S. 218	Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by 2/56".
P. 8202-8203		Next after section 216 insert the following:—
P. 8204-8205	Preparation of municipal schemes.	216A—(1) The Council may from time to time in accordance with the provisions of this section prepare and make a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a municipal scheme") in relation to the performance by the Council in the Corporate Area of services which they may not otherwise be authorised to perform, and thereafter carry out such scheme.
P. 8206		(2) Every municipal scheme shall be submitted to the Minister and thereafter published by the Council in the Gazette during such period as the Minister may specify.
P. 8207-8208		(3) No municipal scheme shall be of any effect unless and until it is approved by the Minister, and the Minister, after considering any representations he may receive in respect of the scheme, may approve it with or without modifications or may reject it.
P. 8209-8210		(4) Every municipal scheme shall fix the date or dates on which the scheme is to come into operation and may fix different dates for different provisions of the scheme and for different areas within the Corporate Area and the dates so fixed may be made dependent on the happening of events specified in such scheme.
P. 8211		(5) A municipal scheme may contain such incidental, consequential or supplemental provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purpose of the scheme and may be varied or revoked by a subsequent scheme made in like manner as the original scheme.
P. 8212		(6) No municipal scheme shall be prepared and made which does not relate to a municipal service. For the purpose of this section the expression "municipal service" means any service which may be so declared by the Governor in Council by Order.
P. 8213		(7) The powers conferred by this section shall not be exercised so as to alter, affect, prejudice or interfere with the rights, duties or liabilities conferred or imposed upon any person under the provisions of any other law.
P. 8208	S. 217	Delete the words "after they have been approved by the Governor in Council". Write in margin "Amended by 2/56".

**The Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law. Cap. 192 (Contd.)**

PP. 3203-3205	S. 218 <i>Delete subsection (2) of the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 2/56.</i></p> <p>(2) (a) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (b) of this subsection any by-laws, rules and regulations made by the Council after the commencement of this Law shall not take effect unless and until they have been confirmed by the Minister.</p> <p>(b) The provisions of paragraph (a) of this subsection shall not apply to any regulations made under section 26 of this Law nor to any by-laws, rules or regulations made under paragraph (ii) of subsection (1) of this section which shall not take effect unless and until they have been confirmed by the Governor in Council.</p>

**The Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law. Cap. 194**

P. 3227	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 33/56 dated 1.3.56. 59/56 ,, 13.12.56. For Validation and Indemnity see 33/56".</i></p>
	<p>S. 2 <i>Next after the definition of "area" insert the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 59/56.</i></p> <p>"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the department of the Water Commission;</p>
P. 3229	<p>S. 3 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 33/56". Delete the words "not exceeding one thousand pounds per annum" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p>of one thousand pounds per annum or such greater sum as the Governor in Council may from time to time after consultation with the Commission, determine.</p>
PP. 3232-3233	<p>S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 59/56". Delete the words "Governor" and "Governor in Council" wherever those words appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i></p>
P. 3233	<p>S. 7 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 59/56". Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p>
P. 3245	<p>S. 40 <i>Write in margin "Repealed by 59/56 as from 1.4.57". Delete the section.</i></p>

P. 3203-3205	S. 218	Delete subsection (2) of the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 2/56	
		(2) (a) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (b) of this subsection any by-laws, rules and regulations made by the Council after the commencement of this Law shall not take effect unless and until they have been confirmed by the Minister. (b) The provisions of paragraph (a) of this subsection shall not apply to any regulations made under section 26 of this Law nor to any by-laws, rules or regulations made under paragraph (ii) of subsection (1) of this section which shall not take effect unless and until they have been confirmed by the Governor in Council.	
			The Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law. Cap. 194
P. 3227	S. 2	Write at top of page "Amended by 33/56 dated 1.8.56. 39/56 " 13.12.56 For Validation and Indemnity see 33/56."	
	S. 2	Next after the definition of "area" insert the following:—  inserted by 39/56 "Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the department of the Water Commission;	
P. 3229	S. 3 (3)	Write in margin "Amended by 33/56." Delete the words "not exceeding one thousand pounds per annum" and substitute therefor the following:—  of one thousand pounds per annum or such greater sum as the Governor in Council may from time to time after consultation with the Commission determine.	
P. 3232-3233	S. 6	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56." Delete the words "Governor" and "Governor in Council" wherever those words appear in the section and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.	
P. 3233	S. 7	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56." Delete the word "Governor" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".	
P. 3245	S. 40	Write in margin "Repealed by 50/56 as from 1.4.57." Delete the section.	



**The Kingston Improvements Law. Cap. 197**

P. 3269	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 19/56 dated 1.4.56".</i>
P. 3272	S. 4 (1) <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 19/56". Delete the subsection.</i>
PP. 3272- 3273	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 19/56". Delete the words "out of the proceeds of the duties collected under section 4 of this Law, the Accountant-General carrying such portion of such proceeds to the credit of the Commissioners as the Governor shall from time to time direct, and" and substitute therefor the words "wholly or in part".</i>
P. 3274	S. 8 <i>Write in margin "Repealed by 19/56" Delete the section.</i>

**The Kingston Race Course Law. Cap. 200**

P. 3315	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 29/56 dated 30.7.56". Regulations etc. saved.</i>
PP. 3315- 3316	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Labour Officers (Powers) Law. Cap. 203**

P. 3332	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 26/56 dated 30.7.56".</i>
	S. 2 <i>Delete the definition "Labour Officer" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 26/56.</i> <i>"Labour Officer" means any public officer authorised in writing by the Minister to exercise the powers conferred on a Labour Officer by this Law;</i>
	S. 2 <i>Next after the definition of "Law" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 26/56.</i> <i>"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of labour relations;</i>

## The Kingston Improvements Law. Gap. 197

P. 3260	Write at top of page "Amended by 19/58 dated 1.4.58."
P. 3272	S. 4 (1) Write in margin "Deleted by 19/58." Delete the subsection.
PP. 3272-3278	S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 19/58." Delete the words "out of the proceeds of the duties collected under section 4 of this Law, the Accountant-General carrying such portion of such proceeds to the credit of the Commissioners as the Governor shall from time to time direct, and" and substitute therefor the words "wholly or in part."
P. 3274	S. 8 Write in margin "Repealed by 19/58." Delete the section.

## The Kingston Race Course Law. Gap. 200

P. 3315	Write at top of page "Repealed by 29/58 dated 30.7.58." Regulations etc. saved.
PP. 3315-3316	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.

## The Labour Officers (Powers) Law. Gap. 203

P. 3332	Write at top of page "Amended by 26/58 dated 30.7.58."
	S. 2 Delete the definition "Labour Officer" and substitute therefor the following:—
	Substituted by 26/58. "Labour Officer" means any public officer authorized in writing by the Minister to exercise the powers conferred on a Labour Officer by this Law;
	S. 2 Next after the definition of "Law" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 26/58. "Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of labour relations;

**The Land Acquisition Law.      Cap. 204**

P. 3336	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 48/55 dated 9.12.55".</i>
PP. 3337-3338	<p>S. 5      <i>Insert after subsection (4) the following new subsection:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 48/55.</i></p> <p>(5) For the purpose of this section compensation which is to be paid by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955, shall be deemed to be compensation which is to be paid out of loan funds of the Government of this Island.</p>
PP. 3341-3342	<p>S 14      <i>Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (i) of subsection (1) and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</i></p> <p><i>Insert the following sub-paragraph next after sub-paragraph (e) of paragraph (i) of subsection (1).</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 48/55.</i></p> <p>(f) whether or not compensation is to be paid in whole or in part by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955.</p>
P. 3345	<p>S. 18      <i>Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of subsection (1).</i></p> <p><i>Insert the following after paragraph (d) of subsection (1).</i></p> <hr/> <p>(e) whether or not compensation is to be paid by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955, and, if it is to be so paid, the extent of the compensation which is to be so paid and the terms and conditions under which the bonds will be issued.</p>

**The Land Surveyors Law.      Cap. 211**

P. 3497	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 12/57 dated 13.5.57".</i>
P. 3500	<p>S. 5      <i>Delete the proviso to subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 12/57.</i></p> <p>Provided that the Director of Surveys may have indentured to him such number of apprentices as the Governor in Council may prescribe.</p>

## The Land Acquisition Law. Cap. 204

P. 2886	Write at top of page "Amended by 48/55 dated 9.12.55."
P.P. 2887-2888	§ 5 Insert after subsection (4) the following new subsection:—  Inserted by 48/55.
	(5) For the purpose of this section compensation which is to be paid by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955, shall be deemed to be compensation which is to be paid out of loan funds of the Government of this Island.
P.P. 2841-2842	§ 14 Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (i) of subsection (1) and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Insert the following sub-paragraph next after sub-paragraph (e) of paragraph (i) of subsection (1).  Inserted by 48/55.
	(f) whether or not compensation is to be paid in whole or in part by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955.
P. 2845	§ 18 Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of subsection (1). Insert the following after paragraph (d) of subsection (1).  (e) whether or not compensation is to be paid by the issue of land bonds in accordance with the provisions of the Land Bonds Law 1955, and if it is to be so paid, the extent of the compensation which is to be so paid and the terms and conditions under which the bonds will be issued.

## The Land Surveyors Law. Cap. 211

P. 2497	Write at top of page "Amended by 12/57 dated 13.5.57."
P. 2500	§ 5 Delete the proviso to subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—  Inserted by 12/57.
	Provided that the Director of Surveys may have indentured to him such number of apprentices as the Governor in Council may prescribe.

**The Legacy Duty Law. Cap. 215**

P. 3558	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
PP. 3558-3624	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Licence and Registration Duties Law. Cap. 220**

P. 3670	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 18/56 dated 1.4.56 8/57 ,, 1.4.57".</i>
	S. 2 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56 and 8/57". Delete subsections (1) (2) (4) and (5).</i>
P. 3673	S. 9 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 8/57" Delete the section.</i>
P. 3674	S. 10 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 8/57". Delete the section.</i>
	S. 11 and 12 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the sections.</i>
PP. 3680-3681	S. 34 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the section.</i>
P. 3682	S. 36 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the words "and also every cart or hackney carriage which shall not be lettered or numbered according to the register of the parish,". Delete the commas and the words ", all goods found in the cart or hackney carriage so seized (except the party in charge shall think fit to remove the said goods),". Delete from the marginal note the words "and carts, if not lettered or numbered".</i>
P. 3684	S. 46 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the definitions of "carriage", "hackney carriage", "cart" and "horsekind".</i>

**The Local Forces Law. Cap. 226**

P. 3751	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 13/53 and 8/54 dated 15.11.54".</i>
P. 3752	S. 4 <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 8/54". Next after the words and figure "of section 8" insert the words and figures "and of subsection (8A) of section 11".</i>

## The Legacy Duty Law. Cap. 215

P. 3558	Write at top of page "Repealed by 60/54 dated 1.4.55."
P. 3558-3564	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
The Licence and Registration Duties Law. Cap. 220	
P. 3670	Write at top of page "Amended by 18/56 dated 1.4.56 8/57 " 1.4.57."
P. 3671	Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56 and 8/57". Delete subsections (1) (2) (4) and (5).
P. 3673	Write in margin "Deleted by 8/57". Delete the section.
P. 3674	Write in margin "Deleted by 8/57". Delete the section.
P. 3675	Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the sections.
P. 3680-3681	Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the section.
P. 3682	Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the words "and also every cart or hackney carriage which shall not be lettered or numbered according to the register of the parish." Delete the commas and the words "all goods found in the cart or hackney carriage so seized (except the party in charge shall think fit to remove the said goods)." Delete from the marginal note the words "and carts, if not lettered or numbered."
P. 3684	Write in margin "Deleted by 18/56". Delete the definitions of "carriage", "hackney carriage", "cart" and "horsekind".
The Local Forces Law. Cap. 226	
P. 3751	Write at top of page "Amended by 13/53 and 8/54 dated 15.11.54."
P. 3752	Write in margin "Inserted by 8/54". Next after the words and figures "of section 8" insert the words and figures "and of subsection (8A) of section 11."

## The Local Forces Law. Cap. 226 (Contd.)

PP. 3755-  
3756S. 11 *Next after subsection (8) insert the following as subsection (8A).**Inserted by 8/56.*

(8A) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 4 of this Law an officer may upon appointment or at any time thereafter volunteer for service abroad. Any officer volunteering as aforesaid shall do so in the manner authorised by the Senior Officer in command of Her Majesty's Army in Jamaica.

P. 3768

S. 31 *Write in margin "Amended by 13/53". Delete all the words appearing after the word "entitled" and substitute therefor the following:—*

, subject to any variation which may be made by the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under subsection (1) of section 33A of this Law, to such pensions or gratuities as may be awarded by the Pensions Assessment Board established under section 33 of this Law.

P. 3768

S. 32 (2) *Write in margin "Amended by 13/53". Delete all the words appearing after the word "entitled" and substitute therefor the following:—*

, subject to any variation which may be made by the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under subsection (1) of section 33A of this Law, to such pensions or gratuities as may be awarded by the Pensions Assessment Board established under section 33 of this Law.

S. 33 (2) *Write in margin "Amended by 13/53". Delete all the words appearing after the word "shall" in line 5 and substitute therefor the words "in each case make such award as they think proper."*

<p>S. 11 Next after subsection (8) insert the following as subsection (8A).</p>	<p>P.P. 8755 8756</p>
<p>Inserted by 8/58.</p> <p>(8A) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 4 of this Law an officer may upon appointment or at any time thereafter volunteer for service abroad. Any officer volunteering as aforesaid shall do so in the manner authorised by the Senior Officer in command of Her Majesty's Army in Jamaica.</p>	
<p>S. 31 Write in margin "Amended by 13/58". Delete all the words appearing after the word "entitled" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>	<p>P. 3768</p>
<p>, subject to any variation which may be made by the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under sub-section (1) of section 33A of this Law, to such pensions or gratuities as may be awarded by the Pensions Assessment Board established under section 33 of this Law.</p>	
<p>S. 32 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 13/58". Delete all the words appearing after the word "entitled" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>	<p>P. 3768</p>
<p>, subject to any variation which may be made by the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under sub-section (1) of section 33A of this Law, to such pensions or gratuities as may be awarded by the Pensions Assessment Board established under section 33 of this Law.</p>	
<p>S. 33 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 13/58". Delete all the words appearing after the word "shall" in line 5 and substitute therefor the words "in each case make such award as they think proper."</p>	<p>P. 3768 P. 3768</p>



P. 3768

Next after section 33 insert the following:—

*Inserted by 13/53.*

Power to  
make regula-  
tions estab-  
lishing  
Pensions  
Appeal  
Tribunal and  
for procedure  
on appeal.

33A—(1) The Governor in Council may make regulations—

- (a) providing for the establishment of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, to which an appeal may be made by, or on behalf of, any person who has been granted or refused a pension, gratuity or other allowance under the provisions of section 31 or 32 of this Law and who is aggrieved by such grant or refusal;
- (b) prescribing the manner in which and the time within which appeals shall be made to, the manner in which appeals shall be heard by, and the mode of proof before, the Tribunal;
- (c) providing for the representation of an appellant or any other party to the proceedings at the hearing of an appeal, and, in particular, for cases where an appellant owing to illness or any other cause is unable to be present at the hearing of an appeal;
- (d) providing for the payment of medical expenses reasonably incurred by an appellant for the purpose of an appeal;
- (e) providing for the appointment and employment of such persons as may be necessary to enable the Tribunal properly to fulfil its functions;
- (f) providing for all such other matters, whether similar to or of the same nature as the foregoing or not, relating to the powers, duties and procedure of the Tribunal.

(2) The decision of the Tribunal upon an appeal made in accordance with the provisions of regulations made under subsection (1) of this section shall be final and conclusive.

(3) In this section—

“appellant” means any person who is aggrieved by the grant or refusal of a pension, gratuity or other allowance and who appeals against such grant or refusal;

“the Tribunal” means the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under subsection (1) of this section.

Next after section 33 insert the following:—

inserted by 18/53.

38A—(1) The Governor in Council may make regulations—  
 (a) providing for the establishment of a Pensions Appeal Tribunal, to which an appeal may be made by, or on behalf of, any person who has been granted or refused a pension, gratuity or other allowance under the provisions of section 31 or 32 of this Law and who is aggrieved by such grant or refusal;

(b) prescribing the manner in which and the time within which appeals shall be made to, the manner in which appeals shall be heard by, and the mode of proof before, the Tribunal;

(c) providing for the representation of an appellant or any other party to the proceedings at the hearing of an appeal, and, in particular, for cases where an appellant owing to illness or any other cause is unable to be present at the hearing of an appeal;

(d) providing for the payment of medical expenses reasonably incurred by an appellant for the purpose of an appeal;

(e) providing for the appointment and employment of such persons as may be necessary to enable the Tribunal properly to fulfil its functions;

(f) providing for all such other matters, whether similar to or of the same nature as the foregoing or not, relating to the powers, duties and procedure of the Tribunal.

(2) The decision of the Tribunal upon an appeal made in accordance with the provisions of regulations made under subsection (1) of this section shall be final and conclusive.

(3) In this section—

“appellant” means any person who is aggrieved by the grant or refusal of a pension, gratuity or other allowance and who appeals against such grant or refusal;

“the Tribunal” means the Pensions Appeal Tribunal established under regulations made under subsection (f) of this section.

Power to  
make regula-  
tions estab-  
lishing  
Pensions  
Appeal  
Tribunal and  
for procedure  
for appeals.

**The Local Improvements Law.    Cap. 227**

P. 3777	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 64/55 dated 30.12.55 22/56    ,,    30.5.56".</i></p>
P. 3779	<p>S. 6 (1)    <i>Write in margin "Amended by 64/55 and 22/56".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word "The" at the beginning of the section and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 6A of this Law, the",</i></p> <p><i>Delete from line 8 the words "by such resolution prescribe, the sub-division of the said" and substitute therefor the words "and ways, and may approve of the map, specification and".</i></p>

## The Local Improvements Law. Chap. 237

P. 3777	Write at top of page "Amended by 64/55 dated 30.12.55 32/56 .. 30.3.56."
P. 3779	<p>2. 6 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 64/55 and 32/56".</p> <p>Delete the word "The" at the beginning of the section and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 6A of this Law, the".</p> <p>Delete from line 8 the words "by such resolution prescribe, the subdivision of the said" and substitute therefor the words "and ways, and may approve of the map, specification and".</p>

P. 3779

Next after section 6 insert the following new section:—

*Inserted by 64/55.*

Prohibition in public interest of sub-division of land adjoining foreshore. 6A—(1) The Board may refuse to sanction or may sanction subject to such special conditions as they may prescribe, the sub-division of any land adjoining or adjacent to any part of the foreshore of this Island on the ground that it would be contrary to the public interest to sanction such sub-division or to sanction such sub-division without prescribing such special conditions, as the case may be.

(2) Where under subsection (1) of this section the Board refuse to sanction a sub-division, or sanction a sub-division subject to special conditions, they shall report their decision and the reasons therefor to the Governor in Council.

(3) The Governor in Council may confirm or disallow the decision of the Board under subsection (1) of this section or may confirm such decision subject to such modifications as he may think fit.

(4) The Governor in Council shall inform the Board of his decision under subsection (3) of this section and such decision shall be binding on the Board.

(5) The Board shall alter or modify their decision, if necessary, so as to be in conformity with the decision of the Governor in Council.

(6) The Board shall, after being informed of the decision of the Governor in Council, notify their decision (altered or modified, if necessary, in accordance with subsection (5) of this section) to the person affected by such decision.

(7) The decision of the Governor in Council under this section shall be final and not subject to any further right of appeal.

P. 3780

S. 9

*Write in margin "Inserted by 64/55".*

*Next after the figure 6 appearing in paragraph (e) insert the word, numeral and letter "or 6A".*

<p>Next after section 6 insert the following new section:—</p>	<p>P. 2779</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 64/55.</p> <p>6A—(1) The Board may refuse to sanction or may sanction subject to such special conditions as they may prescribe, the sub-division of any land adjoining or adjacent to any part of the foreshore of this Island on the ground that it would be contrary to the public interest to sanction such sub-division or to sanction such sub-division without prescribing such special conditions, as the case may be.</p> <p>(2) Where under subsection (1) of this section the Board refuse to sanction a sub-division, or sanction a sub-division subject to special conditions, they shall report their decision and the reasons therefor to the Governor in Council.</p> <p>(3) The Governor in Council may confirm or disallow the decision of the Board under subsection (1) of this section or may confirm such decision subject to such modifications as he may think fit.</p> <p>(4) The Governor in Council shall inform the Board of his decision under subsection (3) of this section and such decision shall be binding on the Board.</p> <p>(5) The Board shall alter or modify their decision, if necessary, so as to be in conformity with the decision of the Governor in Council.</p> <p>(6) The Board shall, after being informed of the decision of the Governor in Council, notify their decision (altered or modified, if necessary, in accordance with subsection (5) of this section) to the person affected by such decision.</p> <p>(7) The decision of the Governor in Council under this section shall be final and not subject to any further right of appeal.</p>	<p>Prohibition in public interest of sub-division of land adjoining foreshore.</p>
<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 64/55".</p> <p>Next after the figure 6 appearing in paragraph (e) insert the word, numeral and letter "or 6A".</p>	<p>P. 2780</p>

**The Local Industries (Safeguarding) Law. Cap. 228**

P. 3783	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 4/54 dated 29.3.54 Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 3784	S. 4 (1) <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 4/54". Delete the words "and subject to the approval of the Secretary of State".</i>
PP. 3785- 3786	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 4/54 and O. in C. 1957". Subsections (2) and (6). Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Subsection (7). Delete the commas and the words ", subject to the approval of the Secretary of State,".</i>

**The Local Registered Stock Law. Cap. 229**

P. 3792	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P. 3802	S. 28 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

## The Local Industries (Salvaging) Law. Gap. 328

P. 3788	Write at top of page "Amended by 4/54 dated 20.3.54 Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 3784	S. 4 (1) Write in margin "Deleted by 4/54." Delete the words "and subject to the approval of the Secretary of State."
P. 3785- 3786	S. 5 Write in margin "Amended by 4/54 and O. in C. 1957." Subsections (2) and (3). Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case. Subsection (7). Delete the comma and the words "subject to the approval of the Secretary of State."

## The Local Registered Stock Law. Gap. 329

P. 3792	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57."
P. 3802	S. 28 Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957." Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister."



# REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. VI

## The Main Roads Law. Cap. 231

P. 3819 *Write at top of page "Amended by 45/53 and 2/54 dated 4.12.53".*

P. 3824 *Next after section 14 insert the following as section 14A.*

*Inserted by 2/54.*

Power to grant permission to construct or lay down works across, above, or under main roads. 14A—(1) The Director may, with the approval of the Minister, by instrument in writing, grant to any person permission to construct or lay down, maintain and use any works across, under, or above any main road in accordance with such specifications, for such purposes and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed in the instrument.

(2) The Director may, with the approval of the Minister, revoke any permission granted under this section if the works in respect of which it was granted are not constructed, laid down, or maintained in accordance with the specifications prescribed as aforesaid or are used otherwise than for any purposes so prescribed or in contravention of any condition so prescribed.

(3) Upon the revocation of any permission granted under this section, the owner of the works in respect of which it was granted shall, within such time as the Director, with the approval of the Minister, may specify, remove such works from across or above or under the main road and shall restore such road as nearly as may be practicable to the condition in which it was immediately before the construction or laying down of such works.

(4) For the purposes of this section—

“the Minister” means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of public works;

“works” includes any roadway, railway, tramway, wireline, conveyor belt, cableway, chute, aerial ropeway, viaduct, aqueduct, flume, siphon, and any other works similar to any of the foregoing.

REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. VI

The Main Roads Law. Cap. 331

P. 3819	Write at top of page "Amended by 45/53 and 2/54 dated 4.12.53."
P. 3824	Next after section 14 insert the following as section 14A.
P. 3825	<p>Inserted by 2/54.</p> <p>Power to grant per- mission to construct or lay down works across works across above, or under main roads.</p> <p>14A—(1) The Director may, with the approval of the Minister, by instrument in writing, grant to any person permission to construct or lay down, maintain and use any works across, under, or above any main road in accordance with such specifications, for such purposes and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed in the instrument.</p>
P. 3826	<p>(2) The Director may, with the approval of the Minister, revoke any permission granted under this section if the works in respect of which it was granted are not constructed, laid down, or maintained in accordance with the specifications prescribed as aforesaid or are used otherwise than for any purposes so prescribed or in contravention of any condition so prescribed.</p>
P. 3827	<p>(3) Upon the revocation of any permission granted under this section, the owner of the works in respect of which it was granted shall, within such time as the Director, with the approval of the Minister, may specify, remove such works from across or above or under the main road and shall restore such road as nearly as may be practicable to the condition in which it was immediately before the construction or laying down of such works.</p>
P. 3828	<p>(4) For the purposes of this section—          "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of public works;          "works" includes any roadway, railway, tramway, wireline, conveyor belt, cableway, chute, aerial ropeway, viaduct, aqueduct, flume, siphon, and any other works similar to any of the foregoing.</p>

**The Main Roads Law. Cap. 231 (Contd.)**

- P. 3840 S. 28 *Write in margin "Amended by 45/53".*  
*Renumber the existing section as subsection (1) of the section.*  
*Next after the words "executed by the Director" insert the words "or by any duly authorised officer".*  
*Insert the following as subsection (2) of the section.*

(2) For the purposes of this section a duly authorized officer shall be any officer of the Public Works Department appointed by the Director from time to time in writing under his hand for the purposes mentioned in subsection (1) of this section, subject to such limitations as the Director may impose.

**The Marine Board Law. Cap. 236**

- P. 3886 *Write at top of page "Amended by 21/54 dated 9.9.54".*
- S. 2 *Delete the definition of "Home trade ship" and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 21/54.*

"Home trade ship" includes every vessel having a local Marine Board certificate enabling her to trade within the following limits:—

North: the parallel of latitude 31 degrees North.

East: the meridian of longitude 50 degrees West.

South: the Equator.

West: the coastline of continental America lying between the northern and southern limits specified above.

- P. 3887 S. 4 *Write in margin "Inserted by 21/54".*  
*Delete the full stop at the end of the section and substitute therefor the words "or Minister of Transport of the United Kingdom".*

## The Main Roads Law. Cap. 281 (Contd.)

P. 3840	S. 28	<p>Insert the following as subsection (2) of the section.</p> <p>words "or by any duly authorized officer."</p> <p>Next after the words "executed by the Director" insert the section.</p> <p>Re-number the existing section as subsection (1) of the section.</p> <p>Write in margin "Amended by 21/54".</p>
		<p>(2) For the purposes of this section a duly authorized officer shall be any officer of the Public Works Department appointed by the Director from time to time in writing under his hand for the purposes mentioned in subsection (1) of this section, subject to such limitations as the Director may impose.</p>
The Marine Board Law. Cap. 286		
P. 3886	S. 2	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 21/54 dated 9.9.54".</p> <p>Delete the definition of "Home trade ship" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
		<p>Substituted by 21/54.</p> <p>"Home trade ship" includes every vessel having a local Marine Board certificate enabling her to trade within the following limits:—</p> <p>North: the parallel of latitude 31 degrees North.          East: the meridian of longitude 50 degrees West.          South: the Equator.          West: the coastline of continental America lying between the northern and southern limits specified above.</p>
P. 3887	S. 4	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 21/54".</p> <p>Delete the full stop at the end of the section and substitute therefor the words "or Minister of Transport of the United Kingdom".</p>

## The Marine Board Law. Cap. 236 (Contd.)

P. 3891

*Next after section 14 insert the following as section 14A.*

*Inserted by 21/54.*

Power of Marine Board to appoint fit and proper person to make enquiries and report thereon. 14A—(1) The Marine Board may, as and when they think fit, appoint a fit and proper person to make enquiries into any of the matters as to which it is their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law to make enquiries and such person shall submit to the Marine Board a written report containing all relevant information obtained by him as a result of his enquiries.

(2) Any person appointed under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall have all the powers of an inspector appointed under this Law and the provisions of sections 23 and 24 of this Law shall apply in relation to the exercise of those powers by such person as they apply in the case of an inspector appointed under this Law.

(3) The provisions of this section shall not in any way relieve the Marine Board of responsibility for the performance of their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law.

<p>Next after section 14 insert the following as section 14A.</p>	<p>P. 3801</p>
<p>Inserted by 21/54.</p> <p>Power of Marine Board to appoint fit and proper person to make enquiries and report thereon.</p> <p>14A—(1) The Marine Board may, as and when they think fit, appoint a fit and proper person to make enquiries into any of the matters as to which it is their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law to make enquiries and such person shall submit to the Marine Board a written report containing all relevant information obtained by him as a result of his enquiries.</p> <p>(2) Any person appointed under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall have all the powers of an inspector appointed under this Law and the provisions of sections 23 and 24 of this Law shall apply in relation to the exercise of those powers by such person as they apply in the case of an inspector appointed under this Law.</p> <p>(3) The provisions of this section shall not in any way relieve the Marine Board of responsibility for the performance of their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law.</p>	<p>P. 3802</p> <p>P. 3803</p>
<p>Power of Marine Board to appoint fit and proper person to make enquiries and report thereon.</p> <p>14A—(1) The Marine Board may, as and when they think fit, appoint a fit and proper person to make enquiries into any of the matters as to which it is their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law to make enquiries and such person shall submit to the Marine Board a written report containing all relevant information obtained by him as a result of his enquiries.</p> <p>(2) Any person appointed under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall have all the powers of an inspector appointed under this Law and the provisions of sections 23 and 24 of this Law shall apply in relation to the exercise of those powers by such person as they apply in the case of an inspector appointed under this Law.</p> <p>(3) The provisions of this section shall not in any way relieve the Marine Board of responsibility for the performance of their duty under subsection (1) of section 10 of this Law.</p>	<p>P. 3804</p>

## The Marine Board Law. Cap. 236 (Contd.)

P. 3906	Next after section 37 insert the following as sections 37A and 37B.
<p>Vessel used for deep-sea fishing, etc., to have certificate of seaworthiness. Cap. 145.</p>	<p><i>Inserted by 21/54.</i></p> <p>37A—(1) No vessel used for fishing beyond the limits of a harbour (as defined in the Harbours Law or under the authority thereof) or used for carrying cargo to or from any of the Cays or Islets beyond those limits shall proceed to sea without a certificate of seaworthiness from the Marine Board.</p> <p>(2) The Marine Board may grant such certificate on such terms and conditions as they deem fit to impose generally or in any particular case and such certificate shall be in such form as the Marine Board may determine.</p> <p>(3) If any such vessel proceeds to sea in contravention of the provisions of subsection (1) of this section the owner of such vessel and any person in charge of or using such vessel shall each be liable on conviction to pay a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, and in default of payment to be imprisoned with or without hard labour, for a period not exceeding six months.</p> <p>(4) The provisions of sections 43 and 45 of this Law shall not be so construed as to apply to any such vessel of less than fifty tons gross.</p>
<p>Special voyage certificate.</p>	<p>37B—(1) The Marine Board may, on the application of the master, owner, or agent of any ship, and after such ship has been duly examined, grant a certificate to such master, owner, or agent for the carrying of cabin or steerage passengers on such ship on a special voyage.</p> <p>(2) The Marine Board shall not grant such certificate if the distance between the ports of embarkation and disembarkation is more than four hundred miles or the duration of the voyage is likely to be more than three days.</p> <p>(3) Such certificate may be granted although a sea-going certificate under section 34 of this Law cannot be granted or is not in force in respect of such ship.</p> <p>(4) The Governor may prescribe by rules made under section 57 of this Law the fees to be payable by the master, owner or agent of a ship for examination of such ship and for a certificate under this section.</p>
P. 3909	<p>S. 44 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 21/54".</i>  <i>Next after the words and numeral "section 43" insert the numerals and word "45 or 46".</i>  <i>Next after the words "of this Law" insert the words and brackets "(as may be appropriate to the circumstances)".</i></p>

P. 3008	Next after section 37 insert the following as sections 37A and 37B.
P. 3009	2. 44 Write in margin "Amended by 21/54". Next after the words and numeral "section 43" insert the numerals and word "45 or 46". Next after the words "of this Law" insert the words and brackets "(as may be appropriate to the circumstances)".
Special voyage certificate.	<p>37A—(1) The Marine Board may, on the application of the master, owner, or agent of any ship, and after such ship has been duly examined, grant a certificate to such master, owner, or agent for the carrying of cabin or steerage passengers on such ship on a special voyage.</p> <p>(2) The Marine Board shall not grant such certificate if the distance between the ports of embarkation and disembarkation is more than four hundred miles or the duration of the voyage is likely to be more than three days.</p> <p>(3) Such certificate may be granted although a sea-going certificate under section 34 of this Law cannot be granted or is not in force in respect of such ship.</p> <p>(4) The Governor may prescribe by rules made under section 57 of this Law the fees to be payable by the master, owner or agent of a ship for examination of such ship and for a certificate under this section.</p>
Cap. 145.	<p>37A—(1) No vessel used for fishing beyond the limits of a harbour (as defined in the Harbours Law or under the authority thereof) or used for carrying cargo to or from any of the Cays or Islets beyond those limits shall proceed to sea without a certificate of seaworthiness from the Marine Board.</p> <p>(2) The Marine Board may grant such certificate on such terms and conditions as they deem fit to impose generally or in any particular case and such certificate shall be in such form as the Marine Board may determine.</p> <p>(3) If any such vessel proceeds to sea in contravention of the provisions of subsection (1) of this section the owner of such vessel and any person in charge of or using such vessel shall each be liable on conviction to pay a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, and in default of payment to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months.</p> <p>(4) The provisions of sections 43 and 45 of this Law shall not be so construed as to apply to any such vessel of less than fifty tons gross.</p>
Vessel used for deep-sea fishing, etc., to have cer- tificate of seaworthi- ness.	Inserted by 21/54.



## The Marine Board Law. Cap. 236 (Contd.)

P. 3913

S. 53 (3) *Write in margin "Amended by 21/54".*

*Delete the words "Board of Trade" where they appear for the first time and for the third time and substitute therefor the words "Minister of Transport".*

*Next after the words "Board of Trade" where they appear for the second and fourth times insert the words "or Minister of Transport".*

P. 3917

*Next after section 63 add the following as section 63A.*

*Inserted by 21/54.*

Dispensing  
powers of  
Marine  
Board.

63A—(1) The Marine Board may, if they think fit, and upon such conditions, if any, as they think fit to impose, exempt any ship from any specified requirement contained in, or prescribed in pursuance of this Law, or dispense with the observance of any such requirement in the case of any ship if they are satisfied that that requirement has been substantially complied with in the case of that ship, or that compliance with the requirement is unnecessary in the circumstances of the case and that the action taken or provision made in respect of the subject matter of the requirement in the case of the ship is as effective as, or more effective than, actual compliance with the requirement.

(2) The Marine Board shall, not later than three months from the end of each calendar year, submit to the Minister a report stating the cases in which they have exercised their powers under this section during the preceding calendar year, and the grounds upon which they have acted in each case, and a copy of the report shall be printed and laid on the Table of the House of Representatives and the Legislative Council.

(3) In this section "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for harbours.

P. 3013	<p>8. 53 (3) Write in margin "Amended by 21/54".</p> <p>Delete the words "Board of Trade" where they appear for the first time and for the third time and substitute therefor the words "Minister of Transport".</p> <p>Next after the words "Board of Trade" where they appear for the second and fourth times insert the words "or Minister of Transport".</p>
P. 3017	<p>Next after section 53 add the following as section 53A.</p>
	<p>Inserted by 21/54.</p> <p>Dispensing powers of Marine Board.</p> <p>53A—(1) The Marine Board may, if they think fit, and upon such conditions, if any, as they think fit to impose, exempt any ship from any specified requirement contained in, or prescribed in pursuance of this Law, or dispense with the observance of any such requirement in the case of any ship if they are satisfied that that requirement has been substantially complied with in the case of that ship, or that compliance with the requirement is unnecessary in the circumstances of the case and that the action taken or provision made in respect of the subject matter of the requirement in the case of the ship is as effective as, or more effective than, actual compliance with the requirement.</p> <p>(2) The Marine Board shall, not later than three months from the end of each calendar year, submit to the Minister a report stating the cases in which they have exercised their powers under this section during the preceding calendar year, and the grounds upon which they have acted in each case, and a copy of the report shall be printed and laid on the Table of the House of Representatives and the Legislative Council.</p> <p>(3) In this section "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for harbours.</p>

## The Marriage Law. Cap. 237

P. 3923	Write at top of page "Amended by 48/57 dated 19.12.57".
	S. 3 <i>Renumber the existing section as subsection (1) of the section Add the following as subsections (2) and (3).</i>
	<p><i>Added by 48/57.</i></p> <p>(2) A marriage solemnized between persons either of whom is under the age of sixteen years shall be void.</p> <p>(3) If the parties to any marriage are within the prohibited degrees of consanguinity or affinity according to the law of England from time to time in force, the marriage shall be void.</p>
P. 3924	S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 48/57". Delete the colon and all the words appearing after the word "unfit" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i>
PP. 3928-3929	S. 18 <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 48/57". Third paragraph. After the words "Jewish religion" insert the words and commas ", Seventh-Day Adventists and others of like religious persuasion,".</i>
P. 3932	<p>S. 22      <i>Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". Delete the word "Any" at the beginning of the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Where the parties or one of the parties to an intended marriage has resided in the Island for a period of not less than fifteen clear days, any</p> <p>S. 22      <i>Delete the word "for" appearing between the words "parish" and "which" and substitute therefor the word "in".</i></p>
P. 3938	S. 35 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". After the word "corrected" insert the words "by entry in the margin in red ink (without alteration in the original entry)."</i>
PP. 3947-3948	Schedule A. Forms 1 and 2. <i>Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". Between the words "fifteen" and "days" insert the word "clear".</i>

P. 3028	Write at top of page "Amended by 48/57 dated 10.12.57".
S. 3	Re-number the existing section as subsection (1) of the section Add the following as subsections (2) and (3).  Added by 48/57
	(2) A marriage solemnized between persons either of whom is under the age of sixteen years shall be void.
	(3) If the parties to any marriage are within the prohibited degrees of consanguinity or affinity according to the law of England from time to time in force, the marriage shall be void.
P. 3024	S. 6 Delete the colon and all the words appearing after the word "unit" and substitute therefor a full stop. Write in margin "Deleted by 48/57".
P. 3028-3029	S. 18 and others of like religious persuasion," insert the words and comma "Seventh-Day Adventists" Third paragraph. After the words "Jewish religion" Write in margin "inserted by 48/57".
P. 3032	S. 23 substitute therefor the following:— Delete the word "Any" at the beginning of the section and Write in margin "Amended by 48/57".
	Where the parties or one of the parties to an intended marriage has resided in the Island for a period of not less than fifteen clear days, any
S. 23	Delete the word "or" appearing between the words "parish" and "which" and substitute therefor the word "in".
P. 3038	S. 35 (8) entry." the margin in red ink (without alteration in the original After the word "corrected" insert the words "by entry in Write in margin "Amended by 48/57".
P. 3047-3048	Schedule A. Forms I and 2. Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". Between the words "fifteen" and "days" insert the word "clear".

**The Marriage Law. Cap. 237 (Contd.)**

P. 3961	<p>Schedule N. Write in margin "Amended by 48/57".</p> <p>Delete the fee of 2/6d. specified in respect of a certified copy of an entry of a register of marriage and substitute therefor a fee of 3/6d.;</p> <p>Insert the following at the end of the Schedule:—</p>										
	<table style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 80%;">For correction of an error of fact or substance in a marriage register</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;">...</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;">...</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: center;">...</td> <td style="width: 10%; text-align: right;">s. d.</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td style="text-align: right;">2 6</td> </tr> </table> <p>Payable by the person requiring the correction to be made.</p>	For correction of an error of fact or substance in a marriage register	...	...	...	s. d.					2 6
For correction of an error of fact or substance in a marriage register	...	...	...	s. d.							
				2 6							

**The Mental Hospital Law. Cap. 242**

P. 4008	<p>Write at top of page "Name of the Mental Hospital changed to "the Bellevue Hospital" by 74/56 dated 27.12.56".</p> <p>(Note: There is no change in the short title of the Law).</p>
---------	--

**The Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Law. Cap. 245**

P. 4056	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 17/54 dated 3.6.54 50/57 ,, 19.12.57".</p>
S. 3	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 17/54".</p> <p>Next after the word "Jamaica" insert the words "or registered in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands".</p>
S. 6	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54 and 50/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Next after the word "Island" insert the words "or in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands".</p> <p>Next after subsection (1) insert the following:—</p> <p>(1A) A person shall not, except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor, establish or install or work any apparatus for wireless communication on board any vessel not exceeding fifteen tons burden which is employed solely in navigation on the rivers and coasts of the Island and is owned by a resident in the Island.</p> <p>(1B) For the purposes of this section—</p> <p>"apparatus for wireless communication" means any apparatus, mechanism or contrivance for sending, transmitting or broadcasting words, signals or sounds through the air, and any system of communication by any apparatus for transmitting or receiving telegraphic or telephonic message by means of electric signals or otherwise, without the aid of any wire connecting the points from, to and on which the telegraphic or telephonic messages are sent;</p> <p>"vessel" includes any ship, boat, lighter or other floating craft, used for transport by water.</p>

## The Marriage Law. Cap. 237 (Contd.)

P. 4008	Schedule N. Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". Delete the fee of 2/6d. specified in respect of a certified copy of an entry of a register of marriage and substitute therefor a fee of 8/6d.; Insert the following at the end of the Schedule:—
	For correction of an error of fact or substance in a marriage register Payable by the person requiring the correction to be made.

## The Mental Hospital Law. Cap. 242

P. 4008	Write at top of page "Name of the Mental Hospital changed to 'the Bellevue Hospital' by 74/56 dated 27.12.56". (Note: There is no change in the short title of the Law.)
---------	---

## The Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Law. Cap. 245

P. 4056	Write at top of page "Amended by 17/54 dated 8.8.54 and 50/57 .. 19.12.57"
S. 3	Write in margin "Inserted by 17/54". Next after the word "Jamaica" insert the words "or registered in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands".
S. 6	Write in margin "inserted by 18/54 and 50/57". Subsection (1). Next after the word "Island" insert the words "or in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands". Next after subsection (1) insert the following:—
	(1A) A person shall not, except under and in accordance with a licence granted in that behalf by the Governor, establish or install or work any apparatus for wireless communication on board any vessel not exceeding fifteen tons burden which is employed solely in navigation on the rivers and coasts of the Island and is owned by a resident in the Island. (1B) For the purposes of this section— "apparatus for wireless communication" means any apparatus, mechanism or contrivance for sending, transmitting or broadcasting words, signals or sounds through the air, and any system of communication by any apparatus for transmitting or receiving telegraphic or telephonic message by means of electric signals or otherwise, without the aid of any wire connecting the points from, to and on which the telegraphic or telephonic messages are sent; "vessel" includes any ship, boat, lighter or other floating craft, used for transport by water.

**The Merchant Shipping (Wireless Telegraphy) Law. Cap. 245 (Contd.)**

P. 4059	<p>S. 8 Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54". Next after the figure "8" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Subsection (2). Next after the word "Island" insert the words "or of the Turks and Caicos Islands or of the Cayman Islands".</p>
PP. 4059-4060	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54". Next after the figure "9" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Insert the following as subsection (2).</p> <p>(2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall apply in relation to ships in any port of the Turks and Caicos Islands or of the Cayman Islands as if there were substituted for references to a Resident Magistrate—</p> <p>(a) in the case of the Turks and Caicos Islands, references to the Magistrate; and</p> <p>(b) in the case of the Cayman Islands, references to a Justice of the Peace,</p> <p>and for references to the Commissioner of Police, references to the principal Officer of Police in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands, as the case may be, by whatever title designated.</p>
P. 4060	<p>S. 10 Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54". Next after the figure "10" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Insert the following as subsection (2).</p> <p>(2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall apply in relation to offences committed in the Turks and Caicos Islands and in the Cayman Islands as if there were substituted for references to a Resident Magistrate—</p> <p>(a) in the case of the Turks and Caicos Islands, references to the Magistrate; and</p> <p>(b) in the case of the Cayman Islands, references to the Petty Court.</p>

**The Merricks Charity Law. Cap. 246**

P. 4061	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 35/55 dated 6.9.55". See also S. 4 of 35/55 for validation of acts.</p>
P. 4062	<p>Next after section 1 insert the following as section 1A.</p> <p>Inserted by 35/55.</p> <p>Interpre- tation. 1A—In this Law— "Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of education.</p>

P. 4080	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54" Next after the figure "8" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Subsection (2). Next after the word "Island" insert the words "or of the Turks and Caicos Islands or of the Cayman Islands".</p>
P. 4080-4080	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54" Next after the figure "9" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Insert the following as subsection (2).</p>
	<p>(2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall apply in relation to ships in any port of the Turks and Caicos Islands or of the Cayman Islands as if there were substituted for references to a Resident Magistrate— (a) in the case of the Turks and Caicos Islands, references to the Magistrate; and (b) in the case of the Cayman Islands, references to a Justice of the Peace, and for references to the Commissioner of Police, references to the principal Officer of Police in the Turks and Caicos Islands or in the Cayman Islands, as the case may be, by whatever title designated.</p>
P. 4080	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 18/54" Next after the figure "10" insert the figure and brackets "(1)". Insert the following as subsection (2).</p>
	<p>(2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall apply in relation to offences committed in the Turks and Caicos Islands and in the Cayman Islands as if there were substituted for references to a Resident Magistrate— (a) in the case of the Turks and Caicos Islands, references to the Magistrate; and (b) in the case of the Cayman Islands, references to the Petty Court.</p>
The Merchant's Quarterly Law. Cap. 246	
P. 4081	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 35/55 dated 8.9.55". See also S. 4 of 35/55 for validation of acts.</p>
P. 4082	<p>Next after section 1 insert the following as section 1A. Inserted by 35/55. Interpre- tation. 1A—In this Law— "Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of education.</p>



**The Merricks Charity Law. Cap. 246 (Contd.)**

P. 4063	S. 4 (2)	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 35/55".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p> <p><i>Delete all the words appearing after the word and full stop "Gazette".</i></p>
---------	----------	--

**The Minimum Wage Law. Cap. 252**

P. 4090		<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 58/54 dated 16.11.54</i></p> <table style="margin-left: 100px;"> <tr> <td><i>9/56</i></td> <td><i>„</i></td> <td><i>8.3.56</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>34/56</i></td> <td><i>„</i></td> <td><i>27.7.56</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>25/57</i></td> <td><i>„</i></td> <td><i>19.9.57."</i></td> </tr> </table>	<i>9/56</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>8.3.56</i>	<i>34/56</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>27.7.56</i>	<i>25/57</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>19.9.57."</i>
<i>9/56</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>8.3.56</i>									
<i>34/56</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>27.7.56</i>									
<i>25/57</i>	<i>„</i>	<i>19.9.57."</i>									
P. 4091	S. 6 (1)	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 9/56".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "within three days next" and substitute therefor the words "at least seven days".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "at any time subsequent to coming into operation of the minimum wage and within the two years immediately preceding the date on which the information or complaint was laid" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">during the period between the date of the coming into operation of the Proclamation fixing the minimum wage and the date on which the information or complaint was laid or during the period of six years immediately preceding the latter date (whichever be the shorter period).</p>									
P. 4092	S. 6 (1)	<p><i>Next after the word "Law" insert the words "and of the Proclamation fixing the minimum wage".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "during those years" from the last line of the subsection.</i></p>									
P. 4093	S. 8 (1)	<p><i>Write in margin "Deleted by 25/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the colon appearing after the word "premium" and substitute therefor a full stop.</i></p> <p><i>Delete the proviso to the subsection.</i></p>									

P. 4083	S. 4 (2)	Write in margin "Amended by 35/52". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Delete all the words appearing after the word and full stop "Gazette".
<b>The Minimum Wage Law. Gap. 252</b>		
P. 4090		Write at top of page "Amended by 58/54 dated 15.11.54" 9/58 27.7.58 25/57
P. 4091	S. 6 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 9/56". Delete the words "within three days next" and substitute therefor the words "at least seven days". Delete the words "at any time subsequent to coming into operation of the minimum wage and within the two years immediately preceding the date on which the information or complaint was laid" and substitute therefor the following:—  during the period between the date of the coming into operation of the Proclamation fixing the minimum wage and the date on which the information or complaint was laid or during the period of six years immediately preceding the latter date (whichever be the shorter period).
P. 4092	S. 6 (1)	Next after the word "Law" insert the words "and of the Proclamation fixing the minimum wage". Delete the words "during those years" from the last line of the subsection.
P. 4093	S. 8 (1)	Write in margin "Deleted by 25/57". Delete the colon appearing after the word "premium" and substitute therefor a full stop. Delete the proviso to the subsection.

## The Minimum Wage Law. Cap. 252 (Contd.)

P. 4094 S. 11 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 58/54.*

Records to be kept. 11—It shall be the duty of every employer in any occupation to which a minimum wage is applicable—

(a) to keep such records as the Governor in Council by notice published in the *Gazette*, may in relation to such occupation require to be kept (in this Law referred to as "occupation records") to enable minimum rates of wages to be fixed or for any purposes connected therewith; and

(b) to keep such records of wages as are necessary to show that the provisions of this Law are being complied with in respect of persons in his employment; and

(Inserted by 9/56).

(c) to exhibit and keep exhibited in a conspicuous position at the place of employment a copy of the Proclamation whereby such minimum wage is fixed,

and if he fails so to do he shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate in respect of each offence to a penalty not exceeding five pounds, and also to an additional penalty of two pounds for each day during which the omission continues after conviction.

P. 4094 S. 12 *Write in margin "Amended by 58/54, 9/56 and 34/56". Subsection (2). Next after the word "wages" insert the words "or occupation records". Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso.*

Schedule. Provided that he shall be furnished with a certificate of appointment in the form prescribed in the Schedule to this Law, and upon entering any premises as aforesaid he shall, if required to do so, produce the certificate to the employer.

P. 4094	S. 11	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 4094	Records to be kept.	<p>Substituted by 28/54.</p> <p>11—It shall be the duty of every employer in any occupation to which a minimum wage is applicable—</p> <p>(a) to keep such records as the Governor in Council by notice published in the Gazette, may in relation to such occupation require to be kept (in this Law referred to as "occupation records") to enable minimum rates of wages to be fixed or for any purposes connected therewith; and</p> <p>(b) to keep such records of wages as are necessary to show that the provisions of this Law are being complied with in respect of persons in his employment; and</p> <p>(c) to exhibit and keep exhibited in a conspicuous position at the place of employment a copy of the Proclamation whereby such minimum wage is fixed,</p>
P. 4094	Deleted by 2/56.	<p>and if he fails so to do he shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate in respect of each offence to a penalty not exceeding five pounds, and also to an additional penalty of two pounds for each day during which the omission continues after conviction.</p>
P. 4094	S. 12	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 28/54, 9/56 and 34/56".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Next after the word "wages" insert the words "or occupation records".</p> <p>Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso.</p>
P. 4094	Schedule	<p>Provided that he shall be furnished with a certificate of appointment in the form prescribed in the Schedule to this Law, and upon entering any premises as aforesaid he shall, if required to do so, produce the certificate to the employer.</p>

P. 4094

S. 12 (3) *Next after the word "wages" in line 4 insert the words "or any occupation record being a wage sheet or other record which was made or should have been made within the preceding six years".*  
*Delete the symbol and figure "£5" and all the words appearing after the word "exceeding" in line 6 and substitute therefor the words "one hundred pounds".*  
*Next after subsection (3) insert the following new subsections and Schedule.*

(4) Any person who—

- (a) makes or causes to be made or knowingly allows to be made any wage sheet or record of wages or record of payments or occupation record which is false in any material particular or produces or causes to be produced or knowingly allows to be produced any such sheet or record to any officer acting in the exercise of the powers given by this section knowing the same to be false; or
- (b) not being an officer appointed under subsection (1) of this section, with intent to deceive any employer or worker in an occupation to which a minimum wage is applicable, holds himself out or pretends to be such officer,

shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a penalty not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

(5) (a) Proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law or for the recovery of any penalties under this Law or any regulations made thereunder may be instituted by any officer appointed under subsection (1) of this section who is authorised in that behalf by the special or general directions of the Governor in Council and any such officer may prosecute or conduct such proceedings.

(b) In any action or other legal proceedings brought against any such officer in respect of any act done in pursuance or execution or intended execution of this Law, the plaintiff shall not recover unless he alleges in his pleading and proves at the trial that such act was done either maliciously or without reasonable and probable cause.

(c) Any damages or costs recovered against any such officer in any such action or other legal proceedings, and the costs of the defendant as between solicitor and client, shall be paid out of the General Revenue of this Island.

2. 12 (3) Next after the word "wages" in line 4 insert the words "or any occupation record being a wage sheet or other record which was made or should have been made within the preceding six years".  
Delete the symbol and figure "25" and all the words appearing after the word "exceeding" in line 6 and substitute therefor the words "one hundred pounds".  
Next after subsection (3) insert the following new subsections and Schedules.

(4) Any person who—

(a) makes or causes to be made or knowingly allows to be made any wage sheet or record of wages or record of payments or occupation record which is false in any material particular or produces or causes to be produced or knowingly allows to be produced any such sheet or record to any officer acting in the exercise of the powers given by this section knowing the same to be false; or

(b) not being an officer appointed under subsection (1) of this section, with intent to deceive any employer or worker in an occupation to which a minimum wage is applicable, holds himself out or pretends to be such officer,

shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a penalty not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months, or to both such fine and imprisonment.

(5) (a) Proceedings against any person for an offence against this Law or for the recovery of any penalties under this Law or any regulations made thereunder may be instituted by any officer appointed under subsection (1) of this section who is authorised in that behalf by the special or general directions of the Governor in Council and any such officer may prosecute or conduct such proceedings.

(b) In any action or other legal proceedings brought against any such officer in respect of any act done in pursuance or execution or intended execution of this Law, the plaintiff shall not recover unless he alleges in his pleading and proves at the trial that such act was done either maliciously or without reasonable and probable cause.

(c) Any damages or costs recovered against any such officer in any such action or other legal proceedings, and the costs of the defendant as between solicitor and client, shall be paid out of the General Revenue of this Island.

P. 4095

SCHEDULE

(Section 12)

*Certificate of Appointment of Officer*

This is to certify that.....whose photograph and signature appear hereunder is an officer appointed by the Governor in Council pursuant to subsection (1) of section 12 of the Minimum Wage Law for the purpose of investigating complaints and otherwise securing the proper observance of the provisions of the said Law.

.....  
 Permanent Secretary  
 to the Ministry of Labour.

Photograph of  
Holder

.....  
 Signature of Holder

(Section 12)

Schedule

## Certificate of Appointment of Officer

This is to certify that.....whose photograph and signature appear hereunder is an officer appointed by the Governor in Council pursuant to subsection (1) of section 12 of the Minimum Wage Law for the purpose of investigating complaints and otherwise securing the proper observance of the provisions of the said Law.

.....  
 Permanent Secretary  
 to the Ministry of Labour.

Photograph of  
 Holder

.....  
 Signature of Holder



**The Mining Law. Cap. 253**

P. 4099	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 38/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
P. 4115	S. 21 (7) <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 38/57". Next after the word "lease" insert the words "for the same mineral".</i>
P. 4118	S. 29 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 38/57". Next after the word "excavations" in paragraph (a) insert the words "made in virtue of the licence". Delete from paragraph (c) the word "all".</i>
PP. 4143-4144	S. 78 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 38/57". Delete the word "In" appearing at the beginning of the section and substitute therefor the figures and words "(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, in". Insert the following as subsection (2).</i>
	(2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall not apply where the overlapping areas are subject to— (a) two or more licences; or (b) two or more mining leases; or (c) one or more mining leases and one or more licences, if no two such licences or mining leases, or no such mining lease and licence, as the case may be, are for the same mineral.

**The Motor Vehicles Insurance (Third-Party Risks) Law. Cap. 257**

P. 4176	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 37/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
P. 4196	S. 21 <i>Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) of the section and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Next after paragraph (b) insert the following as paragraph (c).</i>
Cap. 346.	(c) to a motor vehicle being driven for the purpose of testing or examining such vehicle by any person appointed an officer or servant of any Traffic Area Authority under the provisions of the Road Traffic Law.

P. 4109	Write at top of page "Amended by 38/57 dated 10.12.57".
P. 4115	S. 21 (7) Write in margin "Inserted by 38/57". Next after the word "lease", insert the words "for the same mineral".
P. 4118	S. 20 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 38/57". Delete from paragraph (c) the word "all". The words "made in virtue of the licence". Next after the word "excavations" in paragraph (a) insert
P. 4143-4144	S. 78 Write in margin "Amended by 38/57". Delete the word "In" appearing at the beginning of the section and substitute therefor the figures and words "(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, in". Insert the following as subsection (2). (2) The provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall not apply where the overlapping areas are subject to— (a) two or more licences; or (b) two or more mining leases; or (c) one or more mining leases and one or more licences, if no two such licences or mining leases, or no such mining lease and licence, as the case may be, are for the same mineral.

## The Motor Vehicles Insurance (Third-Party Risks) Law. Chap. 357

P. 4176	Write at top of page "Amended by 37/57 dated 10.12.57".
P. 4196	S. 21 Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) of the section and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Next after paragraph (b) insert the following as paragraph (c). (c) to a motor vehicle being driven for the purpose of testing or examining such vehicle by any person appointed an officer or servant of any Traffic Area Authority under the provisions of the Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346.

## The Oaths Law. Cap. 264

P. 4222

Write at top of page "Amended by 43/54 dated 11.11.54".

Delete Part I of the Law and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 43/54.

## PART I. Oaths and Affirmations.

Interpretation. 2. In this Part of this Law the word "officer" means any person duly authorized to administer oaths.

Manner of administration of oaths. 3.—(1) Any oath may be administered and taken in the form and manner following, that is to say, the person taking the oath shall hold the Bible in his uplifted hand, and shall say or repeat after the officer administering the oath the words—

"I swear by Almighty God that....."

followed by the words of the oath prescribed by law.

(2) The officer shall (unless the person about to take the oath voluntarily objects thereto, or is physically incapable of so taking the oath) administer the oath in the form and manner aforesaid without question:

Provided that, in the case of a person who is neither a Christian nor a Jew, the oath shall be administered in any manner which is now lawful.

Want of religious belief not to affect oath. 4. Where an oath has been duly administered and taken, the fact that the person to whom the same was administered had, at the time of taking such oath, no religious belief, shall not for any purpose affect the validity of such oath.

Oath in Scotch Form. 5. If any person to whom an oath is administered desires to swear with uplifted hand, in the form and manner in which an oath is usually administered in Scotland, he shall be permitted so to do, and the oath shall be administered to him in such form and manner without further question.

Substitution of affirmations for oaths in certain cases. 6.—(1) Every person upon objecting to be sworn, and stating, as the ground of such objection, either that he has no religious belief, or that the taking of an oath is contrary to his religious belief, shall be permitted to make his solemn affirmation, instead of taking an oath, in all places and for all purposes where an oath is or shall be required by law, which affirmation shall be of the same force and effect as if he had taken the oath.

Form of affirmation in lieu of prescribed oath. (2) Every such affirmation shall be as follows—  
"I, A.B., do solemnly, sincerely and truly, declare and affirm,"  
and then proceed with the words of the oath prescribed by law, omitting any words of imprecation or calling to witness.

Form of affirmation in writing and jurat. (3) Every affirmation in writing shall commence "I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly and sincerely affirm," and the form in lieu of jurat shall be "Affirmed at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_ .  
Before me."

<p>Wife at top of page "Amended by 43/54 dated 11.11.54."</p>	<p>P. 4223</p>
<p>Delete Part I of the Law and substitute therefor the following:—</p>	
<p>Substituted by 43/54</p> <p>PART I. Oaths and Affirmations</p>	
<p>3. In this Part of this Law the word "officer" means any person duly authorized to administer oaths.</p> <p>3—(1) Any oath may be administered and taken in the form and manner following, that is to say, the person taking the oath shall hold the Bible in his uplifted hand, and shall say or repeat after the officer administering the oath the words—</p>	<p>Interprets Meaning of form of oaths</p>
<p>"I swear by Almighty God that....."</p> <p>followed by the words of the oath prescribed by law.</p> <p>(2) The officer shall (unless the person about to take the oath voluntarily objects thereto, or is physically incapable of so taking the oath) administer the oath in the form and manner aforesaid without question.</p> <p>Provided that, in the case of a person who is neither a Christian nor a Jew, the oath shall be administered in any manner which is now lawful.</p>	
<p>4. Where an oath has been duly administered and taken, the fact that the person to whom the same was administered had, at the time of taking such oath, no religious belief, shall not for any purpose affect the validity of such oath.</p>	<p>Want of religious belief not to affect oath</p>
<p>5. If any person to whom an oath is administered desires to swear with uplifted hand, in the form and manner in which an oath is usually administered in Scotland, he shall be permitted so to do, and the oath shall be administered to him in such form and manner without further question.</p>	<p>Oath in Scottish form</p>
<p>6—(1) Every person upon objecting to be sworn, and stating, as the ground of such objection, either that he has no religious belief, or that the taking of an oath is contrary to his religious belief, shall be permitted to make his solemn affirmation, instead of taking an oath, in all places and for all purposes where an oath is or shall be required by law, which affirmation shall be of the same force and effect as if he had taken the oath.</p>	<p>Substitution of affirm- ations for oaths in certain cases</p>
<p>(2) Every such affirmation shall be as follows— "I, A. B., do solemnly, sincerely and truly, declare and affirm," and then proceed with the words of the oath prescribed by law, omitting any words of imprecation or calling to witness.</p>	<p>Form of affirmation in law of prescribed oath</p>
<p>(3) Every affirmation in writing shall commence "I, do solemnly affirm," and the form in lieu of just shall be "Affirmed at this day of 19 Before me."</p>	<p>Form of affirmation in writing and just</p>

**The Parishes Water Supply Law.      Cap 270**

P. 4285

*Write at top of page* "Amended by 36/57 dated 16.12.57".  
"For Validation of Acts etc. see S. 6 of 36/57".

S. 3      *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 36/57.*

Places where this Law is in force.      3—(1) This Part of this Law shall not apply to or be in force—

Cap. 192.

(a) in any part of the Urban and Suburban Districts of the parishes of Kingston and Saint Andrew as defined by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law; or

Cap. 194.

(b) in any part of the Rural District which is or shall for the time being be supplied with water by the Water Commission created under the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law,  
but save as aforesaid, this Part of this Law shall apply to all Water Works in the Island existing or hereafter to be constructed.

(2) In the application of the provisions of this Part of this Law to the Rural District—

Cap. 192.

(a) references to a Parochial Board shall be construed as references to the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation created under the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law;

Cap. 194.

(b) notwithstanding the provisions of section 39 of the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law, all questions arising under this Law between the Water Commission created under the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law and the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation as aforesaid, shall in case of dispute be determined by the Minister, whose decision shall be final:

Provided always that before determining any question as aforesaid, the Minister shall consult both with the Water Commission and the Council of the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation and consider any representations they may wish to make.

P. 4285

S. 4      *Next after the definition of "house" insert the following:—*

*Inserted by 36/57.*

"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of domestic water supplies;

## The Parishes Water Supply Law. Cap 270

P. 4285	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 36/57 dated 16.12.57." "For Validation of Acts etc. see S. 6 of 36/57."</p>
S. 3	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
S. 4	<p>Substituted by 36/57.</p> <p>Places where this Law is in force—</p> <p>3—(1) This Part of this Law shall not apply to or be in force—</p> <p>(a) in any part of the Urban and Suburban Districts of the parishes of Kingston and Saint Andrew as defined by the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law; or</p> <p>(b) in any part of the Rural District which is or shall for the time being be supplied with water by the Water Commission created under the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law, but save as aforesaid, this Part of this Law shall apply to all Water Works in the Island existing or hereafter to be constructed.</p> <p>(2) In the application of the provisions of this Part of this Law to the Rural District—</p> <p>(a) references to a Parochial Board shall be construed as references to the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation created under the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law;</p> <p>(b) notwithstanding the provisions of section 39 of the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law, all questions arising under this Law between the Water Commission created under the Kingston and St. Andrew (Water Commission) Law and the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation as aforesaid, shall in case of dispute be determined by the Minister, whose decision shall be final.</p> <p>Provided always that before determining any question as aforesaid, the Minister shall consult both with the Water Commission and the Council of the Kingston and Saint Andrew Corporation and consider any representations they may wish to make.</p>
P. 4286	<p>Next after the definition of "house" insert the following:—</p> <p>Insected by 36/57.</p> <p>"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of domestic water supplies;</p>

**The Parishes Water Supply Law. Cap. 270 (Contd.)**

P. 4295	S. 23	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 36/57".</p> <p>Delete the colon immediately before the proviso and substitute therefor a full stop.</p> <p>Delete the proviso.</p>
---------	-------	---

**The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271**

P. 4316		<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 7/54 dated 29.3.54</p> <p>62/55 ,, 22.12.55</p> <p>4/56 ,, 3.4.56</p> <p>12/56 ,, 19.3.56</p> <p>35/56 ,, 14.9.56</p> <p>40/57 (Prosp.)"</p>
PP. 4316-4402		<p>At the top of each page delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".</p>
P. 4316		<p>Delete the words "Parochial Boards" from the heading to the Law and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".</p>
	S. 1	<p>Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".</p>
	S. 2	<p>Next after the words "In this Law" insert the following:—</p>
		<p>Inserted by 12/56.</p> <p>"appropriate digit" means in the case of an elector—</p> <p>(i) who has a right hand upon which there are any digits that finger on the right hand which is nearest the right thumb, or if the elector has no right thumb to the right thumb socket, or if the elector has a right thumb but has no fingers on his right hand, the right thumb;</p> <p>(ii) who has no right hand or has a right hand but has no digit upon such hand, the finger on the left hand which is nearest to the left thumb, or if the elector has no left thumb to the left thumb socket, or if he has a left thumb but no fingers upon his left hand the left thumb;</p>

P. 4295	S. 23	Write in margin "Amended by 20/57" Delete the colon immediately before the proviso and substitute therefor a full stop. Delete the proviso.
---------	-------	---

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271

P. 4316		Write at top of page "Amended by 7/54 dated 20.3.54 22/55 4/56 12/56 22/56 14.9.56 40/57 (Prop.)"
P. 4316-4402		At the top of each page delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".
P. 4316		Delete the words "Parochial Boards" from the heading to the Law and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".
S. 1		Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".
S. 2		Next after the words "In this Law" insert the following:—  Inserted by 12/56.  "appropriate digit" means in the case of an elector—  (i) who has a right hand upon which there are any digits that finger on the right hand which is nearest the right thumb, or if the elector has no right thumb to the right thumb socket, or if the elector has a right thumb but has no fingers on his right hand, the right thumb;  (ii) who has no right hand or has a right hand but has no digit upon such hand, the finger on the left hand which is nearest to the left thumb, or if the elector has no left thumb to the left thumb socket, or if he has a left thumb but no fingers upon his left hand the left thumb;



## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4316	S. 2	<p>Delete the words "Parochial Board" from the definition of "candidate" or "candidate at an election" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>Delete the words "Parochial Board" from the definitions of "Chairman" and "election" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>Next after the definition of "election documents" or "election papers" insert the following:—</p>
		<p>Inserted by 12/56. "digit" includes both fingers and thumb;</p>
P. 4317	S. 2	<p>Next after the definition of "electoral division" insert the following:—</p>
		<p>Inserted by 12/56. "electoral ink" means the ink (whether composite or consisting of two or more separate solutions) supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer for use in accordance with the provisions of section 31B of this Law;</p>
		<p>S. 2 Delete the definition of "member" and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
		<p>"councillor" means a councillor of the Parish Council.</p>
		<p>S. 2 Immediately before the definition of "nomination day" insert the following:—</p>
		<p>Inserted by 4/56. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government.</p>
		<p>S. 2 Seventh line from the bottom of the page; delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p>
P. 4319	S. 3 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 4/56".</p> <p>Line 1. Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>Delete the words "the Custos Rotulorum of the parish".</p> <p>Delete the word "member" from line 4 and substitute therefor the word "councillor".</p> <p>Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor a colon.</p> <p>Add the following proviso to the subsection:—</p>
		<p>Provided that no member of the House of Representatives shall be eligible for election as chairman or vice-chairman of any Parish Council or of any of the committees thereof.</p>

P. 4816	S. 2	Delete the words "Parochial Board" from the definition of "candidate" or "candidate at an election" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the words "Parochial Board" from the definitions of "Chairman" and "election" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Next after the definition of "election documents" or "election papers" insert the following:—
		Inserted by 12/58. "digit" includes both fingers and thumb;
P. 4817	S. 2	Next after the definition of "electoral division" insert the following:—
		Inserted by 12/58. "electoral ink" means the ink (whether composite or consisting of two or more separate solutions) supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer for use in accordance with the provisions of section 81a of this Law;
	S. 2	Delete the definition of "member" and substitute therefor the following:— "councillor" means a councillor of the Parish Council.
	S. 2	Immediately before the definition of "nomination day" insert the following:—
		Inserted by 4/58. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government.
	S. 2	Seventh line from the bottom of the page; delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4819	S. 3 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 4/58". Line 1. Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the words "the Custos Rotulorum of the parish". Delete the word "member" from line 4 and substitute therefor the word "councillor". Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and substitute therefor a colon. Add the following proviso to the subsection:— Provided that no member of the House of Representatives shall be eligible for election as chairman or vice-chairman of any Parish Council or of any of the committees thereof.

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4319

S. 3 (2) *Line 1. Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".*

*Insert the following new sections after section 3.*

*Inserted by 4/56.*

Power to confer title of Mayor. 3A—The Governor in Council may where he considers it appropriate so to do by reason of the economic, geographical or historical importance of the parish town of any parish, by notice in the *Gazette* confer upon the person for the time being holding the office and bearing the title of chairman of the Parish Council of such parish, the additional title of Mayor of the parish town aforesaid.

*Inserted by 40/57 (Prosp).*

Power to confer title of Deputy Mayor. 3B—Where, pursuant to the provisions of section 3A of this Law, the additional title of Mayor of a parish town is or has been conferred on the chairman of a Parish Council, the Governor in Council shall by notice in the *Gazette* confer upon the person for the time being holding the office and bearing the title of vice-chairman of the Parish Council of such parish, the additional title of Deputy Mayor of the parish town aforesaid.

S. 4 *Write in margin "Amended by 4/56 and 35/56".  
Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".  
Delete the word and colon "Governor:" and substitute therefor the word and full stop "Minister."  
Delete the proviso to the section.*

P. 4320

S. 5 (1) *Line 2. Delete the word "member" and substitute therefor the word "councillor".  
Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".*

S. 5 (2) *Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".  
Delete the word "member" and substitute therefor the word "councillor".*

S. 5 (3) *Paragraph (c). Delete the word "Board" and substitute therefor the word "Council".*

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 371 (Contd.)

P. 4819	<p>S. 3 (2) Line 1. Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".</p> <p>Insert the following new sections after section 3.</p>
	<p>Inserted by 4/56.</p> <p>3A—The Governor in Council may where he considers it appropriate so to do by reason of the economic, geographical or historical importance of the parish town of any parish, by notice in the Gazette confer upon the person for the time being holding the office and bearing the title of chairman of the Parish Council of such parish, the additional title of Mayor of the parish town aforesaid.</p>
	<p>Inserted by 40/57 (Prop.).</p> <p>3B—Where, pursuant to the provisions of section 3A of this Law, the additional title of Mayor of a parish town is or has been conferred on the chairman of a Parish Council, the Governor in Council shall by notice in the Gazette confer upon the person for the time being holding the office and bearing the title of vice-chairman of the Parish Council of such parish, the additional title of Deputy Mayor of the parish town aforesaid.</p>
	<p>S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 4/56 and 35/56".</p> <p>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>Delete the word and colon "Governor;" and substitute therefor the word and full stop "Minister."</p> <p>Delete the proviso to the section.</p>
P. 4820	<p>S. 5 (1) Line 2. Delete the word "member" and substitute therefor the word "councillor".</p> <p>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>S. 5 (2) Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</p> <p>Delete the word "member" and substitute therefor the word "councillor".</p> <p>S. 5 (3) Paragraph (c). Delete the word "Board" and substitute therefor the word "Council".</p>

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4321	S. 5 (4) <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the word "member" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "councillor".</i>
	S. 6 <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the word "members" and substitute therefor the word "councillors". Delete the word "Board" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Council".</i>
	S. 7 <i>Delete from the marginal note the word "members" and substitute therefor the word "councillors". Delete the words "member" and "members" wherever they appear in paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "councillors" respectively. Delete from paragraph (b) the word "member" where it appears for the first time in line 1, also in 5 and line 8 and substitute therefor the word "councillor". Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
PP. 4322-4324	S. 9 <i>Subsections (1) and (4). Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council" respectively.</i>
P. 4329	S. 15 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/54". Delete the word "twenty-third" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "twenty-eighth" in each case.</i>
P. 4330	S. 16 <i>Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council" respectively.</i>
PP. 4338-4339	S. 30 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 12/56". Delete the word "Each" from the beginning of subsection (1) and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 31A of this Law, each". Next after the word "shall" appearing in line 12 of subsection (3) insert the words "subject to the provisions of section 31B of this Law."</i>

P. 4321	S. 5 (4)	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the word "member" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "councillor".
	S. 6	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Delete the word "members" and substitute therefor the word "councillors". Delete the word "Board" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Council".
	S. 7	Delete from the marginal note the word "members" and substitute therefor the word "councillors". Delete the words "member" and "members" wherever they appear in paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "councillors" respectively. Delete from paragraph (b) the word "member" where it appears for the first time in line 1, also in 5 and line 8 and substitute therefor the word "councillor". Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P.P. 4322 4324	S. 9	Subsections (1) and (4). Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council" respectively.
4329	S. 15 (3)	Write in margin "Amended by 754". Delete the word "twenty-third" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "twenty-eighth" in each case.
4330	S. 19	Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council" respectively.
P.P. 4338 4339	S. 30	Write in margin "Amended by 1256". Delete the word "Each" from the beginning of subsection (1) and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 31A of this Law, each". Next after the word "shall" appearing in line 12 of subsection (2) insert the words "subject to the provisions of section 31A of this Law".

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4341

Next after section 31 insert the following new sections 31A, 31B, 31C and 31D.

Ballot papers not to be delivered to electors unless no marks of electoral ink appear on electors.  
(Inserted by 12/56).

31A—(1) Subject to the provisions of section 31D of this Law, every presiding officer shall refuse to deliver any ballot paper to any elector unless he is satisfied that there does not appear—

(a) upon the appropriate digit of such elector; or

(b) in the case of an elector who the presiding officer is satisfied is suffering from an injury to the appropriate digit, upon any of the digits of such elector,

any mark of electoral ink.

(2) For the purpose of satisfying himself in the manner required by subsection (1) of this section the presiding officer shall in the presence of the poll clerk and of the sworn agents of the candidates or the sworn electors representing the candidates in the polling station, as the case may be, inspect the appropriate digit of each elector or all of the digits of each elector, as the case may require.

(3) Every presiding officer who refuses to deliver any ballot paper to any elector under the provisions of this section shall make an entry in the poll book setting out the facts in relation to such refusal.

(4) Every person who applies for any ballot paper at a time when there is upon any of his digits any mark of electoral ink shall be guilty of personation within the meaning of this Law.

Electors to immerse appropriate digit in electoral ink.  
(Inserted by 12/56).

31B—(1) Upon receiving any ballot paper from any elector in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 30 of this Law the presiding officer shall before removing the counterfoil from such ballot paper, if the elector has an appropriate digit, satisfy himself that there does not appear upon such digit any substance which in his opinion is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink and cause the elector to immerse such digit in the electoral ink:

Provided that where the presiding officer is satisfied that the elector is suffering from some injury to his appropriate digit which is of such nature as to render it undesirable for him to immerse such digit in the electoral ink the presiding officer may require him to immerse in such ink any other digit upon which the presiding officer is satisfied that there is no substance which is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink.

Next after section 31 insert the following new sections 31A, 31B, 31C and 31D.

31A—(1) Subject to the provisions of section 31D of this Law, every presiding officer shall refuse to deliver any ballot paper to any elector unless he is satisfied that there does not appear—

- (a) upon the appropriate digit of such elector; or  
 (b) in the case of an elector who the presiding officer is satisfied is suffering from an injury to the appropriate digit, upon any of the digits of such elector, any mark of electoral ink.

(2) For the purpose of satisfying himself in the manner required by subsection (1) of this section the presiding officer shall in the presence of the poll clerk and of the sworn agents of the candidates or the sworn electors representing the candidates in the polling station, as the case may be, inspect the appropriate digit of each elector or all of the digits of each elector, as the case may require.

(3) Every presiding officer who refuses to deliver any ballot paper to any elector under the provisions of this section shall make an entry in the poll book setting out the facts in relation to such refusal.

(4) Every person who applies for any ballot paper at a time when there is upon any of his digits any mark of electoral ink shall be guilty of personation within the meaning of this Law.

31B—(1) Upon receiving any ballot paper from any elector in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 30 of this Law the presiding officer shall before removing the counterfoil from such ballot paper, if the elector has an appropriate digit, satisfy himself that there does not appear upon such digit any substance which in his opinion is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink and cause the elector to immerse such digit in the electoral ink:

Provided that where the presiding officer is satisfied that the elector is suffering from some injury to his appropriate digit which is of such nature as to render it undesirable for him to immerse such digit in the electoral ink the presiding officer may require him to immerse in such ink any other digit upon which the presiding officer is satisfied that there is no substance which is likely to prevent the adhesion of electoral ink.

Ballot papers not to be delivered to electors unless no marks of electoral ink appear on electors. (Inserted by 12(56))

Electors to immerse appropriate digit in electoral ink. (Inserted by 12(56))



## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4341	(2) If any elector on being required so to do fails or refuses to immerse his appropriate digit or any other digit in electoral ink the presiding officer shall destroy the ballot paper handed to him by such elector and make an entry in the poll book setting out the particulars in relation to the destruction of such ballot paper.
Penalty for failure of presiding officer to carry out provisions of sections 31A and 31B. (Inserted by 12/56).	31c—Subject to the provisions of section 31D of this Law, every presiding officer who fails or neglects to perform any duty imposed upon him by section 31A or section 31B of this Law shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.
Non-application of sections 31A, 31B and 31C to electors with no hands. (Inserted by 12/56).	31D—The provisions of sections 31A, 31B and 31C of this Law shall not apply in relation to any elector who has no hands.
P. 4357	S. 40 (5) <i>Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.</i>
	S. 41 <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
PP. 4363-4364	S. 50 Paragraphs (c) and (d). <i>Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.</i>
P. 4366	S. 61 <i>Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor" "Parish Council" in each case.</i>
P. 4367	S. 62 <i>Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.</i>
P. 4377	S. 81 <i>Delete from the section and the marginal note thereto the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Parish Councils", respectively.</i>

P. 4341	(2) If any elector on being required so to do fails or refuses to immerse his appropriate digit or any other digit in electoral ink the presiding officer shall destroy the ballot paper handed to him by such elector and make an entry in the poll book setting out the particulars in relation to the destruction of such ballot paper.	Penalty for failure of presiding officer to carry out provisions of sections 31A and 31B. (Inserted by 12/56)
	31C—Subject to the provisions of section 31D of this Law, every presiding officer who fails or neglects to perform any duty imposed upon him by section 31A or section 31B of this Law shall be guilty of an offence against this section and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to be imprisoned with or without hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.	Non-application of sections 31A, 31B and 31C to electors with no hands. (Inserted by 12/56)
P. 4357	S. 40 (2) Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.	
	S. 41 Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".	
PP. 4363-4364	S. 56 Paragraphs (c) and (d). Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.	
P. 4366	S. 61 Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" in each case.	
4P. 4367	S. 62 Delete the words "member" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Parish Council", respectively.	
P. 4377	S. 81 Delete from the section and the marginal note thereto the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Parish Councils", respectively.	

**The Parish Councils Law.    Cap. 271 (Contd.)**

P. 4377	S. 82	<i>Delete from the section and the marginal note thereto the words "member", "members", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "councillors", "Parish Council" and "Council", respectively.</i>
PP. 4377-4378	S. 83	<i>Delete from subsections (1), (3) and (4) the words "members", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council", respectively.</i>
PP. 4378-4379	S. 84	<i>Delete the words "members" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillors" and "Council", respectively.</i>
P. 4379	S. 85	<i>Delete the words "Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Council" and "councillors", respectively.</i>
	S. 86	<i>Delete the words "members" and "member" and substitute therefor the words "councillors" and "councillor" respectively.</i>

P. 4377	S. 82	Delete from the section and the marginal note thereto the words "members", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "councillors", "Parish Council" and "Council", respectively.
PP. 4377-4378	S. 83	Delete from subsections (1), (3) and (4) the words "members", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council", respectively.
PP. 4378-4379	S. 84	Delete the words "members" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillors" and "Council", respectively.
P. 4379	S. 85	Delete the words "Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Council" and "councillors", respectively.
	S. 86	Delete the words "members" and "member" and substitute therefor the words "councillors" and "councillor", respectively.

P. 4379

*Next after section 86 insert the following new sections.*

*Inserted by 4/56.*

*Appointment of committees and travelling expenses of Councillors*

Appoint-  
ment of  
Committees.

86A—(1) A Parish Council shall appoint from among their number a finance committee consisting of not less than one half the number of councillors of the Council, for regulating and controlling the finance of the Council and shall fix the term of office of the members of the committee and the powers and duties of the committee.

(2) Subject to the provisions of subsection (1) of this section, a Parish Council may appoint committees for any such general or special purposes as in the opinion of the Parish Council would be better regulated and managed by means of a committee; and may delegate to a committee so appointed with or without restrictions or conditions, as they may think fit, any function exercisable by the Council either in respect of the whole parish or a part thereof except the power of fixing a rate or of borrowing money or of making regulations. In every such case the acts done and the proceedings taken by the committee in relation to the functions delegated to the committee shall be exercised in the name of the Council and shall be as valid and binding on all the parties as if the functions were exercised by the Council.

(3) The number of members of a committee appointed under subsection (2) of this section, their powers, duties and term of office, the quorum of the committee, and the area, if any, within which the committee is to exercise authority shall be prescribed by the Council.

(4) A committee appointed under subsection (2) of this section may include persons who are not councillors of the Parish Council: Provided that at least two-thirds of the members of every such committee shall be councillors of the Parish Council.

(5) Nothing in this section shall authorise the appointment of a committee for any purpose for which the Parish Council are authorised or required to appoint a committee by any other Law for the time being in force.

Travelling  
expenses of  
Councillors.

86B—(1) A councillor of a Parish Council shall be entitled to receive payments at rates which shall be determined by the Council, after consultation with the Minister, by way of reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence reasonably incurred by him for the purpose of enabling

<p>Next after section 86 insert the following new sections.</p>	<p>P. P. 4870</p>
<p>Inserted by 4/58.</p> <p>Appointment of committees and travelling expenses of Councilors</p>	
<p>86A—(1) A Parish Council shall appoint from among their number a finance committee consisting of not less than one half the number of councilors of the Council, for regulating and controlling the finance of the Council and shall fix the term of office of the members of the committee and the powers and duties of the committee.</p>	<p>Appointment of members of Committees</p>
<p>(2) Subject to the provisions of subsection (1) of this section, a Parish Council may appoint committees for any such general or special purpose as in the opinion of the Parish Council would be better regulated and managed by means of a committee; and may delegate to a committee, as so appointed with or without restrictions or conditions, as they may think fit, any function exercisable by the Council either in respect of the whole parish or a part thereof except the power of fixing a rate or of borrowing money or of making regulations. In every such case the acts done and the proceedings taken by the committee in relation to the functions delegated to the committee shall be exercised in the name of the Council and shall be as valid and binding on all the parties as if the functions were exercised by the Council.</p>	
<p>(3) The number of members of a committee appointed under subsection (2) of this section, their powers, duties and term of office, the duration of the committee, and the area, if any, within which the committee is to exercise authority shall be prescribed by the Council.</p>	
<p>(4) A committee appointed under subsection (2) of this section may include persons who are not councilors of the Parish Council: Provided that at least two-thirds of the members of every such committee shall be councilors of the Parish Council.</p>	
<p>(5) Nothing in this section shall authorize the appointment of a committee for any purpose for which the Parish Council are authorized or required to appoint a committee by any other law for the time being in force.</p>	
<p>86A—(1) A councilor of a Parish Council shall be entitled to receive payments at rates which shall be determined by the Council, after consultation with the Minister, by way of reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence reasonably incurred by him for the purpose of enabling</p>	<p>Travelling expenses of Councilors</p>

**The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)**

P. 4379	<p>him to perform any approved duty as a Councillor: Provided that a Parish Council may, with the approval of the Minister, pay a commuted periodic allowance in lieu of the reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section "approved duty" means—</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) attendance at any meeting of the Council or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;</li> <li>(b) the doing of any other thing approved by the Council for the purpose of or in connection with the discharge of the functions of the Council, or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;</li> <li>(c) attendance as the representative of the Council at any conference or meeting convened by one or more Parish Councils or by an association of Parish Councils.</li> </ul> <p>(2) For the purposes of subsection (1) of this section a councillor of a Parish Council shall include a person who, not being a councillor, is appointed to be a member of a committee of the Council pursuant to this or any other law.</p>
P. 4379	<p>S. 87 <i>Delete the words "member" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Council" respectively.</i></p>
P. 4380	<p>S. 88 <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.</i></p> <p>S. 89 <i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.</i></p>
PP. 4380-4381	<p>S. 90 <i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i></p>
P. 4381	<p>S. 91 <i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.</i></p>

P. 4370	<p>him to perform any approved duty as a Councillor: Provided that a Parish Council may, with the approval of the Minister, pay a commuted periodic allowance in lieu of the reimbursement of expenses on travelling and subsistence.</p> <p>For the purpose of this section "approved duty" means—</p> <p>(a) attendance at any meeting of the Council or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;</p> <p>(b) the doing of any other thing approved by the Council for the purpose of or in connection with the discharge of the functions of the Council, or of any committee or sub-committee thereof;</p> <p>(c) attendance as the representative of the Council at any conference or meeting convened by one or more Parish Councils or by an association of Parish Councils.</p> <p>(2) For the purposes of subsection (1) of this section a councillor of a Parish Council shall include a person who, not being a councillor, is appointed to be a member of a committee of the Council pursuant to this or any other law.</p>
P. 4370	<p>Delete the words "member" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor" and "Council" respectively.</p>
P. 4380	<p>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.</p>
S. 89	<p>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.</p>
P. 4380-4381	<p>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</p>
P. 4381	<p>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.</p>



## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4381	S. 92	<i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>
P. 4382	S. 93	<i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>
PP. 4382-4383	S. 94	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.</i>
P. 4383	S. 95	<i>Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>
PP. 4383-4384	S. 96	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 4/56". Delete the words "Parochial Board", "member" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "councillor" and "Council" respectively. Delete all the words appearing after the word "paid" in the last paragraph and substitute therefor the words "to the Parish Council of the Parish".</i>
PP. 4384-4385	S. 97	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" from the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>
P. 4385	S. 98	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 4/56". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Governor" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Minister" respectively.</i>
	S. 99	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "councillors" respectively.</i>

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4881	S. 92	Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", and "Council" respectively.
P. 4882	S. 93	Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board", and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council", and "Council" respectively.
PP. 4882-4883	S. 94	Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.
P. 4888	S. 95	Delete the words "member", "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.
PP. 4888-4884	S. 96	Write in margin "Amended by 4/50". Delete the words "Parochial Board", "member" and "Board" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "councillor" and "Council" respectively. Delete all the words appearing after the word "part" in the last paragraph and substitute therefor the words "to the Parish Council of the Parish".
PP. 4884-4885	S. 97	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" from the section and marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.
P. 4887	S. 98	Write in margin "Amended by 4/50". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Governor" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Minister" respectively.
	S. 99	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "members" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "councillors" respectively.

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4385

Next after section 99 insert the following section 99A.

Inserted by 4/56.

Prepara-  
tion of  
local  
schemes.

99A—(1) A Parish Council may from time to time in accordance with the provisions of this section prepare and make a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a local scheme") in relation to the performance by the Council in the parish of services which they may not otherwise be authorised to perform, and thereafter carry out such scheme.

(2) Every local scheme when prepared shall be submitted to the Minister and thereafter published in the *Gazette* by the Parish Council during such period as the Minister may specify.

(3) No local scheme shall be of any effect unless and until it is approved by the Minister, and the Minister, after considering any representations he may receive with respect to the scheme may approve it with or without modifications or may reject it.

(4) Every local scheme shall fix the date or dates on which the scheme is to come into operation and may fix different dates for different provisions of the scheme and for different areas within the parish, and the dates so fixed may be made dependent on the happening of events specified in such scheme.

(5) A local scheme may contain such incidental, consequential or supplemental provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purposes of the scheme and may be varied or revoked by a subsequent scheme made in like manner as the original scheme.

(6) No local scheme shall be prepared and made which does not relate to a local service.

For the purpose of this section the expression "local service" means any service which may be so declared by the Governor in Council by Order.

(7) The powers conferred by this section shall not be exercised so as to alter, affect, prejudice or interfere with the rights, duties or liabilities, conferred or imposed, upon any person under the provisions of any other Law.

P. 4386

S. 100 *Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.*

S. 101 *Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".*

P. 4885	Prepara- tion of local schemes.	<p>Next after section 99 insert the following section 99A.</p> <p>inserted by 4/56.</p> <p>99A—(1) A Parish Council may from time to time in accordance with the provisions of this section prepare and make a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a local scheme") in relation to the performance by the Council in the parish of services which they may not otherwise be authorised to perform, and thereafter carry out such scheme.</p> <p>(2) Every local scheme when prepared shall be submitted to the Minister and thereafter published in the Gazette by the Parish Council during such period as the Minister may specify.</p> <p>(3) No local scheme shall be of any effect unless and until it is approved by the Minister, and the Minister, after considering any representations he may receive with respect to the scheme may approve it with or without modifications or may reject it.</p> <p>(4) Every local scheme shall fix the date or dates on which the scheme is to come into operation and may fix different dates for different provisions of the scheme and for different areas within the parish, and the dates so fixed may be made dependent on the happening of events specified in such scheme.</p> <p>(5) A local scheme may contain such incidental, consequential or supplemental provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purposes of the scheme and may be varied or revoked by a subsequent scheme made in like manner as the original scheme.</p> <p>(6) No local scheme shall be prepared and made which does not relate to a local service. For the purpose of this section the expression "local service" means any service which may be so declared by the Governor in Council by Order.</p> <p>(7) The powers conferred by this section shall not be exercised so as to alter, affect, prejudice or interfere with the rights, duties or liabilities, conferred or imposed, upon any person under the provisions of any other Law.</p>
P. 4886	S. 100	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.
	S. 101	Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils".

**The Parish Councils Law.      Cap. 271 (Contd.)**

PP. 4386-4387	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 4/56".</p> <p>S. 102    <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Minister" respectively.</i></p>
PP. 4387-4388	<p>S. 104    <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.</i></p>
PP. 4388-4394	<p>S. 105    <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 35/56".</i> <i>Delete the section.</i></p>
P. 4394	<p>S. 106    <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" from the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" "Council" and "councillor" respectively.</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word "Members" from the heading appearing next after section 106 and substitute therefor the word "Councillors".</i></p> <p>S. 107    <i>Delete the words "member", "members" and "Parochial Board" from the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "councillors" and "Parish Council" respectively.</i></p>
PP. 4394-4395	<p>S. 108    <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.</i></p>
P. 4395	<p>S. 109    <i>Delete the words "Board" and "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Council" and "Parish Council" respectively. Lines 2 and 3. Delete the words "the appointment and duties and powers of" and substitute therefor the words "and of their".</i></p>
PP. 4395-4397	<p>S. 110    <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i> <i>Next after paragraph (v) insert the following paragraph.</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 62/55.</i></p> <p>(w) Prohibiting the removal of sand and gravel from gullies, watercourses and river-beds except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence from the Parish Council.</p>

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

PP. 4386-4387	S. 102	Write in margin "Amended by 4/56" Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Minister" respectively.
PP. 4387-4388	S. 104	Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "members" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillors" respectively.
PP. 4388-4394	S. 105	Write in margin "Deleted by 25/56" Delete the section.
P. 4394	S. 106	Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" from the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.
		Delete the word "Members" from the heading appearing next after section 106 and substitute therefor the word "Councillors".
	S. 107	Delete the words "member", "members" and "Parochial Board" from the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "councillor", "councillors" and "Parish Council" respectively.
PP. 4394-4395	S. 108	Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Board" and "member" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Council" and "councillor" respectively.
P. 4395	S. 109	Delete the words "Board" and "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Council" and "Parish Council" respectively. Lines 2 and 3. Delete the words "the appointment and duties and powers of" and substitute therefor the words "and of their".
PP. 4395-4397	S. 110	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council". Next after paragraph (v) insert the following paragraph.
	S. 101	Inserted by 62/55 (w) Prohibiting the removal of sand and gravel from gullies, watercourses and river-beds except under and in accordance with the terms of a licence from the Parish Council.

**The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)**

P. 4397	S. 111	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
PP. 4398-4399	S. 112	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
PP. 4399-4400	S. 114	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
P. 4400	S. 116	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
	S. 117	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>
P. 4401	S. 119	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>
	S. 120	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Parish Councils" respectively.</i>
	S. 121	<i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i>

**The Parochial Boards Building Law. Cap. 272**

P. 4403	<i>Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 4/56".</i>
---------	---

**The Parochial Fire Brigade Law. Cap. 273**

P. 4405	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 37/53 dated 4.12.53 35/56 ,, 14.9.56".</i>
P. 4407	S. 7 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 35/56". Delete the words "subject to the approval of the Governor". Delete all the words preceding the word "case" in line 3 of the proviso and substitute therefor the words "Provided that in".</i>
PP. 4412-4413	S. 18 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 37/53". Next after the words "assessed on the value of such property and" where those words appear in the proviso, insert the commas and words ", unless approved by the Governor in Council".</i>

## The Parish Councils Law. Cap. 271 (Contd.)

P. 4397	S. 111	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4398-4399	S. 112	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4399-4400	S. 114	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4400	S. 116	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
	S. 117	Delete the words "Parochial Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4401	S. 119	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.
	S. 120	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Parochial Boards" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Parish Councils" respectively.
	S. 121	Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
<b>The Parochial Boards Building Law. Cap. 272</b>		
P. 4403		Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 37/58".
<b>The Parochial Fire Brigade Law. Cap. 273</b>		
P. 4405		Write at top of page "Amended by 37/58 dated 4.12.58 35/58 .. 14.9.58"
P. 4407	S. 7	Write in margin "Amended by 35/58". Delete the words "subject to the approval of the Governor". Delete all the words preceding the word "case" in line 3 of the proviso and substitute therefor the words "Provided that in".
P. 4412-4413	S. 18 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 37/58". Next after the words "assessed on the value of such property and" where those words appear in the proviso, insert the comma and words "unless approved by the Governor in Council".



**The Parochial Loans Law.      Cap. 274**

P. 4415	<i>Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 4/56".</i>
---------	---

**The Parochial Markets Law.      Cap. 275**

P. 4420	<i>Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 4/56".</i>
---------	---

**The Parochial Rates and Finance Law.      Cap. 276**

P. 4434	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 29/54 and 54/54 dated 1.4.55. 3/56 dated 3.4.56".</i>
---------	---

*Next after the definition "house" insert the following:—*

*Inserted by 3/56.*

*"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government;*

P. 4435	<p>S. 3      <i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>  <i>Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Minister for his approval".</i></p>
---------	---

*Ss. 4 and 5. Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 3/56.*

4—The Minister may approve either with or without amendment estimates submitted to him for approval.

5—It shall not be lawful for a Parish Council to incur any expenditure not provided for in estimates approved by the Minister:

All expenditure to be covered by an approved estimate.

Provided that the Council may at any time during a financial year authorise a saving under any recurrent sub-head of expenditure in such estimates to be applied to meet an excess under another sub-head, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may specify in writing.

P. 4415	Write at top of page "The names "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 4/58."
The Parochial Loans Law. Gap. 274	
P. 4420	Write at top of page "The names "Parochial Boards" changed to "Parish Councils" by 4/58."
The Parochial Rates and Finance Law. Gap. 278	
P. 4434	Write at top of page "Amended by 20/54 and 54/54 dated 1.4.55. 8/58 dated 8.4.58."
	Next after the definition "house" insert the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 8/58.</p> <p>"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of Local Government;</p>
P. 4435	<p>S. 8 Write in margin "Amended by 8/58."</p> <p>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</p> <p>Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Minister for his approval."</p>
	<p>Ss. 4 and 5. Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 8/58.</p>
	<p>4—The Minister may approve either with or without amendment estimates submitted to him for approval.</p>
	<p>5—It shall not be lawful for a Parish Council to incur any expenditure not provided for in estimates approved by the Minister;</p>
	<p>Provided that the Council may at any time during a financial year authorise a saving under any recurrent sub-head of expenditure in such estimates to be applied to meet an excess under another sub-head, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may specify in writing.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">All expenditure to be covered by an approved estimate.</p>

## The Parochial Rates and Finance Law. Cap. 276 (Contd.)

PP. 4435-4436	S. 6	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council", "Parochial Boards" and "Governor" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Minister", "Parish Councils" and "Minister" respectively.</p>
P. 4436	S. 7	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56". Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils" and "Minister" respectively. Next after the word "Governor" where it appears in subsections (2), (3) and (4) insert the words "in Council".</p>
	S. 8	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56". Next after the word "Governor" insert the words "in Council".</p>
P. 4437	S. 11	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56". Delete the words "Accountant-General" and substitute therefor the words "Secretary of the Parish Council".</p>
P. 4438	S. 13	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 29/54, 54/54 and 3/56". Paragraph (d). Delete the word "or" preceding the word "Approved" and substitute therefor a comma. Next after the word "Approved" insert the words "or Vocational". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Paragraph (f) lines 1 and 2. Next after the words "Secondary Schools" insert a comma and the words ", Commercial Schools". Line 4. Next after the word "Secondary" insert a comma and the word ", Commercial". Paragraph (g) line 2. Next after the word "property" insert the words "belonging to and". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and all the words appearing thereafter and substitute therefor the words and semi-colon "Parish Council;". Insert the following as paragraph (h).</p>
		<p>(h) all freehold property vested in the Chief Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parish Council, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment:</p>

P. 4432-4436	<p>S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Governor in Council", "Parochial Boards", and "Governor" wherever they appear in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Minister", "Parish Councils", and "Minister", respectively.</p>
P. 4436	<p>S. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils" and "Minister", respectively. Next after the word "Governor" where it appears in sub-sections (2), (3) and (4) insert the words "in Council".</p>
S. 8	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Next after the word "Governor" insert the words "in Council".</p>
P. 4437	<p>S. 11 Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Accountant-General" and substitute therefor the words "Secretary of the Parish Council".</p>
P. 4438	<p>S. 13 Write in margin "Amended by 29/54, 54/54 and 3/58". Paragraph (d). Delete the word "or" preceding the word "Approved" and substitute therefor a comma. Next after the word "Approved" insert the words "or Vocational". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Paragraph (f) lines 1 and 2. Next after the words "Secondary Schools" insert a comma and the words "Commercial Schools". Line 4. Next after the word "Secondary" insert a comma and the word "Commercial". Paragraph (g) line 2. Next after the word "property" insert the words "belonging to and". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and all the words appearing thereafter and substitute therefor the words and semi-colon "Parish Council"; Insert the following as paragraph (h).</p>
<p>(h) All freehold property vested in the Chief Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parish Council, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment:</p>	

## The Parochial Rates and Finance Law. Cap. 276 (Contd.)

P. 4439	S. 14	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Governor", "Board" and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Minister", "Council" and "Minister" respectively.</i></p>
	S. 15	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Governor in Council" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Minister" and "Parish Council" respectively.</i></p>
P. 4440	S. 16	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p>
P. 4441	S. 19	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council" respectively.</i>  <i>Delete the words "Accountant General" and substitute therefor the words "Secretary to such Council".</i></p>
	S. 20	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "debited by" appearing in line 7 and substitute therefor the words "paid to".</i>  <i>Delete the words "against the parish" appearing in line 8.</i></p>
P. 4441	S. 22	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".</i></p>
PP. 4441-4442	S. 23	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 3/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and "Boards" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils" and "Councils" respectively.</i></p>

P. 4439	S. 14	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Parochial Board", "Governor", "Board", and "Governor in Council" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council", "Minister", "Council", and "Minister", respectively.
P. 4440	S. 15	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Minister" and "Parish Council", respectively.
P. 4440	S. 16	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Revenue Commissioner" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 4441	S. 19	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and "Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council" and "Council", respectively. Delete the words "Accountant General" and substitute therefor the words "Secretary to such Council".
P. 4441	S. 20	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "debited by" appearing in line 7 and substitute therefor the words "paid to". Delete the words "against the parish" appearing in line 8.
P. 4441	S. 23	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Parochial Board" and substitute therefor the words "Parish Council".
P. 4441-4442	S. 28	Write in margin "Amended by 3/58". Delete the words "Parochial Boards" and "Boards" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Parish Councils" and "Councils", respectively.

## The Parochial Roads Law. Cap. 277

P. 4446	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 44/53 dated 4.12.53".  "Amended by 35/56 ,, 14.9.56".  "The name "Parochial Board" changed to  "Parish Council" by 4/56".</p>
P. 4447	<p>S. 5 Write in margin "Amended by 35/56".  Subsection (2). Delete the comma and all the words  appearing after the word "parish" and substitute therefor a  full stop.  Delete subsections (3) and (4).</p>
P. 4458	<p>S. 35 Write in margin "Inserted by 44/53".  Next after the words "discontinuing any road" insert the  words "or any part of any road".</p>
PP. 4458- 4459	<p>S. 38 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p><i>Substituted by 44/53.</i></p> <p>Discontin- uance of parochial roads.</p> <p>38—Forthwith upon the determination by a Parish Council in accordance with the provisions of this Law to discontinue any road, that road shall cease to be a public road and all rights of way over the same shall cease at the the end of one year after the said determination, and thereafter—</p> <p>(a) if the land over which such road lies is vested in the Parish Council for an estate in fee simple, the Parish Council may, with the approval of the Governor in Council, convey or transfer the same on such terms as the Parish Council may think fit; or</p> <p>(b) if such land is not so vested in the Parish Council the owner of the adjoining land on either side may enclose up to the centre of the road the part thereof which his land adjoins, so, however, that a person who owns the adjoining land on both sides may enclose entirely so much of the road as those lands adjoin.</p> <p>The provisions of this section shall apply to any part of a road as they apply to a road.</p>

P. 4446	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 44/53 dated 4.12.53".</p> <p>"Amended by 35/56 .. 14.9.56".</p> <p>"The name 'Parochial Board' changed to 'Parish Council' by 4/56".</p>
P. 4447	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 35/56".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Delete the comma and all the words appearing after the word "parish" and substitute therefor a full stop.</p> <p>Delete subsections (3) and (4).</p>
P. 4458	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 44/53".</p> <p>Next after the words "discontinuing any road" insert the words "or any part of any road".</p>
P.P.P.P. 4458 4459	<p>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
Substituted by 44/53.	<p>38—<i>Forthwith upon the determination by a Parish Council in accordance with the provisions of this Law to discontinue any road, that road shall cease to be a public road and all rights of way over the same shall cease at the end of one year after the said determination, and thereafter—</i></p> <p>(a) if the land over which such road lies is vested in the Parish Council for an estate in fee simple, the Parish Council may, with the approval of the Governor in Council, convey or transfer the same on such terms as the Parish Council may think fit; or</p> <p>(b) if such land is not so vested in the Parish Council the owner of the adjoining land on either side may enclose up to the centre of the road the part thereof which his land adjoins, so, however, that a person who owns the adjoining land on both sides may enclose entirely so much of the road as those lands adjoin.</p> <p>The provisions of this section shall apply to any part of a road as they apply to a road.</p> <p>Discontin- uance of parochial roads.</p>



**The Parochial Roads Law. Cap. 277 (Contd.)**

P. 4461

*Next after section 46 insert the following:—**Inserted by 44/53.*

Power to  
grant per-  
mission to  
construct or  
lay down  
works across,  
above, or  
under paro-  
chial roads.

46A—(1) The Parish Council of any parish may, with the approval of the Minister, by instrument in writing, grant to any person permission to construct or lay down, maintain and use any works across, under, or above any parochial road in that parish in accordance with such specifications for such purposes and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed in the instrument.

(2) A Parish Council may, with the approval of the Minister, revoke any permission granted under this section if the works in respect of which it was granted are not constructed, laid down, or maintained in accordance with the specifications prescribed as aforesaid or are used otherwise than for any purposes so prescribed or in contravention of any condition so prescribed.

(3) Upon the revocation of any permission granted under this section, the owner of the works in respect of which it was granted shall, within such time as the Council, with the approval of the Minister, may specify, remove such works from across or above or under the parochial road and shall restore such road as nearly as may be practicable to the condition in which it was immediately before the construction or laying down of such works.

(4) For the purposes of this section—

“the Minister” means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of local government;

“works” includes any roadway, railway, tramway, wireline, conveyor belt, cableway, chute, aerial ropeway, viaduct, aqueduct, flume, siphon, and any other works similar to any of the foregoing.

**The Parochial Water Works Charges Law. Cap. 278**

P. 4483

*Write at top of page “The name “Parochial Board” changed to “Parish Council” by 4/56”.*

P. 4481	Next after section 46 insert the following:—
Inserted by 44/53.	<p>Power to grant per- mission to construct or lay down works across road in that parish in accordance with such specifications as may be prescribed in the instrument.</p> <p>46A—(1) The Parish Council of any parish may, with the approval of the Minister, by instrument in writing, grant to any person permission to construct or lay down, maintain and use any works across, under, or above any parochial road in that parish in accordance with such specifications for such purposes and subject to such conditions as may be prescribed in the instrument.</p>
P. 4482	<p>(2) A Parish Council may, with the approval of the Minister, revoke any permission granted under this section if the works in respect of which it was granted are not constructed, laid down, or maintained in accordance with the specifications prescribed as aforesaid or are used otherwise than for any purposes so prescribed or in contravention of any condition so prescribed.</p>
P. 4483	<p>(3) Upon the revocation of any permission granted under this section, the owner of the works in respect of which it was granted shall, within such time as the Council, with the approval of the Minister, may specify, remove such works from across or above or under the parochial road and shall restore such road as nearly as may be practicable to the condition in which it was immediately before the construction or laying down of such works.</p>
P. 4484	<p>(4) For the purposes of this section— “the Minister” means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of local government; “works” includes any roadway, railway, tramway, wireline, conveyor belt, cableway, chute, aerial ropeway, viaduct, aqueduct, flume, siphon, and any other works similar to any of the foregoing.</p>
P. 4485	<p>Write at top of page “The name ‘Parochial Board’ changed to ‘Parish Council’ by 4/53.”</p>
The Parochial Water Works Charges Law. Cap. 278	

**The Passenger Duty Law. Cap. 281**

P. 4503	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 3/54 dated 29.3.54".</i>
P. 4504	<i>Delete section 7 and substitute therefor the following:—</i>  <i>Substituted by 3/54.</i>  Allocation of duty.      7—The duty collected under this Law shall be allocated to such purposes connected with the development of the tourist trade of the Island as the Governor in Council, with the approval of the House of Representatives, shall from time to time direct.

**The Patent Law. Cap. 283**

P. 4511	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".</i>
P.4513	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they occur in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.</i>
P. 4515	S. 11 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
PP. 4515-4516	S. 12 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 4516	S. 14 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
	S. 15 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 4519	S. 24 <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>
P. 4534	Form D <i>Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i>

P. 4508	Write at top of page "Amended by S. 54 dated 20.8.54"
P. 4504	Delete section 7 and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by S. 54.  Allocation of duty.—The duty collected under this Law shall be allocated to such purposes connected with the development of the tourist trade of the Island as the Governor in Council, with the approval of the House of Representatives, shall from time to time direct.
<b>The Patent Law. Cap. 282</b>	
P. 4511	Write at top of page "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57"
P. 4513	S. 5 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they occur in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Minister" in each case.  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4515	S. 11 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4515-4516	S. 12 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4516	S. 14 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4516	S. 15 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4516	S. 24 Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"
P. 4584	Form D Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".  Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957"

# REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. VII

## The Pensions Law.      Cap. 285

P. 4566	<p><i>Write at top of page</i> "Amended by 28/53 dated 17.9.53".                                            "Amended by 36/55    ,,   8.9.55".                                            L.N. 109/54    ,,   27.9.54                                            ,, 125/54    ,,   12.10.54                                            ,, 142/55    ,,   18.7.55</p>
P. 4570	<p>S. 6 (1)   <i>Delete the semi-colon at the end of paragraph (ii) and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso:—</i></p> <hr style="border: 0.5px solid black; margin: 10px 0;"/> <p><i>Inserted by 28/53.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Provided that if his service in such other public service is superannuated under the Federated Superannuation System for Universities or a similar insurance scheme, he has retired on one of the grounds mentioned in paragraphs (i), (iii), (iv), (v) and (vi) of this section;</p>
P. 4577	<p>S. 16 (1)   <i>Write in margin "Amended by 36/55".</i>                            <i>Next after the word "exceeding" appearing in line 5 of paragraph (a) insert the word "either".</i>                            <i>Delete the semi-colon appearing at the end of paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the words "or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater;"</i>                            <i>Next after the word "exceeding" appearing in line 4 of paragraph (b) insert the word "either".</i>                            <i>Delete the semi-colon appearing at the end of paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the words "or his commuted monthly allowance gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater".</i></p>

REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. VII

The Pensions Law. Chap. 285

P. 4566	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 28/53 dated 17.9.53."          "Amended by 36/55 .. 8.9.55."          L.N. 100/54 .. 27.9.54          .. 125/54 .. 12.10.54          .. 142/55 .. 18.7.55</p>
P. 4570	<p>S. 6 (1) Delete the semi-colon at the end of paragraph (ii) and substitute therefor a colon and the following proviso:—</p>
P. 4577	<p>S. 16 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 36/55."          Next after the word "exceeding" appearing in line 5 of paragraph (a) insert the word "either."          Delete the semi-colon appearing at the end of paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the words "or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater."          Next after the word "exceeding" appearing in line 4 of paragraph (b) insert the word "either."          Delete the semi-colon appearing at the end of paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the words "or his commuted monthly allowance gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater."</p>

Inserted by 28/53

Provided that if his service in such other public service is superannuated under the Federated Superannuation System for Universities or a similar insurance scheme, he has retired on one of the grounds mentioned in paragraphs (i), (iii), (iv), (v) and (vi) of this section;

## The Pensions Law. Cap. 285 (Contd.)

P. 4577

S. 16 *Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) of subsection (3) and substitute therefor a semi-colon.  
Insert the following next after paragraph (b):—*

*Inserted by 36/55.*

(c) "commuted pension gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under regulation 27 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if his public service had been wholly in this Island, and if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced pension;

(d) "commuted monthly allowance gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under paragraph (4) of regulation 28 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced monthly allowance.

(4) The provisions of this section shall not apply in the case of the death of any officer where benefits corresponding to the benefits which may be granted under this section are payable under the Oversea Superannuation Scheme in respect of such death.

PP. 4593-4594

Reg. 26. *Next after paragraph (3) insert the following:—*

*Inserted by L.N. 125/54.*

(3A) An officer who is permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have been injured in the actual discharge of his duty and on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty: Provided that in such a case and if he was so injured without his own default the rates of pension prescribed in paragraph (1) of this regulation shall be seven and one-half-sixtieths; fifteen sixtieths; twenty-one and one-half-sixtieths and thirty-sixtieths respectively.

<p>2. 15 Delete the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) of sub-section (3) and substitute therefor a semi-colon. Insert the following next after paragraph (b) —</p>	P. 4577
<p>Inserted by 35/55.</p> <p>(c) "commuted pension gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under regulation 27 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if his public service had been wholly in this Island, and if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced pension;</p> <p>(d) "commuted monthly allowance gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under paragraph (4) of regulation 28 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (v) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced monthly allowance.</p> <p>(4) The provisions of this section shall not apply in the case of the death of any officer where benefits corresponding to the benefits which may be granted under this section are payable under the Overseas Superannuation Scheme in respect of such death.</p>	
<p>Inserted by L.N. 135/54.</p> <p>(3A) An officer who is permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have been injured in the actual discharge of his duty and on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty: Provided that in such a case and if he was so injured while out on his own behalf the rates of pension prescribed in paragraph (1) of this regulation shall be seven and one-half-sixtieths; fifteen sixtieths; twenty-one and one-half-sixtieths and thirty-sixths respectively.</p> <p>Reg. 28. Next after paragraph (3) insert the following: —</p>	P.P. 4593-4594



## The Pensions Law. Cap. 285 (Contd.)

PP. 4593-4594	Reg. 26 <i>Paragraph (4) next after the words and figure "nor paragraph (3)" insert the words and figure "nor paragraph (3A)".</i>
P. 4595	Reg. 27. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 109/54." Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i>
	Reg. 28. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 109/54". Paragraph (4). Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i>
P. 4597	Schedule. <i>Add the following at the end thereof:—</i>
	<p><i>Added by L.N. 142/55.</i></p> <p>Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland  Federation of Nigeria  Eastern Region of Nigeria  Northern Region of Nigeria  Western Region of Nigeria</p>

P. 4503-4504	Reg. 26 Paragraph (4) next after the words and figure "nor paragraph (3)" insert the words and figure "nor paragraph (2A)".
P. 4505	Reg. 27. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 109/54". Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".
P. 4506	Reg. 28. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 109/54". Paragraph (4). Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".
P. 4507	Schedule. Add the following at the end thereof:—  Added by L. N. 142/55  Western Region of Nigeria Northern Region of Nigeria Eastern Region of Nigeria Federation of Nigeria Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland

P. 4508-4509	Reg. 29. Paragraph (3) insert the words and figure "nor paragraph (2A)".
P. 4510	Reg. 30. Paragraph (4) insert the words and figure "nor paragraph (2A)".

## The Pensions (Civil Service Widows and Orphans) Law. Cap. 286

P. 4600	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 29/55 dated 1.1.51".</i>
P. 4602	<p>S. 5 (2) <i>Next after paragraph (d) insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 29/55.</i></p> <p>(dd) contributors to the Oversea Superannuation Scheme for so long as they are required to contribute thereto, unless already contributing under this Law;</p> <hr/> <p>S. 5 <i>Next after subsection (2) insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 29/55.</i></p> <p>(3) Any officer who has claimed exemption from the obligation to become a contributor under this Law by virtue of subsection (1) of section 5A of this Law and who subsequently becomes ineligible to continue as a contributor to the Oversea Superannuation Scheme, shall become a contributor under the provisions of this Law from the date on which he ceases to be a contributor in the said scheme, unless he is otherwise ineligible or not liable to do so.</p> <p>Exemptions. 5A—(1) Any officer who is or becomes a contributor to the Oversea Superannuation Scheme may claim exemption from the obligation to continue to be a contributor under this Law, provided that every such claim shall be made in writing and shall be received by the Comptroller within three months from the date upon which such officer first became a contributor to the said Scheme or not later than three months after the appointed day, whichever shall be the later.</p> <p>Appointed day, 6.9.55.</p> <p>(2) Every such claim for exemption shall take effect from the date upon which the officer first became a contributor to the said Oversea Superannuation Scheme and the amount of any contributions which he shall have made under this Law since that date shall be refunded to him without interest.</p> <p>(3) As from the date upon which any such claim to exemption shall take effect, the officer by whom the claim was made shall be deemed, in respect of all rights arising from his contributions made under this Law prior to that date, to be subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Law to the same extent as if he had left the service of the Island on that date.</p>

P. 4800	Write at top of page "Amended by 29/55 dated 1.1.51".
P. 4802	S. 5 (2) Next after paragraph (d) insert the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">inserted by 29/55.</p> <p>(dd) contributors to the Overseas Superannuation Scheme for so long as they are required to contribute thereto, unless already contributing under this Law;</p>
S. 5	Next after subsection (2) insert the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">inserted by 29/55.</p> <p>(3) Any officer who has claimed exemption from the obligation to become a contributor under this Law by virtue of subsection (1) of section 5A of this Law and who subsequently becomes ineligible to continue as a contributor to the Overseas Superannuation Scheme, shall become a contributor under the provisions of this Law from the date on which he ceases to be a contributor in the said scheme, unless he is otherwise ineligible or not liable to do so.</p>
Exemptions.	<p>5A—(1) Any officer who is or becomes a contributor to the Overseas Superannuation Scheme may claim exemption from the obligation to continue to be a contributor under this Law, provided that every such claim shall be made in writing and shall be received by the Comptroller within three months from the date upon which such officer first became a contributor to the said Scheme or not later than three months after the appointed day, whichever shall be the later.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Appointed day, 6.9.55.</p>
	<p>(2) Every such claim for exemption shall take effect from the date upon which the officer first became a contributor to the said Overseas Superannuation Scheme and the amount of any contributions which he shall have made under this Law since that date shall be refunded to him without interest.</p>
	<p>(3) As from the date upon which any such claim to exemption shall take effect, the officer by whom the claim was made shall be deemed, in respect of all rights arising from his contributions made under this Law prior to that date, to be subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Law to the same extent as if he had left the service of the Island on that date.</p>

**The Pensions (Parochial Officers) Law. Cap. 287**

P. 4624	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 38/55 dated 8.9.55".  L.N. 107/54 dated 27.9.54  124/54 ,, 12.10.55</p>
P. 4636	<p>S. 17 Delete subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 38/55.</i></p> <p>Gratuity where an officer dies in the service.</p> <p>(1) Where an officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in which he has been confirmed, dies while in the parochial service, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to the legal personal representative of such officer—</p> <p>(a) in the case of an officer who held a pensionable office, or a non-pensionable office to which he had been transferred from a pensionable office in which he had been confirmed, a gratuity of an amount not exceeding either one year's pensionable emoluments of such officer or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater.</p> <p>(b) in the case of an officer who held a non-pensionable office during the entire period of the five years immediately preceding his death, a gratuity of an amount not exceeding either nine months' emoluments of such officer or his commuted monthly allowance gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater.</p>
PP. 4636-4637	<p>S. 17 (2) Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) and add the following new paragraphs.</p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 38/55.</i></p> <p>(c) "commuted pension gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under regulation 22 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (i) (d) of subsection (1) of section 7 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced pension;</p> <p>(d) "commuted monthly allowance gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under paragraph (4) of regulation 23 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (i) (d) of subsection (1) of section 7 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and a reduced monthly allowance.</p>

P. 4934	<p>Wife at top of page "Amended by 38/55 dated 8.9.55." L.N. 107/54 dated 27.9.54 124/54 .. 12.10.55</p>
P. 4936	<p>2. 17 Delete subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 38/55.</p> <p>Gratuity where an officer dies in the service.</p> <p>(1) Where an officer holding a pensionable or non-pensionable office in which he has been confined, dies while in the parochial service, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to grant to the legal personal representative of such officer—</p> <p>(a) in the case of an officer who held a pensionable office, or a non-pensionable office to which he had been transferred from a pensionable office in which he had been confined, a gratuity of an amount not exceeding either one year's pensionable emoluments of such officer or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater.</p> <p>(b) in the case of an officer who held a non-pensionable office during the entire period of the five years immediately preceding his death, a gratuity of an amount not exceeding either nine months' monthly allowance gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater.</p>
P.P. 4936-4937	<p>2. 17 (2) Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of paragraph (b) and add the following new paragraphs.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 38/55.</p> <p>(c) "commuted pension gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under regulation 22 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (1) (b) of subsection (1) of section 7 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced pension;</p> <p>(d) "commuted monthly allowance gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the officer under paragraph (4) of regulation 23 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (1) (b) of subsection (1) of section 7 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and a reduced monthly allowance.</p>

**The Pensions (Parochial Officers) Law. Cap. 287 (Contd.)**

P. 4650	Reg. 21. <i>Next after paragraph (3) insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by L.N. 124/54.</i>
	(3A) An officer who is permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have been injured in the actual discharge of his duty and on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty: Provided that in such a case and if he was so injured without his own default the rates of pension prescribed in paragraph (1) of this regulation shall be seven and one-half-sixtieths; fifteen sixtieths; twenty-two and one-half-sixtieths and thirty-sixtieths respectively.
	Reg. 21. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 125/54".</i> Paragraph 4; <i>Next after the words and figure "nor paragraph (3)" insert the words and figure "nor paragraph (3A)".</i>
P. 4651	Reg. 22. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 107/54".</i> <i>Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i>
	Reg. 23. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 107/54".</i> Paragraph (4). <i>Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i>

**The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288**

P. 4654	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 22/55 dated 8.9.55".</i> L.N. 108/54 ,, 27.9.54 L.N. 140/55 ,, 18.7.55
P. 4662	S. 13 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/55".</i> <i>Next after the word "exceeding" in line 5 insert the word "either".</i> <i>Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and insert the words "or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater".</i>

## The Pensions (Parochial Officers) Law, Cap. 287 (Contd.)

P. 4650	Reg. 21. Next after paragraph (3) insert the following:—
	inserted by L.N. 124/54.
	(3A) An officer who is permanently injured while travelling by air in pursuance of official instructions shall be deemed to have been injured in the actual discharge of his duty and on account of circumstances specifically attributable to the nature of his duty: Provided that in such a case and if he was so injured without his own default the rates of pension prescribed in paragraph (1) of this regulation shall be seven and one-half-sixtieths; fifteen sixtieths; twenty-two and one-half-sixtieths and thirty-sixtieths respectively.
Reg. 21.	Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 125/54".
	Paragraph 4: Next after the words and figure "not para-graph (3)" insert the words and figure "not paragraph (3A)".
P. 4651	Reg. 22. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 107/54".
	Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".
Reg. 23.	Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 107/54".
	Paragraph (4). Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".
The Pensions (Teachers) Law, Cap. 288	
P. 4654	Write at top of page "Amended by 22/55 dated 8.9.55".
	L.N. 108/54 .. 27.9.54 L.N. 140/55 .. 18.7.55
P. 4662	S. 13 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 22/55".
	Delete the full stop at the end of the subsection and insert the words "or his commuted pension gratuity, if any, whichever is the greater". Next after the word "exceeding" in line 5 insert the word "either".



**The Pensions (Teachers) Law. Cap. 288 (Contd.)**

P. 4663	S. 13 <i>Next after subsection (2) insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 22/55.</i>
	(3) For the purpose of this section "commuted pension gratuity" means the gratuity, if any, which might have been granted to the teacher under regulation 22 of the Regulations contained in the Schedule to this Law, if he had retired at the date of his death in the circumstances described in paragraph (iii) of subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law and had elected to receive a gratuity and reduced pension.
P. 4671	Regulation 22. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 108/54". Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".</i>
P. 4672	Schedule. <i>Add the following at the end thereof:—</i>
	<i>Added by L.N. 140/55.</i>
	Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland Federation of Nigeria Eastern Region of Nigeria Northern Region of Nigeria Western Region of Nigeria.

**The Petroleum Production Law. Cap. 292**

P. 4695	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 10/55 dated 2.5.55 " " 47/56 " 15.10.56 " " 18/57 " 11.7.57".</i>
PP. 4695-4696	S. 4 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 10/55". Delete from subsection (1) the words "and the licensee or lessee is unduly hampered by his inability or failure to obtain such facility, right or privilege,". Next after the word "unless" in subsection (4) insert the following:—</i>
	having regard to all the circumstances the Governor in Council is satisfied that it is in the public interest that such ancillary right should be acquired under the provisions of this Law or unless
P. 4697	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 18/57". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner of Mines".</i>

P. 4663	S. 13	Next after subsection (2) insert the following:—  Inserted by 22/55.
P. 4671	Regulation 22	Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 108/54". Delete the word "ten" and substitute therefor the words "twelve and one-half".
P. 4672	Schedule	Add the following at the end thereof:—  Added by L.N. 140/55.  Western Region of Nigeria. Northern Region of Nigeria. Eastern Region of Nigeria. Federation of Nigeria Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
<b>The Petroleum Production Law. Cap. 292</b>		
P. 4695		Write at top of page "Amended by 10/55 dated 2.2.55 .. .. 47/56 .. 12.10.56 .. .. 18/57 .. 11.7.57"
PP. 4695-4698	S. 4	Write in margin "Amended by 10/55". Delete from subsection (1) the words "and the licensee or lessee is unduly hampered by his inability or failure to obtain such facility, right or privilege." Next after the word "unless" in subsection (4) insert the following:—  having regard to all the circumstances the Governor in Council is satisfied that it is in the public interest that such ancillary right should be acquired under the provisions of this Law or unless
P. 4697	S. 5	Write in margin "Amended by 18/57". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" wherever they appear and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner of Mines".

## The Petroleum Production Law. Cap. 292 (Contd.)

P. 4700 P. 4699	<p>Delete sections 9 and 10 and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>S. 8 Write in margin "Amended by 10/55".</p> <p>Substitute Delete from subsection (1) the words and commas ", or otherwise,".</p> <p>Verbatim of auxiliary rights: Next after subsection (1) insert the following new subsection:—</p>
	<p>(1A) Where the Governor in Council is satisfied before receiving the recommendations of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law or before such a Commission is appointed that it is expedient in the public interest that the right applied for should be granted, he may by order grant the right upon the following terms—</p> <p>(a) the amount of compensation or consideration to be paid shall be assessed after considering the report of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law, and</p> <p>(b) the right shall not be exercised until the licensee or lessee has deposited with the Accountant-General a sum determined by the Governor in Council and set out in the order as security for the payment of any compensation or consideration that may in due course be finally determined in accordance with the provisions of this Law,</p> <p>and upon such other terms and subject to such other conditions and for such period as he may think fit.</p>

## The Pilotage Law. Cap. 293

P. 4704 Write at top of page "Repealed by 26/57 (Prosp)".

## The Pioneer Industries (Management) Law. Cap. 294

P. 4728	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 46/54 dated 4.12.53          .. .. 57/55 .. 23.12.55          .. .. 42/56 .. 17.8.56"</p>
	<p>S. 2 Insert the following definition next after the definition of "factory".</p> <p>Inserted by 42/56.</p> <p>"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of industrial development;</p>

P. 4099	S. 8	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 10/55". Delete from subsection (1) the words and commas " , or otherwise,". Next after subsection (1) insert the following new subsection:—</p>
P. 4101	S. 8	<p>(1A) Where the Governor in Council is satisfied before receiving the recommendations of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law or before such a Commission is appointed that it is expedient in the public interest that the right applied for should be granted, he may by order grant the right upon the following terms—</p>
P. 4102	S. 8	<p>(a) the amount of compensation or consideration to be paid shall be assessed after considering the report of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law, and</p>
P. 4103	S. 8	<p>(b) the right shall not be exercised until the licensee or lessee has deposited with the Accountant-General a sum determined by the Governor in Council and set out in the order as security for the payment of any compensation or consideration that may in due course be finally determined in accordance with the provisions of this Law,</p>
P. 4104	S. 8	<p>and upon such other terms and subject to such other conditions and for such period as he may think fit.</p>
P. 4105	S. 8	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 10/55". Delete from subsection (1) the words and commas " , or otherwise,". Next after subsection (1) insert the following new subsection:—</p>
P. 4106	S. 8	<p>(1A) Where the Governor in Council is satisfied before receiving the recommendations of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law or before such a Commission is appointed that it is expedient in the public interest that the right applied for should be granted, he may by order grant the right upon the following terms—</p>
P. 4107	S. 8	<p>(a) the amount of compensation or consideration to be paid shall be assessed after considering the report of a Commission appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Law, and</p>
P. 4108	S. 8	<p>(b) the right shall not be exercised until the licensee or lessee has deposited with the Accountant-General a sum determined by the Governor in Council and set out in the order as security for the payment of any compensation or consideration that may in due course be finally determined in accordance with the provisions of this Law,</p>

**The Petroleum Production Law. Cap. 292 (Contd.)**

P. 4700

*Delete sections 9 and 10 and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 47/56.*

Vesting of  
ancillary  
rights:  
effect of  
grant of  
right.

9—(1) Upon an order being made by the Governor in Council under section 8 of this Law the ancillary rights specified in the order shall, subject to the conditions provided, vest in the applicant.

(2) A right granted under this Law shall not confer on the person to whom it is granted any greater or other power than if the right had been granted by a person legally entitled to grant such right or relieve the grantee from any obligation or liability to which he would have been subject had the right been granted by such a person.

Undertaking  
by licensee,  
etc., to pay  
for damage  
done during  
prospecting  
or mining.

10—If any licence, lease or right granted under this Law contains an undertaking by, or imposes a condition on, the licensee, lessee or grantee, as the case may be, to pay compensation for damage or injury to the property or right of others which may be done by him in the exercise of the liberties, powers or privileges granted by such licence, lease or right, as the case may be, such undertaking or condition shall enure for the benefit of any person who alleges that he has suffered such a damage or injury as if such undertaking had been given to, or such condition had formed part of an agreement with, such person.

N.B. The foregoing amendment shall be deemed to have had effect from the date of commencement of the principal Law.

**The Pilotage Law. Cap. 293**

P. 4704

*Write at top of page "Repealed by 28/57 (Prosp)."***The Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 294**

P. 4728

*Write at top of page "Amended by 46/54 dated 4.12.53  
" " 57/55 " 22.12.55  
" " 42/56 " 17.8.56"*

S. 2 *Insert the following definition next after the definition of "factory".*

*Inserted by 42/56.*

"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of industrial development;

## The Petroleum Production Law. Gap. 292 (Contd.)

P. 4700	<p>Delete sections 9 and 10 and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 47/56.</p> <p>9—(1) Upon an order being made by the Governor in Council under section 8 of this Law the ancillary rights specified in the order shall, subject to the conditions provided, vest in the applicant.</p> <p>(2) A right granted under this Law shall not confer on the person to whom it is granted any greater or other power than if the right had been granted by a person legally entitled to grant such right or relieve the grantee from any obligation or liability to which he would have been subject had the right been granted by such a person.</p> <p>10—If any licence, lease or right granted under this Law contains an undertaking by or imposes a condition on, the licensee, leasee or grantee, as the case may be, to pay compensation for damage or injury to the property or right of others which may be done by him in the exercise of the liberties, powers or privileges granted by such licence, lease or right, as the case may be, such undertaking or condition shall ensure for the benefit of any person who alleges that he has suffered such a damage or injury as if such undertaking had been given to, or such condition had formed part of an agreement with, such person.</p> <p>N.B. The foregoing amendment shall be deemed to have had effect from the date of commencement of the principal Law.</p>
P. 4704	<p>The Pilotage Law. Gap. 293</p> <p>Write at top of page "Repealed by 38/57 (Prop)."</p>
P. 4728	<p>The Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) Law. Gap. 294</p> <p>Write at top of page "Amended by 46/54 dated 4.12.53      .. .. .. 57/55 .. 23.12.55      .. .. .. 42/56 .. 17.8.56"</p> <p>8. 2 Insert the following definition next after the definition of "factory":</p> <p>Inserted by 42/56.</p> <p>"Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of industrial development;</p>

P. 4730

- S. 4 *Write in margin "Amended by 42/56".  
Delete the word and figures "December 1956" from subsection (1) and substitute therefor the word and figures "March 1960".  
Delete the word "fifteen" from paragraph (c) of subsection (2) and substitute therefor the word "thirty".*

*Next after section 4 insert the following new sections 4A and 4B.*

*Inserted by 42/56.*

Only limited liability companies to be declared pioneer manufacturers. Law 42 of 1956.

4A—From and after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, no person other than a limited liability company shall be declared to be a pioneer manufacturer in relation to a pioneer factory.

Power of Minister to sanction transfer of pioneer factory.

4B—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Minister may upon the written request of a pioneer manufacturer sanction the transfer of the pioneer factory in respect of which he is a pioneer manufacturer from one site to another subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may impose, whether or not in relation to—

- (a) the removal of existing buildings and structures comprising the factory; or
- (b) the demolition of such buildings and structures and the erection of other buildings and structures on the new site.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provision, the Minister may in any particular case impose as a condition, that the manufacturer shall before the transfer is effected pay to the Collector-General all sums or any part of such sums which but for the provisions of section 5 of this Law would have been payable as tonnage tax or as customs duty on the importation of any articles used in the construction or equipping of the buildings and structures which after the transfer is effected will no longer be used in connection with the operation of the factory in relation to which he was declared to be a pioneer manufacturer.

<p>Write in margin "Amended by 42/56".</p> <p>Delete the word and figures "December 1956" from sub-section (1) and substitute therefor the word and figures "March 1960".</p> <p>Delete the word "fifteen" from paragraph (c) of subsection (2) and substitute therefor the word "thirty".</p>	<p>P. 4730</p> <p>S. 4</p>
<p>Next after section 4 insert the following new sections 4A and 4B</p>	
<p>4A—From and after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, no person other than a limited liability company shall be declared to be a pioneer manufacturer in relation to a pioneer factory.</p> <p>4B—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Minister may upon the written request of a pioneer manufacturer sanction the transfer of the pioneer factory in respect of which he is a pioneer manufacturer from one site to another subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may impose, whether or not in relation to—</p>	<p>Only limited liability companies to be declared to be pioneer manufacturers.</p> <p>Law 42 of 1956.</p> <p>Power of Minister to sanction transfer of pioneer factory.</p>
<p>(a) the removal of existing buildings and structures comprising the factory; or</p>	
<p>(b) the demolition of such buildings and structures and the erection of other buildings and structures on the new site.</p>	
<p>(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provision, the Minister may in any particular case impose as a condition, that the manufacturer shall before the transfer is effected pay to the Collector-General all sums or any part of such sums which but for the provisions of section 5 of this Law would have been payable as tonnage tax or as customs duty on the importation of any articles used in the construction or equipping of the buildings and structures which after the transfer is effected will no longer be used in connection with the operation of the factory in relation to which he was declared to be a pioneer manufacturer.</p>	

Inserted by 42/56.



The Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 294 (Contd.)

P. 4732	S. 7 <i>Next after the words "disposed of" in line 4 of subsection (1) insert the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 42/56.</i></p> <p>or used for purposes other than the manufacture of the relevant pioneer products at the pioneer factory</p>
P. 4733	S. 7 (2) <i>Next after the word "disposal" insert the words "or use"</i>
	S. 8 <i>Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the first paragraph of subsection (1) and add the following proviso.</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 42/56.</i></p> <p>Provided that in the case of a manufacturer declared to be a pioneer manufacturer under the provisions of this Law after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, the initial allowance on capital expenditure in respect of which provision is made in the Second Schedule to the Income Tax Law shall not apply in relation to the permitted capital expenditure as aforesaid.</p> <p>Law 59 of 1954.</p>
P. 4734	S. 8 <i>Next after subsection 3 of the section insert the following subsection (3A).</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 42/56.</i></p> <p>(3A) Where as respects a pioneer manufacturer who was so declared under the provisions of this Law after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, such capital expenditure has not been wholly set off against the income arising from the pioneer factory a deduction on a basis similar to the annual allowance specified in the Second Schedule to the Income Tax Law may be made and it shall be lawful for such pioneer manufacturer to carry forward such allowance or part thereof in so far as may be necessary to effectuate the deduction in full, so, however, that in each of the five years mentioned in subsection (1) of this section—</p> <p>(a) such deduction shall be made before the sum specified in subsection (1) of this section is set off against income; and</p> <p>(b) where, in the result, the sum so to be set off cannot in any particular year be set off in full it shall not be lawful for the pioneer manufacturer to carry forward such sum or any part thereof to another year in order to effectuate the set off against income.</p>

## The Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) Law, Cap. 294 (Contd.)

P. 4782	S. 7	Next after the words "disposed of" in line 4 of subsection (1) insert the following—
		Inserted by 42/56.
		or used for purposes other than the manufacture of the relevant pioneer products at the pioneer factory
P. 4783	S. 7 (2)	Next after the word "disposed" insert the words "or use"
	S. 8	Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the first paragraph of subsection (1) and add the following proviso.
		Inserted by 42/56.
		Provided that in the case of a manufacturer declared to be a pioneer manufacturer under the provisions of this Law after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, the initial allowance on capital expenditure in respect of which provision is made in the Second Schedule to the Income Tax Law shall not apply in relation to the permitted capital expenditure as aforesaid.
P. 4784	S. 8	Next after subsection 2 of the section insert the following subsection (3A)
		Inserted by 42/56.
		(3A) Where as respects a pioneer manufacturer who was so declared under the provisions of this Law after the commencement of the Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) (Amendment) Law, 1956, such capital expenditure has not been wholly set off against the income arising from the pioneer factory a deduction for exhaustion, wear and tear of the property aforesaid computed on a basis similar to the annual allowance specified in the Second Schedule to the Income Tax Law may be made and it shall be lawful for such pioneer manufacturer to carry forward such allowance or part thereof in so far as may be necessary to effectuate the deduction in full, so, however, that in each of the five years mentioned in subsection (1) of this section—
		(a) such deduction shall be made before the sum specified in subsection (1) of this section is set off against income; and
		(b) where, in the result, the sum so to be set off cannot in any particular year be set off in full it shall not be lawful for the pioneer manufacturer to carry forward such sum or any part thereof to another year in order to effectuate the set off against income.

The Pioneer Industries (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 294 (Contd.)

P. 4734	S. 8 (5)	Delete the word "two" from the subsection and substitute therefor the word "six".
P. 4735	S. 9	Write in margin "Amended by 42/56". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" from subsection (1) and substitute therefor the word "Minister".
P. 4737		Next after the words "Governor in Council" in subsection (4) insert the words "has been so requested in writing by any pioneer manufacturer or".
P. 4738	S. 10 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 42/56". Delete the words "Governor in Council" and substitute therefor the words "Minister (unless the approval of the Governor in Council has already been obtained)". Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following proviso.
		<p><i>Inserted by 42/56.</i></p> <p>Provided that the Minister may as a condition for the grant of his consent require that all sums or, in his discretion, any part of such sums which but for the provisions of section 5 of this Law would have been payable as tonnage tax or as customs duty on the importation of any articles used in the construction, alteration, reconstruction, extension or equipping of the factory shall be paid to the Collector-General.</p>
		<p><i>Next after section 10 add the following section 11.</i></p>
		<p><i>Inserted by 42/56.</i></p>
	Right of appeal.	<p>11—Any person who is aggrieved by any decision taken by the Minister in the exercise of any of the powers conferred upon him by sections 4B and 10 of this Law may, within such time as the Minister shall specify, appeal against such decision to the Governor in Council who may upon the determination of the appeal give such directions to the Minister as he may deem fit and the Minister shall give effect to such directions.</p>

P. 4784	S. 8 (d)	Delete the word "two" from the subsection and substitute therefor the word "six".
P. 4785	S. 9	Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" from subsection (1) and substitute therefor the word "Minister". Write in margin "Amended by 42/56".
P. 4787		Next after the words "Governor in Council" in subsection (4) insert the words "has been so requested in writing by any pioneer manufacturer or".
P. 4788	S. 10 (1)	Substitute a colon for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the following proviso: "Governor in Council has already been obtained." Delete the words "Minister (unless the approval of the Governor in Council)" and substitute "Governor in Council" "Amended by 42/56".
P. 4789		Inserted by 42/56. Provided that the Minister may as a condition for the grant of his consent require that all sums or, in his discretion, any part of such sums which but for the provisions of section 5 of this Law would have been payable as tonnage tax or as customs duty on the importation of any articles used in the construction, alteration, reconstruction, extension or equipping of the factory shall be paid to the Collector-General.
		Next after section 10 add the following section 11.
		Inserted by 42/56. 11—Any person who is aggrieved by any decision taken by the Minister in the exercise of any of the powers conferred upon him by sections 8a and 10 of this Law may, within such time as the Minister shall specify, appeal against such decision to the Governor in Council who may upon the determination of the appeal give such directions to the Minister as he may deem fit and the Minister shall give effect to such directions.

**The Poor Relief Law. Cap. 299**


---

P. 4758	Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Board" changed to "Parish Council" by 4/56".
---------	--

---

**The Pound Law. Cap. 302**


---

P. 4529	Write at top of page "The name "Parochial Board" changed to "Parish Council" by 4/56".
---------	--

---

**The Prescription Law. Cap. 304**


---

P. 4858	Write at top of page "Amended by 65/55 dated 30.12.55".
---------	---

---

*Next after section 3 add the following section 3A.*

---

*Inserted by 65/55.*

Effect of  
twenty years  
user by the  
public or any  
class of the  
public of a  
beach and of  
means of  
access  
thereto.

3A—(1) When any beach has been used by the public or any class of the public for fishing, or for purposes incident to fishing, or for bathing or recreation, and any road, track or pathway passing over any land adjoining or adjacent to such beach has been used by the public or any class of the public as a means of access to such beach, without interruption for the full period of twenty years, the public shall, subject to the provisos hereinafter contained, have the absolute and indefeasible right to use such beach, land, road, track or pathway as aforesaid, unless it shall appear that the same was enjoyed by some consent or agreement expressly made or given for that purpose by deed or writing.

(2) No act or other matter, whether submitted to or acquiesced in or not, shall be deemed to be an interruption within the meaning of subsection (1) of this section if the same took place between the 8th day of February, 1954 and the commencement of this Law.

---

## The Poor Relief Law. Chap. 299

P. 4758 Write at top of page "The name 'Parochial Board' changed to 'Parish Council' by 4/58."

## The Pound Law. Chap. 302

P. 4820 Write at top of page "The name 'Parochial Board' changed to 'Parish Council' by 4/58."

## The Prescription Law. Chap. 304

P. 4858 Write at top of page "Amended by 05/55 dated 30.12.55."

Next after section 8 add the following section 8A.

Inserted by 05/55.

Effect of twenty years use by the public or any class of the public or any incident to fishing, or for bathing or recreation, and any road, track or pathway passing over any land adjoining beach and of or adjacent to such beach has been used by the public or any class of the public as a means of access to such beach, without interruption for the full period of twenty years, the public shall, subject to the provisions hereinafter contained, have the absolute and indefeasible right to use such beach, land, road, track or pathway as aforesaid, unless it shall appear that the same was enjoyed by some consent or agreement expressly made or given for that purpose by deed or writing.

(2) No act or other matter, whether submitted to or acquiesced in or not, shall be deemed to be an interruption within the meaning of subsection (1) of this section if the same took place between the 8th day of February, 1924 and the commencement of this Law.

**The Prescription Law. Cap. 304 (Contd.)**

P. 4859

*Next after section 7 add the following sections 8 and 9.*

*Inserted by 65/55.*

Procedure for establishing right under section 3A. 8—Where the public or any class of the public have used any beach, land, road, track or pathway in the manner specified in subsection (1) of section 3A of this Law for the period mentioned in the said subsection and such user is disputed, any person concerned in the dispute may lodge a plaint in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish in which such beach, land, road, track or pathway is situate (hereafter in this Law referred to as "the Court") under section 99 of the Judicature (Resident Magistrates) Law and the provisions of sections 99 to 104 (inclusive) of the said Law shall apply to the matter in dispute.

Cap. 179.

Production of documents of title and procedure thereafter. 9—(1) Any person in possession of any document of title relating to any beach, land, road, track or pathway with respect to the user of which a plaint has been lodged pursuant to section 8 of this Law shall produce such document to the Court.

Cap. 340. (2) If the title to the beach or land is registered under the Registration of Titles Law, the Clerk of the Court shall forward the duplicate certificate of title together with a certified copy of the judgment of the Court to the Registrar of Titles who shall forthwith make an appropriate note upon such duplicate and upon the certificate of title, after which the duplicate shall be returned to the person who produced it to the Court or to his representative.

(3) If the title to such beach or land is not registered under the Registration of Titles Law, the Clerk of the Court shall forward a certified copy of the judgment of the Court to the Deputy Keeper of Records who shall forthwith record the same.

<p>Next after section 7 add the following sections 8 and 9.</p>	<p>P. 4859</p>
<p>8A—Where the public or any class of the public have used any beach, land, road, track or pathway in the manner specified in subsection (1) of section 3A of this Law for the period mentioned in the said subsection and such user is disputed, any person concerned in the dispute may lodge a plaint in the Resident Magistrate's Court for the parish in which such beach, land, road, track or pathway is situate (hereafter in this Law referred to as "the Court") under section 99 of the Judicature (Resident Magistrates) Law and the provisions of sections 99 to 104 (inclusive) of the said Law shall apply to the matter in dispute.</p>	<p>Inserted by 65/55.</p>
<p>9—(1) Any person in possession of any document of title relating to any beach, land, road, track or pathway with respect to the user of which a plaint has been lodged pursuant to section 8 of this Law shall produce such document to the Court.</p>	<p>Procedure for establishment of rights under section 8A.</p>
<p>(2) If the title to the beach or land is registered under the Registration of Titles Law, the Clerk of the Court shall forward the duplicate certificate of title together with a certified copy of the judgment of the Court to the Registrar of Titles who shall forthwith make an appropriate note upon such duplicate and upon the certificate of title, after which the duplicate shall be returned to the person who produced it to the Court or to his representative.</p>	<p>Cap. 170.</p>
<p>(3) If the title to such beach or land is not registered under the Registration of Titles Law, the Clerk of the Court shall forward a certified copy of the judgment of the Court to the Deputy Keeper of Records who shall forthwith record the same.</p>	<p>Cap. 340.</p>



**The Probation of Offenders Law.      Cap. 310**

P. 4907	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 7/55 dated 2.5.55".</i>
P. 4909	<p>S. 4      <i>Delete subsection (3) of the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 7/55.</i></p> <p>(3) The Court by which a probation order is made shall—</p> <p>(a) furnish two copies of the order, one copy to be given to the probationer and the other to the probation officer under whose supervision he is placed;</p> <p>(b) in any case where the place specified in the order (at which the probationer is to reside) is situate within another parish, transmit to the Court for such parish all the documents and information relating to the case, and thereupon the last mentioned Court shall be deemed to be the Court by which the probation order was made unless or until such order is varied in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 10 of this Law.</p>
P. 4917	<p>S. 14 (4) <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 7/55".</i> <i>Delete the subsection.</i></p>

**The Property Tax Law.      Cap. 312**

P. 4923	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 29/54 and 52/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
PP. 4925-4926	<p>S. 9 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 29/54 and 52/54".</i> <i>Next after the words "Secondary Schools" in paragraph (f) lines 1 and 2, insert a comma and the words ", Commercial Schools".</i> <i>Next after the word "Secondary" in paragraph (f) line 4, insert a comma and the word ", Commercial".</i> <i>Next after the words "all property" in paragraph (g) insert the words "belonging to and".</i> <i>Delete the comma and all the words appearing after the word "Corporation" and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</i> <i>Next after paragraph (g) insert the following paragraph (h).</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 52/54.</i></p> <p>(h) all freehold property vested in the Colonial Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parochial Board, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment:</p>

## The Probation of Offenders Law. Cap. 210

P. 4907	Write at top of page "Amended by 7/55 dated 2.5.55".
P. 4909	<p>Delete subsection (3) of the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 7/55.</p> <p>(3) The Court by which a probation order is made shall—</p> <p>(a) furnish two copies of the order, one copy to be given to the probationer and the other to the probation officer under whose supervision he is placed;</p> <p>(b) in any case where the place specified in the order (at which the probationer is to reside) is situate within another parish, transmit to the Court for such parish all the documents and information relating to the case, and thereupon the last mentioned Court shall be deemed to be the Court by which the probation order was made unless or until such order is varied in accordance with the provisions of subsection (3) of section 10 of this Law.</p>
P. 4917	<p>S. 14 (4) Write in margin "Deleted by 7/55".</p> <p>Delete the subsection.</p>
The Property Tax Law. Cap. 212	
P. 4923	Write at top of page "Amended by 29/54 and 52/54 dated 1.4.55".
P. 4925-4926	<p>S. 9 (1)</p> <p>Write in margin "Amended by 29/54 and 52/54".</p> <p>Next after the words "Secondary Schools" in paragraph (1) lines 1 and 2, insert a comma and the words "Commercial Schools".</p> <p>Next after the word "Secondary" in paragraph (1) line 4, insert a comma and the word "Commercial".</p> <p>(g) Next after the words "all property" in paragraph (g) insert the words "belonging to and".</p> <p>Delete the comma and all the words appearing after the word "Corporation" and substitute therefor a semi-colon.</p> <p>Next after paragraph (g) insert the following paragraph (h).</p> <p>Inserted by 52/54.</p> <p>(h) All freehold property vested in the Colonial Secretary and in the actual occupation of the Crown, the Government of this Island, a Parochial Board, the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation or the holder of a public office by virtue of his employment:</p>

## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315

P. 4935

*Write at top of page "Amended by 5/55 dated 2.5.55".*

L.N. 101/55 ,, 9.5.55  
 110/55 ,, 9.6.55  
 134/55 ,, 21.7.55  
 193/55 ,, 27.10.55  
 174/56 ,, 30.8.56  
 6/57 ,, 17.1.57  
 250/57 ,, 21.11.57  
 264/57 ,, 12.12.57

P. 4947

S. 19 (2) *Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 5/55.*

(2) Where a depositor has elected under section 13 of this Law to have the whole or any part of his compulsory deposits applied towards a policy of insurance, then—

- (a) he shall have in relation to the part (if any) of such compulsory deposits not so applied the right of withdrawal in accordance with the provisions of subsection (1) of this section.
- (b) if the policy of insurance is capable of being surrendered to the insurance company for the value the depositor may be granted from the Fund a loan of an amount not exceeding the value of such policy on surrender in like manner as if such loan were a withdrawal under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, subject to such terms and conditions for the repayment of such loan with interest thereon as the Board or the Accountant-General (as the case may be) shall impose:

Provided that in every case the loan shall be paid from the moneys of the Fund deposited or to be deposited in the Government Savings Bank by the Accountant-General.

<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 5:55 dated 2.2.55".</p> <p>L.N. 101/55 .. 9.8.55  110/55 .. 9.8.55  134/55 .. 21.7.55  108/55 .. 27.10.55  174/56 .. 30.8.56  6/57 .. 17.1.57  250/57 .. 21.11.57  204/57 .. 12.12.57</p>	P. 4935
<p>2. 19 (2) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 5:55.</p> <p>(2) Where a depositor has elected under section 13 of this Law to have the whole or any part of his compulsory deposits applied towards a policy of insurance, then—</p> <p>(a) he shall have in relation to the part (if any) of such compulsory deposits not so applied the right of withdrawal in accordance with the provisions of subsection (1) of this section.</p> <p>(b) if the policy of insurance is capable of being surrendered to the insurance company for the value the depositor may be granted from the Fund a loan of an amount not exceeding the value of such policy on surrender in like manner as if such loan were a withdrawal under the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, subject to such terms and conditions for the repayment of such loan with interest thereon as the Board or the Accountant-General (as the case may be) shall impose:</p> <p>Provided that in every case the loan shall be paid from the moneys of the Fund deposited or to be deposited in the Government Savings Bank by the Accountant-General.</p>	P. 4947

PP. 4958-  
4961

First Schedule Part I. *Delete this part and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by L.N. 264/57.*

## PART I

## OFFICES UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF THIS ISLAND

The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £100 per annum in respect of the offices listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

## IN ANY DEPARTMENT OR MINISTRY:

Departmental Assistant Grade II  
 Chief Office Attendant  
 Messenger (Male)  
 Messenger (Female)  
 Head Gardener Grade I  
 Head Gardener Grade II  
 Head Gardener Grade III  
 Caretaker Grade I  
 Caretaker Grade II  
 Cleaner-Attendant  
 Telephone Operator 'A'  
 Telephone Operator 'B'  
 Telephone Operator 'C'  
 Telephone Operator 'D'  
 Driver  
 Driver Grade I  
 Driver Grade II  
 Driver Grade III  
 Lorry Driver Grade II  
 Watchman Grade I  
 Watchman Grade II  
 Watchman Grade III  
 Artisan Class B (All Grades)

First Schedule Part I. Delete this part and substitute therefor the following:—

PF. 4928-  
1961

Substituted by L.N. 204/57.

### PART I

#### OFFICERS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF THIS ISLAND

The officers listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £100 per annum in respect of the offices listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

#### IN ANY DEPARTMENT OR MINISTRY:

- Departmental Assistant Grade II  
 Chief Office Attendant  
 Messenger (Male)  
 Messenger (Female)  
 Head Gardener Grade I  
 Head Gardener Grade II  
 Head Gardener Grade III  
 Caretaker Grade I  
 Caretaker Grade II  
 Cleaner-Attendant  
 Telephone Operator 'A'  
 Telephone Operator 'B'  
 Telephone Operator 'C'  
 Telephone Operator 'D'  
 Driver  
 Driver Grade I  
 Driver Grade II  
 Driver Grade III  
 Lorry Driver Grade II  
 Watchman Grade I  
 Watchman Grade II  
 Watchman Grade III  
 Artisan Class B (All Grades)

**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**PP. 4958-  
4961

Artisan Class C (All Grades)  
 Artisan Class D (All Grades)  
 Housekeeper Grade I  
 Housekeeper Grade II  
 Gardener Grade I  
 Gardener Grade II  
 Senior Foreman  
 Foreman (Class B)  
 Foreman (Class C) (All Grades)  
 Storeman (All Grades)  
 Machine Operator  
 Yardman  
 Operator Mechanical Unit Grade I  
 Operator Mechanical Unit Grade II

**LEGISLATURE:**

Marshall to the House  
 Council Orderly

**CHIEF MINISTER'S OFFICE AND MINISTRY OF DEVELOPMENT:**

Assistant to Technician

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS:**

Supervisor (machine room)  
 Assistant Supervisor (machine room)

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (DEVELOPMENT FUND):**

Technical Assistant (Surveyor)  
 Survey Draughtsman

**DEFENCE—(Local Forces):**

Band Staff-Sergeant-Major  
 Band Sergeant-Major  
 Band Sergeant  
 Corporal  
 Lance Corporal  
 Bandsman

**POLICE:**

Night Attendant  
 Civilian Assistant Cook (Male)  
 Keeper Public Mortuary (Kingston)  
 Attendant (Central Station, Kingston) (Male and Female)

<p>Attendant (Central Station, Kingston) (Male and Female)  Keeper Public Mortuary (Kingston)  Civilian Assistant Cook (Male)  Night Attendant</p>	<p>PP. 4928 4981</p>
<p>POLICE: (Town Grade II)  Bandman  Lance Corporal  Corporal  Band Sergeant  Band Sergeant-Major  Band Staff-Sergeant-Major</p>	
<p>DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY:  Survey Draughtsman  Technical Assistant (Surveyor)  Geological Survey (Development Fund):</p>	
<p>Assistant Supervisor (machine room)  Supervisor (machine room)  DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS:  Assistant to Technician</p>	
<p>CHIEF MINISTER'S OFFICE AND MINISTRY OF DEVELOPMENT:  Council Orderly  Marshal to the House</p>	
<p>REGISTRARS:  Operator Mechanical Unit Grade II  Operator Mechanical Unit Grade I  Yardman  Machine Operator</p>	
<p>STORERMAN (All Grades)  Foreman (Class C) (All Grades)  Foreman (Class B)  Senior Foreman  Gardener Grade II  Gardener Grade I</p>	
<p>HOUSEKEEPER GRADE II  HOUSEKEEPER GRADE I  ARTISAN CLASS D (All Grades)  ARTISAN CLASS C (All Grades)</p>	



## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

## ATTORNEY GENERAL:

Keeper, East Block, Public Buildings  
Assistant Keeper, East Block, Public Buildings

## SUPREME COURT:

Usher

## MINISTRY OF FINANCE:

Receptionist

## COLLECTOR GENERAL:

Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
Senior Boatman  
Boatman Grade I  
Boatman Grade II  
Chief Guard  
Senior Guard  
Guard  
Attendant (Wharf)  
Head Warehouseman  
Warehouseman  
Warehouse Patrolman

## CURRENCY:

Currency Clerk, Grade II  
Currency Attendant

## INCOME TAX:

Stamper

## SAVINGS BANK:

Porter

## STAMP DUTIES AND ESTATE DUTIES:

Chief Stamper  
Stamper

## MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS:

Agricultural Headman (All Grades)  
Agricultural Ranger (All Grades)  
Binder Grade I  
Game Warden Grade I  
Game Warden Grade II  
Farm Mechanic Grade I  
Farm Mechanic Grade II  
Farm Mechanic Grade III  
Artisan Grade II  
Artisan Grade III  
Farm Hand Grade I  
Farm Hand Grade II  
Budder  
Nurseryman

ATTORNEY GENERAL:  
Keeper, East Block, Public Buildings  
Assistant Keeper, East Block, Public Buildings

SUPREME COURT:  
Usher

MINISTRY OF FINANCE:  
Receptionist

COLLECTOR GENERAL:  
Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
Senior Boatman  
Boatman Grade I  
Boatman Grade II  
Chief Guard  
Senior Guard  
Guard  
Attendant (Ward)  
Head Watchman  
Watchman  
Warehouse Foreman

CURRENCY:  
Currency Clerk Grade II  
Currency Attendant

INCOME TAX:  
Stamp

SAVINGS BANK:  
Porter

STAMP DUTIES AND RESTATE DUTIES:  
Chief Stamp  
Stamp

MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND LANDS:  
Agricultural Headman (All Grades)  
Agricultural Ranger (All Grades)  
Binder Grade I  
Game Warden Grade I  
Game Warden Grade II  
Farm Mechanic Grade I  
Farm Mechanic Grade II  
Farm Mechanic Grade III  
Artisan Grade II  
Artisan Grade III  
Farm Hand Grade I  
Farm Hand Grade II  
Butcher  
Nurseryman

## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

## AGRICULTURE—(Development Fund):

Clerical Officer I  
 Senior Fisheries Instructor  
 Fishery Instructor  
 Mate  
 Second Engineer  
 Leading Hand  
 Mechanic/Pump Attendant  
 Fisherman  
 Watchman

## FOREST:

Forester Grade II

## LANDS—(Land Settlement Fund):

District Clerk  
 Assistant Clerk  
 Stenographer and Typist  
 Technical Assistant  
 Settlement Officer  
 Assistant Lands Officer

## SURVEYS:

Chainman  
 Headman (Class C) Grade II  
 Headman (Class C) Grade III

## MINISTRY OF HEALTH:

Rehabilitation and Settlement Officer  
 Male Orderly Grade I  
 Male Orderly Grade II  
 Headman (Class C) Grade I  
 Headman (Class C) Grade II  
 Seamstress (All Grades)  
 Kitchen Supervisor  
 Head Cook, Kingston Public Hospital  
 Assistant Cook, Kingston Public Hospital  
 Head Cook (Country Hospital)  
 Hospital Cook  
 Assistant Cook  
 Driver (Ambulance)  
 Driver (Ambulance) Grade I  
 Ambulance Attendant  
 V.D. Orderly  
 Chief Orderly  
 Mortuary Attendant  
 Female Orderly  
 Hospital Maid Grade I  
 Hospital Maid Grade II  
 Gate Porter

Gate Porter	
Hospital Maid Grade II	
Hospital Maid Grade I	
Female Orderly	
Mortuary Attendant	
Chief Orderly	
V. D. Orderly	
Ambulance Attendant	
Driver (Ambulance) Grade I	
Driver (Ambulance)	
Assistant Cook	
Hospital Cook	
Head Cook (Country Hospital)	
Assistant Cook, Kingston Public Hospital	
Head Cook, Kingston Public Hospital	
Kitchen Supervisor	
Seamstress (All Grades)	
Headman (Class G) Grade II	
Headman (Class G) Grade I	
Male Orderly Grade II	
Male Orderly Grade I	
Rehabilitation and Settlement Officer	
MINISTRY OF HEALTH:	
Headman (Class C) Grade III	
Headman (Class C) Grade II	
Chairman	
SURVEYS:	
Assistant Lands Officer	
Settlement Officer	
Technical Assistant	
Stenographer and Typist	
Assistant Clerk	
District Clerk	
LANDS—(Land Settlement Fund):	
Forester Grade II	
FOREST:	
Watchman	
Fisherman	
Mechanic/Pump Attendant	
Leading Hand	
Second Engineer	
Mate	
Fishery Instructor	
Senior Fisheries Instructor	
Clerical Officer I	
Agriculture—(Development Fund):	

**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**PP. 4970-  
4971

Latrine Cleaner  
 Superintendent, Quarantine Station  
 District Midwife  
 Guard—Quarantine Station  
 Attendant Quarantine Station  
 Headman (Class D)  
 Cleaner

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL:**

Assistant Storekeeper Grade II  
 Electrician's Helper  
 Seamstress (All Grades)  
 Head Cook (Male)  
 Assistant Cook (Male)  
 Laundry Mistress  
 Assistant Laundry Mistress  
 Hospital Maid Grade I  
 Waggon Driver  
 Sideman Grade II  
 Canteen Salesman  
 Groundsman Grade I  
 Sanitary Worker  
 Mortuary Attendant  
 Assistant Mortuary Attendant  
 Porter Grade I  
 Gate Porter  
 Male Orderly Grade I  
 Master Craftsman (Class D)

**GOVERNMENT CHEMIST:**

Laboratory Attendant Grade I  
 Laboratory Attendant Grade II

**REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT AND ISLAND RECORD OFFICE:**

Binder Grade I

**HOUSING:**

Assistant Draughtsman  
 Chainman  
 Headman (Class C) Grade III

**TOWN PLANNING:**

Headman (Class C) Grade III

**EDUCATION:**

Assistant Draughtsman  
 Attendant Officer  
 Attendant School Building (Female)  
 Agricultural Ranger Grade I  
 Farm Mechanic Grade III

PP. 4970-  
4971

Cleaner  
Headman (Class D)  
Attendant Quarantine Station  
Guard—Quarantine Station  
District Midwife  
Superintendent, Quarantine Station  
Lactine Cleaner

## HALLAVU HOSPITAL:

Assistant Storekeeper Grade II  
Electrician's Helper  
Seamstress (All Grades)  
Head Cook (Male)  
Assistant Cook (Male)  
Laundry Mistress  
Assistant Laundry Mistress  
Hospital Maid Grade I  
Wagon Driver  
Sideman Grade II  
Ganster Salesman  
Groundman Grade I  
Sanitary Worker  
Mortuary Attendant  
Assistant Mortuary Attendant  
Porter Grade I  
Gate Porter  
Male Orderly Grade I  
Master Craftman (Class D)

## GOVERNMENT CHEMIST:

Laboratory Attendant Grade I  
Laboratory Attendant Grade II

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT AND ISLAND RECORD OFFICE:  
Binder Grade I

## HOUSING:

Assistant Draughtsman  
Chairman  
Headman (Class C) Grade III

## TOWN PLANNING:

Headman (Class C) Grade III

## EDUCATION:

Assistant Draughtsman  
Attendant Officer  
Attendant School Building (Female)  
Agricultural Ranger Grade I  
Farm Mechanic Grade III

## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

## CHILD CARE AND PROTECTION :

House Mother  
 Practical Nurse  
 Duty Officer  
 Male Orderly (Grade I)  
 Agricultural Ranger Grade III  
 Storekeeper (Rio Cobre Approved School)  
 Assistant Instructor  
 Escort Driver  
 Assistant Storekeeper Grade II

## PRISONS :

Chief Bath Attendant  
 Bath Attendant (Male)  
 Bath Attendant (Female)  
 Coxswain-Driver Grade II  
 Agricultural Ranger Grade II  
 Cartman  
 Warder  
 Wardress

## MINISTRY OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY :

Electrician-Helper  
 Caretaker  
 Kitchen Help

## PRINTING OFFICE :

Supervisory Foreman  
 Foreman  
 Mechanic-Operator  
 Operator Grade I  
 Operator Grade II  
 Proof Reader Grade I  
 Proof Reader Grade II  
 Copy Holder  
 Supervisor, Standing Forms  
 Compositor Grade I  
 Compositor Grade II  
 Photo Engraver Grade I  
 Photo Engraver Grade II  
 Caster Attendant Grade I  
 Caster Attendant Grade II  
 Senior Pressman { Presman Grade I  
                           { Pressman Grade II  
 Binder Grade I  
 Binder Grade II  
 Bindery Worker Female Grade I  
 Bindery Worker Female Grade II

CHILD CARE AND PROTECTION:  
 House Mother  
 Practical Nurse  
 Duty Officer  
 Male Orderly (Grade I)  
 Agricultural Ranger Grade III  
 Stenographer (Rio Grande Approved School)  
 Assistant Instructor  
 Escort Driver  
 Assistant Stenographer Grade II

PRISONS:  
 Chief Bath Attendant  
 Bath Attendant (Male)  
 Bath Attendant (Female)  
 Cozswain-Driver Grade II  
 Agricultural Ranger Grade II  
 Gardener  
 Warden  
 Warden

MINISTRY OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY:  
 Electrician-Helper  
 Caretaker  
 Kitchen Help

PRINTING OFFICE:  
 Supervisory Foreman  
 Foreman  
 Mechanic-Operator  
 Operator Grade I  
 Operator Grade II  
 Proof Reader Grade I  
 Proof Reader Grade II  
 Copy Holder  
 Supervisor, Standing Forms  
 Compositor Grade I  
 Compositor Grade II  
 Photo Engraver Grade I  
 Photo Engraver Grade II  
 Gaster Attendant Grade I  
 Gaster Attendant Grade II  
 Senior Pressman { Pressman Grade I  
 Pressman Grade II  
 Binder Grade I  
 Binder Grade II  
 Bindery Worker Female Grade I  
 Bindery Worker Female Grade II

PP. 4870-  
 4871



**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**PP. 4970-  
4971

Printer Mechanic Grade I  
 Printer Mechanic Grade II  
 Printer Mechanic Grade III  
 Caretaker-Janitor  
 Press Assistant  
 Factory Guard

**CIVIL AVIATION:**

Headman (Class C) Grade II  
 Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
 Boatman Grade I  
 Airport Attendant  
 Plumber's Helper

**HARBOURS:**

Mate  
 Second Engineer  
 Boatswain  
 Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
 Seaman  
 Chief Attendant (Lights)  
 Mechanic (Launches)  
 Shipwright

**POST AND TELEGRAPHS:**

Postmaster Grade VI  
 Postal Assistant Grade I  
 Postmaster Grade VII  
 Post and Telegraph Assistant Grade II  
 Postal Assistant Grade II  
 Postal Assistant Grade III  
 Postman 'A'  
 Postman 'B'  
 Postman 'C'  
 Postal Clerk Grade II  
 Postman  
 Attendant at Post Offices (Male and Female)  
 Internal Mail Transportation Courier  
 Telegraph Tutor

**TRAFFIC AND TRANSPORT:**

Attendant Depot

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:**

Head Storeman  
 Assistant Draughtsman  
 Field Assistant (Surveys)  
 Field Assistant  
 Keeper Grade II

PP. 4970-  
4971

Printer Mechanic Grade I  
Printer Mechanic Grade II  
Printer Mechanic Grade III  
Caretaker-Janitor  
Press Assistant  
Factory Guard

## CIVIL AVIATION:

Headman (Class C) Grade II  
Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
Boatman Grade I  
Airport Attendant  
Plumber's Helper

## HARBOUR:

Mate  
Second Engineer  
Boatswain  
Coxswain-Driver Grade I  
Seaman  
Chief Attendant (Lights)  
Mechanic (Launches)  
Shipwright

## POST AND TELEGRAPHS:

Postmaster Grade VI  
Postal Assistant Grade I  
Postmaster Grade VII  
Post and Telegraph Assistant Grade II  
Postal Assistant Grade II  
Postal Assistant Grade III  
Postman 'A'  
Postman 'B'  
Postman 'C'  
Postal Clerk Grade II  
Postman  
Attendant at Post Offices (Males and Females)  
Internal Mail Transportation Courier  
Telegraph Tutor

## TRADING AND TRANSPORT:

Attendant Depot

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:

Head Storeman  
Assistant Draughtsman  
Field Assistant (Survey)  
Field Assistant  
Keeper Grade II

## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

Keeper Grade III  
 Attendant (Lighthouses)  
 Chainman  
 Chargeman (Class C)  
 Station Attendant  
 Mule Waggon Driver  
 Cartman  
 Steam Roller Fireman  
 Sideman Grade I  
 Sideman Grade II  
 Gate Porter  
 Electrician's Helper  
 Headman (Class C) Grade III

## RAILWAY:

Executive Officer II  
 Senior Clerk  
 Clerk Grades I, II and III  
 Female Clerk and Typist  
 Internal Auditor  
 Senior Accounting Clerk  
 Assistant Stores Superintendent  
 Head Storeman  
 Draughtsman Grade I  
 Draughtsman Grade II  
 Assistant Draughtsman  
 Permanent Way Superintendent Grade II  
 Assistant Permanent Way Superintendent  
 Railway Chief Clerk  
 Sleeper Inspector  
 Assistant Sleeper Inspector  
 Track Ganger Grades I and II  
 Ganger (Class C) Grade III  
 Secondman  
 Blacksmith Striker  
 Track Labourer  
 Pumpman  
 Chargeman (Class B)  
 Air Brake Inspector  
 Shedman  
 Shed Labourer  
 Engine Driver Grade I  
 Engine Driver Grade II  
 Engine Driver Grade III  
 Fireman Grades I, II and III  
 Craneman Grade III  
 Greaser  
 Diesel Coach Driver  
 Rail Car Driver  
 Motor Trolley Driver Grades I and II

PP. 4970-4971	Keeper Grade III Attendant (Lighthouses) Chairman Carpenter (Class C) Station Attendant Mule Wagon Driver Cartman Steam Roller Fireman Sideman Grade I Sideman Grade II Gate Porter Electrician's Helper Headman (Class C) Grade III
	RAILWAY: Executive Officer II Senior Clerk Clerk Grades I, II and III Female Clerk and Typist Internal Auditor Senior Accounting Clerk Assistant Stores Superintendent Head Storeman Draughtsman Grade I Draughtsman Grade II Assistant Draughtsman Permanent Way Superintendent Grade II Assistant Permanent Way Superintendent Railway Chief Clerk Sleeper Inspector Assistant Sleeper Inspector Track Gangster Grades I and II Gangster (Class C) Grade III Secondman Blacksmith Striker Track Labourer Pumpman Charwoman (Class B) Air Brake Inspector Shedman Shed Labourer Engine Driver Grade I Engine Driver Grade II Engine Driver Grade III Fireman Grades I, II and III Greenman Grade III Greaser Diesel Coach Driver Rail Car Driver Motor Trolley Driver Grades I and II

**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**PP. 4970-  
4971

Ganger (Class B) Grade I  
Mastercraftsman  
Machine Operator (Class C) Grade II  
First Aid Attendant  
Driver Road Motor Vehicles and Grades I and II  
Supervisor Watchman  
Artisans' Helper  
Workshop Labourer  
Shunter (Locomotive Area)  
Trains Controller  
Telephone Operator Grade I  
Station Master (Special Grade)  
Station Master Grades I, II and III  
Station Assistant  
Shunter Grades I and II  
Pilotman Grades I and II  
Head Porter, Kingston  
Porter Grades I and II  
Gatekeeper Grades I and II  
Guard Grades I and II  
Brakesman Grades I and II  
Baggageman Grades I and II  
Head Coach Cleaner  
Coach Cleaner  
Chargeman (Class C)  
Supervisor, Railway Wharves  
Operator, Mechanical Unit

Operator, Mechanical Unit	4971
Supervisor, Railway Wipers	
Chargemen (Class C)	
Coach Cleaner	
Head Coach Cleaner	
Baggage-man Grades I and II	
Brakeman Grades I and II	
Guard Grades I and II	
Gatekeeper Grades I and II	
Porter Grades I and II	
Head Porter, Kingston	
Portman Grades I and II	
Shunter Grades I and II	
Station Assistant	
Station Master Grades I, II and III	
Station Master (Special Grade)	
Telephone Operator Grade I	
Trains Controller	
Shunter (Locomotive Area)	
Workshop Labourer	
Artisans' Helper	
Supervisor Watchman	
Driver Road Motor Vehicles and Grades I and II	
First Aid Attendant	
Machine Operator (Class C) Grade II	
Mastercraftsman	
Ganger (Class B) Grade I	4970-P.P.

**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**

PP. 4970-4971 First Schedule Parts XV, XVI and XVII and Second Schedule.  
Delete these pages and substitute therefor the following:—

*Substituted by L.N. 110/55.*

## PART XV

## OFFICES UNDER THE JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

The offices listed in this Part of the Schedule include only those holders of such offices—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

## HEAD OFFICE

*Administration:*

Secretary  
Assistant Secretary  
Commercial Manager  
Marketing Officer  
Secretary/Stenographer  
Stenographer/Typist  
Telephone Operator  
Clerk  
Head Messenger—Female  
Caretaker and Storeman  
Office Cleaner and Maid  
Technical Adviser  
Chief Organising and Marketing Officer  
Librarian

*Accounting Department:*

Accountant  
Cashier  
Internal Auditor  
Accounting Clerk  
Clerk

*Sales Department:*

Assistant Manager (Wholesale)  
Assistant Manager (Retail)  
Senior Clerk  
Counter Cashier  
Assistant Counter Cashier

First Schedule Parts XV, XVI and XVII and Second Schedule.  
Delete these pages and substitute therefor the following:—

BP. 4070-  
4071

Substituted by L.N. 110/55.

## PART XV

### OFFICERS UNDER THE JAMAICA AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY

The officers listed in this Part of the Schedule include only those holders of such offices—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than \$36 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

#### HEAD OFFICE

##### Administration:

Secretary  
Assistant Secretary  
Commercial Manager  
Marketing Officer  
Secretary/Stenographer  
Stenographer/Typist  
Telephone Operator  
Clerk  
Head Messenger—Female  
Caretaker and Storeman  
Office Cleaner and Maid  
Technical Adviser  
Chief Organising and Marketing Officer  
Librarian

##### Accounting Department:

Accountant  
Cashier  
Internal Auditor  
Accounting Clerk  
Clerk

##### Sales Department:

Assistant Manager (Wholesale)  
Assistant Manager (Retail)  
Senior Clerk  
Counter Cashier  
Assistant Counter Cashier



## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

Supervisor of Farmers' Stores  
Relieving Officer  
Counter Clerk  
Clerk Grade III  
Store Help  
Storeman  
Storekeeper  
Mail Order Clerk  
Messenger  
Clerk  
Office Maid

*Field Staff:*

Senior Branch Organiser  
Branch Organiser  
Project Officer  
Sub-Office Clerk and Assistant

*4-H Clubs:*

Secretary-Supervisor  
Senior Organiser  
Organiser Grade I  
Organiser Grade II  
Clerk Grade II  
Clerk Grade III

*Marketing Services:*

Produce Officer  
Senior Branch Organiser  
Branch Organiser  
Project Officer  
Stenographer/Typist  
Accounting Clerk

## PART XVI

## OFFICES UNDER THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA

The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

Director  
Deputy Director  
Curator

	PP. 4070-
Supervisor of Farmers' Stores	4071
Relieving Officer	
Counter Clerk	
Clerk Grade III	
Store Help	
Storeman	
Storekeeper	
Mail Order Clerk	
Messenger	
Clerk	
Office Maid	
Field Staff:	
Senior Branch Organizer	
Branch Organizer	
Project Officer	
Sub-Office Clerk and Assistant	
4-H Clubs:	
Secretary-Supervisor	
Senior Organizer	
Organizer Grade I	
Organizer Grade II	
Clerk Grade II	
Clerk Grade III	
Marketing Services:	
Produce Officer	
Senior Branch Organizer	
Branch Organizer	
Project Officer	
Stenographer/Typist	
Accounting Clerk	
PART XVI	
OFFICERS UNDER THE INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA	
The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices—	
(a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;	
(b) whose services are whole-time;	
(c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.	
Director	
Deputy Director	
Custodian	

## The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)

PP. 4970-  
4971

Librarian  
 Accountant  
 Administrative Assistant  
 Supervisor, Junior Centres, Art and Music  
 Supervisor, General Library  
 Archivist  
 Botanist  
 Art Conservator  
 Assistant Curator  
 Assistant Librarian  
 Assistant Supervisor  
 Assistant Botanist  
 Assistant to Accountant  
 Assistant, Junior Centre  
 Assistant, Art Gallery  
 Clerical Assistant  
 Research Assistant  
 Library Assistant  
 Night Assistant (Library)  
 Cataloguer  
 Cashier  
 Technician  
 Caretaker  
 Night Watchman  
 Gardener  
 Book Binder  
 Learner Binder  
 Porter  
 Messenger  
 Attendant  
 Carpenter  
 Cleaner

*Substituted by L.N. 174/56.*

## PART XVII

## OFFICES UNDER THE JAMAICA SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION

The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time.
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Manager  
 Secretary  
 Accountant  
 Librarian

Librarian
Accountant
Administrative Assistant
Supervisor, Junior Centre, Art and Music
Supervisor, General Library
Archivist
Botanist
Art Conservator
Assistant Curator
Assistant Librarian
Assistant Supervisor
Assistant Botanist
Assistant to Accountant
Assistant, Junior Centre
Assistant, Art Gallery
Clerical Assistant
Research Assistant
Library Assistant
Night Assistant (Library)
Cataloguer
Cashier
Technician
Garbage
Night Watchman
Gardener
Book Binder
Learner Binder
Porter
Messenger
Attendant
Carpenter
Cleaner

Substituted by L.N. 174/56.

## PART XVII

## OFFICERS UNDER THE JAMAICA SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION

The offices listed in this Part of the Schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time.
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £80 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Manager  
Secretary  
Accountant  
Librarian

PP. 4970-  
4971

Female Clerk, Grade I  
 Female Clerk, Grade II  
 Male Messenger  
 Female Messenger  
 Divisional Welfare Officer  
 Parish Welfare Officer  
 Assistant Welfare Officer  
 Village Instructor  
 Training Officer  
 Drama Officer  
 Creative Dancing Instructor  
 Home Economics Supervisor  
 Home Economics Officer  
 Co-operative Supervisor  
 Co-operative Officer  
 Clerical Officer, I  
 Stenographer/Typist  
 Clerical Officer, II  
 Technician  
 Specialist Officer, (Materials)  
 Specialist Officer, (Field)  
 Writer—Editor  
 Lecturer  
 Accounting Officer  
 Senior Craft Instructor  
 Craft Instructor

*Substituted by L.N. 250/57.*

## PART XVIII

## OFFICES UNDER THE TOURIST BOARD

The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are wholetime;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Secretary  
 Administrative Assistant to Secretary  
 Publicity Officer  
 Promotions Officer  
 Accountant  
 Staff Photographer  
 Photographer  
 Executive Secretary

Craft Instructor  
 Senior Craft Instructor  
 Accounting Officer  
 Lecturer  
 Writer—Editor  
 Specialist Officer, (Field)  
 Specialist Officer, (Materials)  
 Technician  
 Clerical Officer, II  
 Stenographer/Typist  
 Clerical Officer, I  
 Co-operative Officer  
 Co-operative Supervisor  
 Home Economics Officer  
 Home Economics Supervisor  
 Creative Dancing Instructor  
 Drama Officer  
 Training Officer  
 Village Instructor  
 Assistant Welfare Officer  
 Parish Welfare Officer  
 Divisional Welfare Officer  
 Female Messenger  
 Male Messenger  
 Female Clerk, Grade II  
 Female Clerk, Grade I

PP. 4970-  
 4971

Substituted by L.N. 250/57.

#### PART XVIII

##### OFFICERS UNDER THE TOURIST BOARD

The officers listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Executive Secretary  
 Photographer  
 Staff Photographer  
 Accountant  
 Promotions Officer  
 Publicity Officer  
 Administrative Assistant to Secretary  
 Secretary

PP. 4970  
4971

Stenographer  
Clerk  
Filing Clerk  
Dark Room Technician  
Typist  
Telephone Operator  
Barman  
Driver  
Porter  
Messenger  
Office Cleaner

*Inserted by L.N. 193/55.*

## PART XIX

## OFFICES UNDER THE SUGAR INDUSTRY LABOUR WELFARE BOARD

The offices listed in this Part of this schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole-time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

Secretary  
Accounting Clerk  
Typist  
Filing Clerk  
Male Messenger  
Female Messenger  
Village Instructor  
Welfare Officer  
Clinic Nurse  
Cleaner

*Inserted by L.N. 6/57.*

## PART XX

## OFFICES UNDER THE DRUGS AND POISONS CONTROL BOARD

The offices listed in this Part of this Schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

- (a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;
- (b) whose services are whole time;
- (c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £36 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Drug Inspector  
Stenographer and Typist  
Technical Assistant

PF. 4870  
4871

Stenographer  
Clerk  
Filing Clerk  
Dark Room Technician  
Typist  
Telephone Operator  
Barman  
Driver  
Porter  
Messenger  
Office Cleaner

Inserted by L.N. 108/55.

## PART XIX

## OFFICERS UNDER THE SUGAR INDUSTRY LABOUR WELFARE BOARD

The offices listed in this Part of this schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

(a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;

(b) whose services are whole-time;

(c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £88 per annum in respect of the office listed, and are not paid on a daily basis.

Secretary  
Accounting Clerk  
Typist  
Filing Clerk  
Male Messenger  
Female Messenger  
Village Instructor  
Welfare Officer  
Clinic Nurse  
Cleaner

Inserted by L.N. 6/57.

## PART XX

## OFFICERS UNDER THE DRUGS AND POISONS CONTROL BOARD

The offices listed in this Part of this schedule include only those holders of such offices:—

(a) who are permanently employed, or are engaged on a contractual basis;

(b) whose services are whole time;

(c) who are in receipt of salary of not less than £88 per annum in respect of the office listed and are not paid on a daily basis.

Drug Inspector  
Stenographer and Typist  
Technical Assistant



**The Provident Fund Law. Cap. 315 (Contd.)**

PP. 4970-4971	SECOND SCHEDULE	Sections 2 and 33
<i>As amended by L.N. 110/55, 134/55, 193/55, 74/56 and 6/57.</i>		
<p>Jamaica Agricultural Society          Institute of Jamaica          Jamaica Social Welfare Commission          Tourist Board          Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Board          Drugs and Poisons Control Board</p>		

**The Public Building (Superintendence) Law. Cap. 317**

P. 4974	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 39/53 dated 4.12.53".</i>	
P. 4975	S. 4	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 39/53".</i>  <i>Insert the figure and brackets "(1)" next after the figure 4.</i>  <i>Next after the word "Works" in line 9, insert the words "or by any duly authorised officer".</i>  <i>Insert the following as subsection (2).</i></p>
<p>(2) For the purposes of this section a duly authorized officer shall be any officer of the Public Works Department appointed by the Director of Public Works from time to time in writing under his hand, for the purposes mentioned in subsection (1) of this section, subject to such limitations as the Director of Public Works may impose, so, however, that every such officer shall be exempt from personal responsibility for anything done in the exercise of the powers so conferred upon him.</p>		

P.P. 4970-4971	<p>As amended by L.N. 110/55, 184/55, 193/55, 74/56 and 6/57.</p> <p>Jamaica Agricultural Society          Institute of Jamaica          Jamaica Social Welfare Commission          Tourist Board          Sugar Industry Labour Welfare Board          Drugs and Poisons Control Board</p> <p>Second Schedule          Sections 2 and 38</p>
	<p>The Public Building (Superintendence) Law. Cap. 317</p>
P. 4974	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 80/58 dated 4.12.58."</p>
P. 4975	<p>8. 4</p> <p>Insert the figure and brackets "(1)" next after the figure 4.</p> <p>Next after the word "Works" in line 9, insert the words "or by any duly authorized officer."</p> <p>Insert the following as subsection (2).</p> <p>(2) For the purposes of this section a duly authorized officer shall be any officer of the Public Works Department appointed by the Director of Public Works from time to time in writing under his hand, for the purposes mentioned in subsection (1) of this section, subject to such limitations as the Director of Public Works may impose, so, however, that every such officer shall be exempt from personal responsibility for anything done in the exercise of the powers so conferred upon him.</p>

## The Public Health Law. Cap. 320

P. 4994	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 5/56 dated 1.1.56          " " 58/56 " 13.12.56          " " 43/57 " 16.12.57".          L.N. 162/53 " 8.10.53</p>
P. 4996	<p>S.2 Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 162/53".          Delete from the definition "infectious disease" the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Ophthalmia Neonatorum          Influenzal Pneumonia          Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System          Peritonitis Tubercular          Dysentery          Poliomyelitis          Typhus          and add the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Malignant Pustule: Anthrax          Whooping Cough          Erysipelas          Food Poisoning          Tetanus          Tularemia          Relapsing and Tick Fevers          Measles          Hydatid Disease          Mumps          Epidemic Hepatitis (Epidemic Catarrhal Jaundice)          Rheumatic Fever          Trachoma          Malaria          Syphilis          Hookworm          Broncho Pneumonia          Pneumonia          All Gonococcal Infections          Influenza          Respiratory Tuberculosis          Non-Respiratory Tuberculosis          Amoebic Dysentery          Bacillary Dysentery          Paralytic Poliomyelitis          Non-Paralytic Poliomyelitis          Rickettsiosis: Typhus          Rickettsiosis:          Forms other than Typhus</p>

P. 4904	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by S/56 dated 1.1.56      .. 58/56 .. .. 18.12.56      .. 43/57 .. .. 16.12.57      L.N. 162/58 .. .. 8.10.58</p>
P. 4906	<p>8.2 Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 162/58."          Delete from the definition "infectious disease" the following:—</p> <p>Ophthalmia Neonatorum          Influenza Pneumonia          Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System          Peritonitis Tubercular          Dysentery          Poliomylitis          Typhus          and add the following:—</p> <p>Malignant Pustule: Anthrax          Whooping Cough          Erysipelas          Food Poisoning          Tetanus          Tularemia          Relapsing and Tick Fevers          Measles          Hydatid Disease          Mumps          Epidemic Hepatitis (Epidemic Catarrhal Jaundice)          Rheumatic Fever          Trachoma          Malaria          Syphilis          Hookworm          Broncho Pneumonia          Pneumonia          All Gonococcal Infections          Influenza          Respiratory Tuberculosis          Non-Respiratory Tuberculosis          Amoebic Dysentery          Bacillary Dysentery          Paralytic Poliomylitis          Non-Paralytic Poliomylitis          Rickettsiosis: Typhus          Rickettsiosis:          Forms other than Typhus</p>

**The Public Health Law. Cap. 320 (Contd.)**

P. 5001	S. 6 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 5/56". Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services" and substitute therefor the words "all Principal Medical Officers."</i>
P. 5004	S. 16 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 58/56". Delete the words "subject to the approval of the Governor" from sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph (2).</i>
P. 5056	S. 57 <i>Delete subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</i>  <i>Substituted by 43/57.</i>  (1) No person shall keep or use any building as a hotel unless he has been granted a licence by the Local Board of the parish in which the building is situated.  (1A) The Local Board may refuse an application for such a licence or may suspend or cancel any licence if in its opinion— (a) the building is not fitted or equipped in such a manner as will render it capable of being used as a <i>bona fide</i> hotel; or (b) adequate provisions are not made in relation to the water supply, sewage disposal, waste disposal or other sanitary arrangements for the building.  (1B) The Local Board shall keep a register of licences for hotels granted by such Local Board.

**The Public Meetings Law. Cap. 321**

P. 5083	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
PP. 5083-5086	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Public Offices (Maintenance of Order) Law. Cap. 322**

P. 5087	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
PP. 5087-5089	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

## The Public Health Law. Chap. 320 (Contd.)

P. 5001	S. 6 (2)	Write in margin "Amended by 48/57". Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services" and substitute therefor the words "all Principal Medical Officers".
P. 5004	S. 16	Write in margin "Deleted by 58/58". Delete the words "subject to the approval of the Governor" from sub-paragraph (a) of paragraph (2).
P. 5056	S. 57	Delete subsection (1) and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 48/57.  (1) No person shall keep or use any building as a hotel unless he has been granted a licence by the Local Board of the parish in which the building is situated.  (1A) The Local Board may refuse an application for such a licence or may suspend or cancel any licence if in its opinion— (a) the building is not fitted or equipped in such a manner as will render it capable of being used as a bona fide hotel; or (b) adequate provisions are not made in relation to the water supply, sewage disposal, waste disposal or other sanitary arrangements for the building.  (1B) The Local Board shall keep a register of licences for hotels granted by such Local Board.
The Public Meetings Law. Chap. 321		
P. 5088		Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57 dated 16.12.57".
P. 5088-5089		Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
The Public Offices (Maintenance of Order) Law. Chap. 322		
P. 5087		Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57 dated 16.12.57".
P. 5087-5089		Put a diagonal line through all these pages.







The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5102-  
5104

S. 3 Delete subsections (1) and (2) and substitute therefor the following:—

*Inserted by 21/53.*

(1) The Governor in Council may grant to any person an exclusive licence on such conditions as may be specified therein to provide public passenger transport services within and throughout the Corporate Area by means of stage carriages or express carriages or both.

(2) Subject to the provisions of this section during the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under subsection (1) of this section no person shall hold or be granted a road licence authorizing the use of any stage carriage or express carriage within the Corporate Area and no person except the licensee shall carry within the Corporate Area any person on any vehicle while that vehicle is being used as a stage carriage or express carriage.

(2A) Nothing in subsection (2) of this section shall prevent—

- (a) the operation in any way of the Jamaica Government Railway;
- (b) the grant or holding of a road licence authorizing the operation of a contract carriage service or a hackney carriage service within the Corporate Area;
- (c) the grant, backing or holding of a road licence authorizing, subject to the condition referred to in subsection (2B) of this section, the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route which is partly within the Corporate Area or the carriage of passengers on any service operated under and in accordance with such licence;
- (d) the grant or holding of a road licence authorizing the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route wholly within the Corporate Area or the carriage of passengers on any service operated under and in accordance with such licence if the licensee shall have consented in writing to the grant or holding of that licence, and for the avoidance of doubt it is expressly declared that any consent given by the licensee for the purpose of this paragraph may be given subject to such conditions as the licensee may think fit.

PP. 5102-5104	§. 8. Delete subsections (1) and (2) and substitute therefor the following:—
PP. 5105-5107	Inserted by 21/58.
PP. 5108-5110	<p>(1) The Governor in Council may grant to any person an exclusive licence on such conditions as may be specified therein to provide public passenger transport services within and throughout the Corporate Area by means of stage carriages or express carriages or both.</p>
PP. 5111-5113	<p>(2) Subject to the provisions of this section during the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under subsection (1) of this section no person shall hold or be granted a road licence authorizing the use of any stage carriage or express carriage within the Corporate Area and no person except the licensee shall carry within the Corporate Area any person on any vehicle while that vehicle is being used as a stage carriage or express carriage.</p>
PP. 5114-5115	<p>(2A) Nothing in subsection (2) of this section shall prevent—</p>
PP. 5116-5117	<p>(a) the operation in any way of the Jamaica Government Railway;</p>
PP. 5118-5119	<p>(b) the grant or holding of a road licence authorizing the operation of a contract carriage service or a hackney carriage service within the Corporate Area;</p>
PP. 5120-5122	<p>(c) the grant, holding or holding of a road licence authorizing, subject to the condition referred to in subsection (2B) of this section, the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route which is partly within the Corporate Area or the carriage of passengers on any service operated under and in accordance with such licence;</p>
PP. 5123-5125	<p>(d) the grant or holding of a road licence authorizing the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route wholly within the Corporate Area or the carriage of passengers on any service operated under and in accordance with such licence if the licensee shall have consented in writing to the grant or holding of that licence, and for the avoidance of doubt it is expressly declared that any consent given by the licensee for the purpose of this paragraph may be given subject to such conditions as the licensee may think fit.</p>

The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5102-  
5104

Inserted by  
39/55.

(2B) The condition referred to in paragraph (c) of subsection (2A) of this section is that no passenger carried on the service shall be taken up at any point within the Corporate Area or not more than 440 yards beyond the boundary of that area and set down on the same journey at any other point within that area or not more than 440 yards beyond the boundary of that area unless the licensee has consented in writing to the taking up and setting down of passengers as aforesaid on such service and for the avoidance of doubt it is expressly declared that any consent given by the licensee for the purposes of this paragraph may be given subject to such conditions as the licensee may think fit.

Cap. 346.

(2c) Every road licence in force at the date of the coming into force after the 31st day of May, 1953, of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law (including a road licence backed under section 57 of the Road Traffic Law) which authorises the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route partly within the Corporate Area shall be deemed to be subject to the condition referred to in subsection (2B) of this section and have effect in all respects as if that condition had been attached to the road licence upon the grant or backing thereof.

P. 5105

S. 3 (4) *Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53".*  
*Delete all the words appearing after the words "in such order" and substitute therefor a full stop.*

S. 3 (7) *Write in margin "Amended by 21/53".*  
*Delete the words "nothing in this section" and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Law nothing in this law".*

(2a) The condition referred to in paragraph (c) of subsection (2A) of this section is that no passenger carried on the service shall be taken up at any point within the Corporate Area or not more than 440 yards beyond the boundary of that area and set down on the same journey at any other point within that area or not more than 440 yards beyond the boundary of that area unless the licensee has consented in writing to the taking up and setting down of passengers as aforesaid on such service and for the avoidance of doubt it is expressly declared that any consent given by the licensee for the purposes of this paragraph may be given subject to such conditions as the licensee may think fit.

Inserted by  
39/55.

P. 5103-  
5104

(2c) Every road licence in force at the date of the coming into force after the 31st day of May, 1953, of any exclusive licence granted under section 8 of this Law (including a road licence backed under section 57 of the Road Traffic Law) which authorises the operation of any stage carriage service or express carriage service on any route partly within the Corporate Area shall be deemed to be subject to the condition referred to in subsection (2a) of this section and have effect in all respects as if that condition had been attached to the road licence upon the grant or backing thereof.

Cap. 348.

Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53".  
Delete all the words appearing after the words "in such order" and substitute therefor a full stop.

S. 3 (4)

P. 5105

Write in margin "Amended by 21/53".  
Delete the words "nothing in this section" and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of section 9 of this Law nothing in this law".

S. 3 (7)

P. 5105

*Next after section 3 insert the following section 3A.*

*Inserted by 21/53.*

Market  
service  
licences.

3A—(1) Notwithstanding anything contained in section 3 of this Law but subject to the provisions of this section, the Board may during the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under that section grant a licence in such form as may be prescribed (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a market service licence") authorizing the holder thereof to provide a market service over the route specified in the licence under and in accordance with the terms and conditions therein contained or referred to.

(2) A market service licence may be granted for such period not exceeding one year, and subject to such conditions (including conditions as to the frequency or timetable on or at which the service is to be operated, the fares to be charged and the vehicles to be used on the service) as the Board may consider necessary for securing the provision of an adequate and efficient market service under the licence, proper co-ordination of that service with any service or services from time to time provided under or by virtue of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law and the prevention of wasteful competition with any service or services so provided.

(3) Subject to the provisions of this section the Board may—

- (a) for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section, vary the conditions of a market service licence; or
- (b) refuse to grant or revoke or suspend a market service licence if the Board are satisfied that having regard to the conduct of the applicant for or the holder of the licence he is not a fit person to hold such licence, or revoke or suspend a market service licence if the Board are satisfied that any condition of the licence has not been complied with and that owing to the frequency of the breach of such condition or of any other condition of the licence, or the danger to the public occasioned or likely to be occasioned by such breach, the licence should be revoked or suspended.

(4) Save as hereafter in this section otherwise provided the Board shall not grant a market service licence (whether for the continuance of an existing market service or for a new market service) or vary the conditions of a market service licence without the previous consent in writing of the licensee.

P. 5103	Next after section 8 insert the following section 8A.
Market service license.	<p>inserted by 21/58.</p> <p>3A—(1) Notwithstanding anything contained in section 8 of this Law but subject to the provisions of this section, the Board may during the continuance in force of any exclusive license granted under that section grant a license in such form as may be prescribed (hereafter in this Law referred to as "a market service license") authorising the holder thereof to provide a market service over the route specified in the license under and in accordance with the terms and conditions therein contained or referred to.</p> <p>(2) A market service license may be granted for such period not exceeding one year, and subject to such conditions (including conditions as to the frequency or timetable on or at which the service is to be operated, the fares to be charged and the vehicles to be used on the service) as the Board may consider necessary for securing the provision of an adequate and efficient market service under the license, proper co-ordination of that service with any service or services from time to time provided under or by virtue of any exclusive license granted under section 8 of this Law and the prevention of wasteful competition with any service or services so provided.</p> <p>(3) Subject to the provisions of this section the Board may—</p> <p>(a) for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section, vary the conditions of a market service license; or</p> <p>(b) refuse to grant or revoke or suspend a market service license if the Board are satisfied that having regard to the conduct of the applicant for or the holder of the license he is not a fit person to hold such license, or revoke or suspend a market service license if the Board are satisfied that any condition of the license has not been complied with and that owing to the frequency of the breach of the license, or the danger to the public occasioned or likely to be occasioned by such breach, the license should be revoked or suspended.</p> <p>(4) Save as hereafter in this section otherwise provided the Board shall not grant a market service license (whether for the continuance of an existing market service or for a new market service) or vary the conditions of a market service license without the previous consent in writing of the licensee.</p>

P. 5105

(5) Consent to the grant of a market service licence or to the variation of the conditions of a market service licence may be given by the licensee subject to such conditions as the licensee may consider necessary for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section and any conditions subject to which such consent is given shall, subject as hereafter in this section otherwise provided, be incorporated by the Board in the market service licence or otherwise made binding upon the holder thereof.

(6) If the Board are of opinion that the consent of the licensee to the grant of a market service licence or the variation of the conditions of a market service licence is unreasonably withheld or that any condition upon which such consent is given is not reasonably necessary for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section the Board may—

- (a) if they propose to grant the market service licence, give to the licensee notice in writing that the Board propose to grant a market service licence to the person, over the route, for the period and subject to the conditions specified in the notice; or
- (b) if they propose to vary the conditions of a market service licence give notice in writing to the licensee specifying the variation proposed,

and if within fourteen days of the receipt of such notice the licensee shall give notice in writing to the Board that he objects to the grant of the market service licence or to any of the terms and conditions on which the Board propose to grant such licence, or, as the case may be, to the variation specified in the notice, then the Board shall not grant such licence or vary the conditions of the market service licence without first giving to the licensee and to the applicant for or holder of such market service licence such opportunity of making representations and submitting evidence (whether orally or in writing) in support of or in reply to such objections as the licensee or such applicant or holder may reasonably require.

(7) If after hearing and considering any objections made by the licensee under subsection (6) of this section and any representations and evidence given in support of or in reply to such objections the Board are satisfied that the grant of the market service licence or the variation of the conditions of the market service licence is necessary or desirable in the public interest the Board may grant the licence for such period and subject to such conditions as they may consider necessary for any of the purposes

(5) Consent to the grant of a market service licence or to the variation of the conditions of a market service licence may be given by the licensee subject to such conditions as the licensee may consider necessary for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section and any conditions subject to which such consent is given shall, subject as hereafter in this section otherwise provided, be incorporated by the Board in the market service licence or otherwise made binding upon the holder thereof.

(6) If the Board are of opinion that the consent of the licensee to the grant of a market service licence or the variation of the conditions of a market service licence is unreasonably withheld or that any condition upon which such consent is given is not reasonably necessary for any of the purposes specified in subsection (2) of this section the Board may—

(a) if they propose to grant the market service licence, give to the licensee notice in writing that the Board propose to grant a market service licence to the person, over the route, for the period and subject to the conditions specified in the notice; or

(b) if they propose to vary the conditions of a market service licence give notice in writing to the licensee specifying the variation proposed.

and if within fourteen days of the receipt of such notice the licensee shall give notice in writing to the Board that he objects to the grant of the market service licence or to any of the terms and conditions on which the Board propose to grant such licence, or, as the case may be, to the variation specified in the notice, then the Board shall not grant such licence or vary the conditions of the market service licence without first giving to the licensee and to the applicant for or holder of such market service licence such opportunity of making representations and submitting evidence (whether orally or in writing) in support of or in reply to such objections as the licensee or such applicant or holder may reasonably require.

(7) If after hearing and considering any objections made by the licensee under subsection (6) of this section and any representations and evidence given in support of or in reply to such objections the Board are satisfied that the grant of the market service licence or the variation of the conditions of the market service licence is necessary or desirable in the public interest the Board may grant the licence for such period and subject to such conditions as they may consider necessary for any of the purposes



## The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

P. 5106

specified in subsection (2) of this section, or, as the case may be, may vary the conditions of the market service licence.

(8) No market service licence or variation of the conditions of a market service licence shall come into force or take effect until the expiration of the time prescribed for appealing from the grant or making thereof and if an appeal is lodged, until the appeal is withdrawn or disposed of.

(9) If the holder of a market service licence uses or causes or permits to be used any stage carriage or express carriage in contravention of any of the terms or conditions of the market service licence for the time being in force, he shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.

P. 5106

S. 4 *Delete this section and substitute therefor the following sections 4 and 4A.*

*Substituted by 21/53.*

Duty of licensee.

4—It shall be the duty of the licensee during the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law to provide such services whether of stage carriages or express carriages or both as may from time to time be necessary or desirable in the public interest to serve without wasteful or unjustifiable expense the needs of the Corporate Area or particular parts thereof adequately and efficiently.

Revocation or termination of exclusive licence.

4A—(1) An exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law shall be revocable in accordance with such provisions as to revocation as are contained therein.

(2) The Board, if satisfied that there exists any ground upon which such licence may be revoked in accordance with the provisions contained therein, shall report the fact to the Governor in Council specifying the ground upon which they are satisfied that the licence may be revoked and the Governor in Council may if he is satisfied that the licence may properly be revoked take such steps as may be necessary to effect the revocation of the licence in accordance with the provisions contained therein.

(3) The licensee may terminate any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law by giving to the Colonial Secretary of Jamaica two years' notice in writing to that effect.

P. 2106	<p>specified in subsection (2) of this section, or, as the case may be, may vary the conditions of the market service licence.</p> <p>(8) No market service licence or variation of the conditions of a market service licence shall come into force or take effect until the expiration of the time prescribed for appealing from the grant or making thereof and if an appeal is lodged, until the appeal is withdrawn or disposed of.</p> <p>(9) If the holder of a market service licence uses or causes or permits to be used any stage carriage or express carriage in contravention of any of the terms or conditions of the market service licence for the time being in force, he shall be guilty of an offence against this law.</p>
P. 2108	<p>S. 4 Delete this section and substitute therefor the following sections 4 and 4A.</p> <p>Substituted by 21/58.</p> <p>Duty of licence. 4—It shall be the duty of the licensee during the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law to provide such services whether of stage carriages or express carriages or both as may from time to time be necessary or desirable in the public interest to serve without wasteful or unjustifiable expense the needs of the Corporate Area or particular parts thereof adequately and efficiently.</p> <p>Revocation or termination of exclusive licence. 4A—(1) An exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law shall be revocable in accordance with such provisions as to revocation as are contained therein.</p> <p>(2) The Board, if satisfied that there exists any ground upon which such licence may be revoked in accordance with the provisions contained therein, shall report the fact to the Governor in Council specifying the ground upon which they are satisfied that the licence may be revoked and the Governor in Council may if he is satisfied that the licence may properly be revoked take such steps as may be necessary to effect the revocation of the licence in accordance with the provisions contained therein.</p> <p>(3) The licensee may terminate any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law by giving to the Colonial Secretary of Jamaica two years' notice in writing to that effect.</p>

The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5107-5109	S. 5 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53". Delete the section.</i>
P. 5110	S. 6 (2) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 21/53.</i></p> <p>(2) The Governor in Council shall appoint the members of the Board, so, however, that no person who has any financial interest in the operations of the licence shall be appointed a member of the Board.</p>
	S. 6 (4) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p>(4) The members of the Board, shall, subject to the provisions of this section, hold office for such period not exceeding two years as the Governor in Council may determine and shall be eligible for re-appointment.</p>
P. 5110	<p>S. 6 (5) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 39/55.</i></p> <p>Temporary appointments and leave of absence of members.</p> <p>(5) The Minister may—</p> <p>(a) appoint any person to act in the place of the chairman or any other member of the Board in case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman or such other member; and</p> <p>(b) upon the application of any member (including the chairman) of the Board, grant to such member leave of absence for any period not exceeding six months.</p>
PP. 5110-5111	S. 6 (6) <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53". Delete the words "or, in the case of a member appointed by the licensee, to the licensee,"</i>

P.P. 5107-5108	S. 5 Delete the section. Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53".
P. 5110	S. 6 (2) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 21/53.  (2) The Governor in Council shall appoint the members of the Board, so, however, that no person who has any financial interest in the operations of the licence shall be appointed a member of the Board.
P. 5110	S. 6 (4) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  (4) The members of the Board, shall, subject to the provisions of this section, hold office for such period not exceeding two years as the Governor in Council may determine and shall be eligible for re-appointment.
P. 5110	S. 6 (5) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 30/55.  Temporary appointments and leave of absence of members. (a) appoint any person to act in the place of the chairman or any other member of the Board in case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman or such other member; and (b) upon the application of any member (including the chairman) of the Board, grant to such member leave of absence for any period not exceeding six months.  (5) The Minister may—
P.P. 5110-5111	S. 6 (6) Delete the words "or, in the case of a member appointed by the licensee, to the licensee," Write in margin "Deleted by 21/53".

The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5112-  
5114

Ss. 8, 9 and 10 *Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 21/53.*

General  
duty and  
powers of  
the Board.

8—(1) It shall be the general duty of the Board so to exercise their powers under this Law or any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law as to secure the provision by the licensee under any exclusive license so granted of such services whether of stage carriages or express carriages or both as may from time to time be necessary or desirable in the public interest to serve without wasteful or unjustifiable expense the needs of the Corporate Area or particular parts thereof adequately and efficiently:

Provided that in exercising any such powers the Board shall not unnecessarily or unreasonably interfere in the management or operation of the services from time to time provided or proposed to be provided by the licensee under or by virtue of the exclusive licence.

(2) In particular if having regard to the safety or convenience of the public or with a view to the maintenance without wasteful or unjustifiable expense of suitable and efficient services the Board shall be of opinion that—

- (a) any of the fares charged or proposed to be charged by the licensee on any service provided or proposed to be provided under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is unreasonable;
- (b) any road upon which the licensee is providing or is proposing to provide a service under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is not suitable for that service or is suitable only subject to conditions as to the type of vehicle used or to be used on the service.
- (c) the frequency of any such service is excessive or insufficient having regard to the needs of the route along which the service is or is proposed to be operated and any other service or services for the time being provided by the licensee or under a market service licence along that route or any part thereof;
- (d) for the convenience of the public the time-table of any such service requires modification; or
- (e) on any such service passengers should not be taken up or should not be set down except at specified points or should not be taken up or should not be set down between specified points,

<p>8—(1) It shall be the general duty of the Board so to exercise their powers under this Law or any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law as to secure the provision by the licensee under any exclusive licence or granted of such services whether of stage carriages or express carriages or both as may from time to time be necessary or desirable in the public interest to serve without wasteful or unjustifiable expense the needs of the Corporate Area or particular parts thereof adequately and efficiently:</p> <p>Provided that in exercising any such powers the Board shall not unnecessarily or unreasonably interfere in the management or operation of the services from time to time provided or proposed to be provided by the licensee under or by virtue of the exclusive licence.</p> <p>(2) In particular if having regard to the safety or convenience of the public or with a view to the maintenance without wasteful or unjustifiable expense of suitable and efficient services the Board shall be of opinion that—</p> <p>(a) any of the fares charged or proposed to be charged by the licensee on any service provided or proposed to be provided under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is unreasonable;</p> <p>(b) any road upon which the licensee is providing or is proposing to provide a service under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is not suitable for that service or is suitable only subject to conditions as to the type of vehicle used or to be used on the service.</p> <p>(c) the frequency of any such service is excessive or insufficient having regard to the needs of the route along which the service is or is proposed to be operated and any other service or services for the time being provided by the licensee or under a market service licence along that route or any part thereof;</p> <p>(d) for the convenience of the public the time-table of any such service requires modification; or</p> <p>(e) on any such service passengers should not be taken up or should not be set down except at specified points or should not be taken up or should not be set down between specified points.</p>	<p>PP 2112-2114</p>
<p>Substituted by 21/53.</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>General duty and powers of the Board.</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>(a) any of the fares charged or proposed to be charged by the licensee on any service provided or proposed to be provided under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is unreasonable;</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>(b) any road upon which the licensee is providing or is proposing to provide a service under or by virtue of the exclusive licence is not suitable for that service or is suitable only subject to conditions as to the type of vehicle used or to be used on the service.</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>(c) the frequency of any such service is excessive or insufficient having regard to the needs of the route along which the service is or is proposed to be operated and any other service or services for the time being provided by the licensee or under a market service licence along that route or any part thereof;</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>(d) for the convenience of the public the time-table of any such service requires modification; or</p>	<p>P 2116</p>
<p>(e) on any such service passengers should not be taken up or should not be set down except at specified points or should not be taken up or should not be set down between specified points.</p>	<p>P 2116</p>

PP. 5112-  
5114

then, subject to the licensee's right of appeal under section 10 of this Law, the Board may make such order as may in all the circumstances be just and reasonable in the interests whether of the public or the licensee:

Provided that an order shall not be made on the ground that any fare charged or proposed to be charged by the licensee for any journey is unreasonable if such fare is not more than the maximum fare which the licensee is for the time being authorized by the exclusive licence or any Order made thereunder to charge for that journey.

(3) If the Board shall propose to make an Order under this section the Board shall give to the licensee notice in writing of their intention so to do accompanied by a draft of the proposed Order and such opportunity of making objections to or representations in respect of the proposed Order and submitting evidence (whether orally or in writing) in support of such objections or representations as the licensee may reasonably require.

(4) If after hearing and considering any objections or representations made by the licensee in respect of any Order proposed to be made by the Board and any evidence given by the licensee in support of such objections or representations the Board are satisfied that the Order proposed to be made is necessary, whether with or without modification, in the proper exercise of their duties, the Board shall make the Order subject to such modifications as they may consider necessary for that purpose.

(5) Any Order made by the Board under this section may revoke or alter any previous Order so made.

(6) Any Order made by the Board under this section shall not come into force until the expiration of the time prescribed for appealing therefrom and if an appeal is lodged until the appeal is withdrawn or disposed of.

(7) If the licensee contravenes or fails to comply with the provisions of any Order in force under or by virtue of this section he shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.

Exclusion  
of certain  
provisions of  
Road Traffic  
Law and  
additional  
power of  
Board.  
Cap. 346.

9—(1) Sections 53, 54, 55, 57 and 58 of the Road Traffic Law (which relate to road licences for public passenger vehicles) shall not apply to any services provided under or by virtue of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law or to any service authorized by a market service licence or to the stage carriages or express carriages used for the purposes of any of those services whilst being so used.

then, subject to the licensee's right of appeal under section 10 of this Law, the Board may make such order as may in all the circumstances be just and reasonable in the interests whether of the public or the licensee:

Provided that an order shall not be made on the ground that any fare charged or proposed to be charged by the licensee for any journey is unreasonable if such fare is not more than the maximum fare which the licensee is for the time being authorized by the exclusive license or any Order made thereunder to charge for that journey.

(8) If the Board shall propose to make an Order under this section the Board shall give to the licensee notice in writing of their intention so to do accompanied by a draft of the proposed Order and such opportunity of making objections to or representations in respect of the proposed Order and submitting evidence (whether orally or in writing) in support of such objections or representations as the licensee may reasonably require.

(4) If after hearing and considering any objections or representations made by the licensee in respect of any Order proposed to be made by the Board and any evidence given by the licensee in support of such objections or representations the Board are satisfied that the Order proposed to be made is necessary, whether with or without modification, in the proper exercise of their duties, the Board shall make the Order subject to such modifications as they may consider necessary for that purpose.

(5) Any Order made by the Board under this section may revoke or alter any previous Order so made.

(6) Any Order made by the Board under this section shall not come into force until the expiration of the time prescribed for appealing therefrom and if an appeal is lodged until the appeal is withdrawn or disposed of.

(7) If the licensee contravenes or fails to comply with the provisions of any Order in force under or by virtue of this section he shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.

9—(1) Sections 53, 54, 55, 57 and 58 of the Road Traffic Law (which relate to road licenses for public passenger vehicles) shall not apply to any services provided under or by virtue of any exclusive license granted under section 3 of this Law or to any service authorized by a market service licence or to the stage carriages or express carriages used for the purposes of any of those services whilst being so used.

Exclusion of certain provisions of Road Traffic Law and additional power of Board. Cap. 316.



PP. 5112-  
5114

(2) During the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law or of any market service licence—

Cap. 346.

(a) the powers and duties of a traffic authority or a licensing authority under or by virtue of any of the provisions of sections 7, 59, 60 and 63 of the Road Traffic Law shall not be exercisable or discharged by the traffic authority or licensing authority, as the case may be, in relation to the vehicles used on any of the services from time to time provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or under such market service licence or the conductors of such vehicles, and those powers and duties shall in relation to such vehicles and conductors be exercisable by and devolve on the Board and accordingly the provisions of those sections shall be construed and have effect as if references to the Board were substituted for the references therein to the traffic authority or licensing authority, as the case may be;

Inserted by  
39/55.

(aa) the Board may make regulations—

(i) prohibiting the driving of vehicles used on the aforesaid services except by the holders of licences issued in that behalf by the Board; and

(ii) providing for the issue, suspension and cancellation of such licences and prescribing the conditions subject to which the same may be granted and held;

(b) the Board may for the regulation of the services provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or under such market service licence or the vehicles from time to time used for the purpose of any of those services or for any matter incidental thereto, make regulations for any purpose for which the Governor in Council may make regulations under the provisions of sections 61, 64, 65 and 66 of the Road Traffic Law or for prescribing anything which may by this Law be prescribed, and the provisions of section 93 of that Law shall apply to any regulations made by the Board by virtue of this section as they would apply if such regulations had been made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of those sections;

Cap. 346.

(c) the Board may by Order direct that any regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Road Traffic Law and for the time being in force shall not apply or shall apply only with such modifications as may be specified in the Order in

(2) During the continuance in force of any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law or of any market service licence—

(a) the powers and duties of a traffic authority or a licensing authority under or by virtue of any of the provisions of sections 7, 29, 50 and 53 of the Road Traffic Law shall not be exercisable or discharged by the traffic authority or licensing authority, as the case may be, in relation to the vehicles used on any of the services from time to time provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or under such market service licence or the conductors of such vehicles, and those powers and duties shall in relation to such vehicles and conductors be exercisable by and devolve on the Board and accordingly the provisions of those sections shall be construed and have effect as if references to the Board were substituted for the references therein to the traffic authority or licensing authority, as the case may be;

(aa) the Board may make regulations—

(i) prohibiting the driving of vehicles used on the aforesaid services except by the holders of licences issued in that behalf by the Board; and

(ii) providing for the issue, suspension and cancellation of such licences and prescribing the conditions subject to which the same may be granted and held;

(b) the Board may for the regulation of the services provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or under such market service licence or the vehicles from time to time used for the purpose of any of those services or for any matter incidental thereto, make regulations for any purpose for which the Governor in Council may make regulations under the provisions of sections 51, 54, 55 and 56 of the Road Traffic Law or for prescribing anything which may by this Law be prescribed, and the provisions of section 58 of that Law shall apply to any regulations made by the Board by virtue of this section as they would apply if such regulations had been made by the Governor in Council under the provisions of those sections;

(c) the Board may by Order direct that any regulations made by the Governor in Council under the Road Traffic Law and for the time being in force shall not apply or shall apply only with such modifications as may be specified in the Order in

PP. 5112-  
5114

Cap. 348.

Inserted by  
30/55.

Cap. 348.

## The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5112-  
5114

relation to the services provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or such market service licence or the vehicles from time to time used for the purpose of any of those services; and

- (d) the Board may place or cause to be placed on or near any road on which there is provided or proposed to be provided any service of stage or express carriages under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or such market service licence any sign or other device for the guidance or direction of the licensee, the holder of such market service licence or the public in relation to such service, and for such purpose the Board may enter land and exercise such powers as may be necessary.

Cap. 346.

In this subsection the expression "traffic authority" means the Island Traffic Authority constituted under the Road Traffic Law or the Traffic Area Authority constituted under that Law for the Traffic Area in which is included the Corporate Area.

Inserted by  
39/55.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary regulations made by the Board under paragraphs (aa) and (b) of subsection (2) of this section shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Executive Council, and may at any time be amended, varied or revoked by the Governor in Executive Council.

Appeals.

10—(1) Where the licensee is dissatisfied with—

- (a) any Order made by the Board in exercise of their powers under this Law (other than in the exercise of their powers under paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section 9 of this Law) or under any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law; or
- (b) the refusal or failure of the Board on the application by the licensee under any provision in the exclusive licence to make an Order; or
- (c) the grant of a market service licence or any term or condition subject to which such licence is granted or the failure or omission of the Board to impose any particular term or condition in the licence, or the variation of the conditions of a market service licence; or
- (d) the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness, the licensee may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

relation to the services provided under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or such market service licence or the vehicles from time to time used for the purpose of any of those services; and

(d) the Board may place or cause to be placed on or near any road on which there is provided or proposed to be provided any service of stage or express carriages under or by virtue of such exclusive licence or such market service licence any sign or other device for the guidance or direction of the licensee, the holder of such market service licence or the public in relation to such service, and for such purpose the Board may enter land and exercise such powers as may be necessary.

In this subsection the expression "traffic authority" means the Island Traffic Authority constituted under the Road Traffic Law or the Traffic Area Authority constituted under that Law for the Traffic Area in which is included the Corporate Area.

(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary regulations made by the Board under paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2) of this section shall not come into force until approved by the Governor in Executive Council, and may at any time be amended, varied or revoked by the Governor in Executive Council.

10—(1) Where the licence is discontinued with—  
(a) any Order made by the Board in exercise of their powers under this Law (other than in the exercise of their powers under paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section 9 of this Law) or under any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law; or

(b) the refusal or failure of the Board on the application by the licensee under any provision in the exclusive licence to make an Order; or

(c) the grant of a market service licence or any term or condition subject to which such licence is granted or the failure or omission of the Board to impose any particular term or condition in the licence, or the variation of the conditions of a market service licence; or

(d) the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness, the licensee may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

PP. 5112-  
5114

Cap. 325.

Inserted by  
30/55.

Appeals.

PP. 5112-  
5114

(2) Where any applicant for the grant of a market service licence is dissatisfied with the refusal or failure of the Board to grant such licence or with any term or condition subject to which such licence has been granted he may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

(3) Where the holder of any market service licence is dissatisfied with—

- (a) the variation of the conditions or the revocation or suspension of such licence; or
  - (b) the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness in respect of any vehicle used or to be used on a market service,
- he may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

(4) On any appeal under this section the Court of Appeal may hear and determine the appeal and—

- (a) where the appeal relates to an Order made by the Board the Court may confirm the Order either without modification or subject to such modifications as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would in the Order have had the power to make, or rescind the Order;
- (b) where the appeal relates to the refusal or failure of the Board to make an Order on the application of the licensee, the Court may make such Order (if any) as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would on such application have had power to make;
- (c) where the appeal relates to the grant by the Board or the refusal or failure of the Board to grant a market service licence or to the imposition or omission of any term or condition in or from the licence or the variation of the conditions of the licence the Court may confirm or revoke the grant or the variation of the conditions of the licence or make such variation of the terms or conditions of the licence as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would have had power to make; or
- (d) where the appeal relates to the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness the Court may make such Order as the Court may consider just and reasonable.

(5) For the purposes of any appeal under this section the proceedings may be brought against the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Board of Control

(2) Where any applicant for the grant of a market service licence is dissatisfied with the refusal or failure of the Board to grant such licence or with any term or condition subject to which such licence has been granted he may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

(3) Where the holder of any market service licence is dissatisfied with—

- (a) the variation of the conditions or the revocation or suspension of such licence; or
- (b) the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness in respect of any vehicle used or to be used on a market service,
- he may appeal to the Court of Appeal.

(4) On any appeal under this section the Court of Appeal may hear and determine the appeal and—

- (a) where the appeal relates to an Order made by the Board the Court may confirm the Order either without modification or subject to such modifications as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would in the Order have had the power to make, or rescind the Order;
- (b) where the appeal relates to the refusal or failure of the Board to make an Order on the application of the licensee, the Court may make such Order (if any) as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would on such application have had power to make;
- (c) where the appeal relates to the grant by the Board or the refusal or failure of the Board to grant a market service licence or to the imposition or omission of any term or condition in or from the licence or the variation of the conditions of the licence the Court may confirm or revoke the grant or the variation of the conditions of the licence or make such variation of the terms or conditions of the licence as the Court may consider just and reasonable and the Board would have had power to make; or
- (d) where the appeal relates to the refusal or failure of the Board to issue, or the revocation by the Board of, a certificate of fitness the Court may make such Order as the Court may consider just and reasonable.

(5) For the purposes of any appeal under this section the proceedings may be brought against the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Board of Control

The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

PP. 5112-  
5114

and it shall not be necessary to specify the members thereof but otherwise the practice and procedure governing such appeals shall be in accordance with Rules of Court made for the purpose under section 18 of this Law.

(6) The Court may refer any question arising out of any appeal under this section to any person possessing professional, technical or scientific qualifications for a report thereon.

(7) The cost of any such appeal shall be in the discretion of the Court and if costs are awarded against the Board they shall be paid out of the general revenue of the Government of Jamaica on a warrant under the signature of the Governor.

*Next after section 10 insert the following section 10A.*

*Inserted by 21/53.*

Jurisdiction  
of Court of  
Appeal to  
hear applica-  
tions, etc.

10A.—(1) Where under any exclusive licence granted under section 3 of this Law provision is made for the making of an application to the Court of Appeal for a declaration the Court may hear and determine such application and may make such declaratory order including an order as to the costs of the application as the Court may think proper.

(2) The practice and procedure governing the making and hearing of such applications shall be in accordance with Rules of Court made for the purpose under section 18 of this Law.

and it shall not be necessary to specify the members thereof but otherwise the practice and procedure governing such appeals shall be in accordance with Rules of Court made for the purpose under section 18 of this Law.

(6) The Court may refer any question arising out of any appeal under this section to any person possessing professional, technical or scientific qualifications for a report thereon.

(7) The cost of any such appeal shall be in the discretion of the Court and if costs are awarded against the Board they shall be paid out of the general revenue of the Government of Jamaica on a warrant under the signature of the Governor.

Next after section 10 insert the following section 10A.

Inserted by 21/53.

10A—(1) Where under any exclusive licence granted under section 8 of this Law provision is made for the making of an application to the Court of Appeal for a declaration the Court may hear and determine such application and may make such declaratory order including an order as to the costs of the application as the Court may think proper.

(2) The practice and procedure governing the making and hearing of such applications shall be in accordance with Rules of Court made for the purpose under section 18 of this Law.

FP, 2112-  
2114

Judicial  
of Court of  
Appeal to  
hear appeals  
cases, etc.



The Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law. Cap. 325 (Contd.)

P. 5116	S. 14 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
Annual duties.	<p><i>Substituted by 21/53.</i></p> <p>14—(1) There shall be paid by the licensee or, as the case may be, by the holder of a market service licence to a Collector of Taxes in the Corporate Area in respect of each stage carriage or express carriage used in the provision of services under or by virtue of the exclusive licence or the market service licence, an annual duty of two pounds, the first annual payment to be made immediately before the stage or express carriage in respect of which it is payable is brought into such use and subsequent annual payments on the 1st day of April in each year.</p> <p>(2) The licensee or, as the case may be, the holder of the market service licence shall produce to the Collector of Taxes on each occasion of payment of such duty a certificate of the fitness of the stage carriage or express carriage in respect of which the duty is payable, issued by a person authorized to issue such certificates under the provisions of regulations made or applied by virtue of section 9 of this Law.</p> <p>(3) If the licensee or the holder of any such market service licence uses any stage or express carriage upon which duty is payable under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section without such duty having been paid in accordance with those provisions he shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and such duty unless sooner paid may be recovered under the provisions of the Tax Collection Law.</p> <p>Cap. 375.</p>
P. 5117	<p>S. 18 <i>Write in margin "Substituted by 21/53". Delete all the words appearing after the words "Rules of Court" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p>regulating the appeals and applications mentioned in section 10 or section 10A of this Law and all matters incidental thereto.</p>

P. 5116	<p>S. 14 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 21/53</p> <p>Annual Licence.</p> <p>14—(1) There shall be paid by the licensee or, as the case may be, by the holder of a market service licence to a Collector of Taxes in the Corporate Area in respect of each stage carriage or express carriage used in the provision of services under or by virtue of the exclusive licence or the market service licence, an annual duty of two pounds, the first annual payment to be made immediately before the stage or express carriage in respect of which it is payable is brought into such use and subsequent annual payments on the 1st day of April in each year.</p> <p>(2) The licensee or, as the case may be, the holder of the market service licence shall produce to the Collector of Taxes on each occasion of payment of such duty a certificate of the fitness of the stage carriage or express carriage in respect of which the duty is payable, issued by a person authorized to issue such certificates under the provisions of regulations made or applied by virtue of section 9 of this Law.</p> <p>(3) If the licensee or the holder of any such market service licence uses any stage or express carriage upon which duty is payable under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section without such duty having been paid in accordance with those provisions he shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and such duty unless sooner paid may be recovered under the provisions of the Tax Collection Law.</p>
P. 5117	<p>S. 18 Write in margin "Substituted by 21/53". Delete all the words appearing after the words "Rules of Court", and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>regulating the appeals and applications mentioned in section 10 or section 10A of this Law and all matters incidental thereto.</p>

**The Public Utility Undertakings and Public Services Arbitration Law.**  
**Cap. 329**

P. 5130	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 14/57 dated 4.7.57".</i></p> <hr/> <p>S. 1      <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 14/57". Immediately before Schedule insert the word "First".</i></p>
P. 5134	<p>S. 14      <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 14/57.</i></p> <p>Power to summon wit- nesses.      14—(1) The Tribunal shall have power to summon any person to attend before the Tribunal and to give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document in the possession or under the control of such person.</p> <p>Second Schedule.      (2) A summons under this section shall be in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule to this Law.</p> <p>(3) A summons under this section may be served by a constable.</p>

The Public Utility Undertakings and Public Services Arbitration Law.  
Gap. 329

P. 2130	Write at top of page "Amended by 14/57 dated 4.7.57".
S. 1	Write in margin "Inserted by 14/57". Immediately before Schedule insert the word "First".
P. 2134	S. 14 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p style="text-align: center;">Substituted by 14/57.</p> <p>Power to summon witnesses.</p> <p>14—(1) The Tribunal shall have power to summon any person to attend before the Tribunal and to give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document in the possession or under the control of such person.</p> <p>(2) A summons under this section shall be in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule to this Law.</p> <p>(3) A summons under this section may be served by a constable.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Second Schedule.</p>

The Public Utility Undertakings and Public Services Arbitration Law.  
 Cap. 329 (Contd.)

P. 5135

Next after section 14 insert the following sections 14A and 14B.

Inserted by 14/57.

Duty and privileges of witnesses. 14A—All persons summoned to attend and give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document before the Tribunal—

- (a) shall be bound to obey the summons served upon them;
- (b) shall be entitled, in respect of such evidence or the disclosure of any communication or the production of any such paper, book, record or document, to the same right or privilege as before a court of law;
- (c) shall be entitled to be paid their expenses, including travelling expenses at the rates prescribed by the Witnesses Expenses Law for witnesses who are entitled to have their expenses paid from public funds:

Cap. 415.

Provided that the Tribunal may disallow the whole or any part of such expenses in any case, if it thinks fit.

Penalty for disobedience, disrespect or obstruction.

14B—Any person who—

- (a) without sufficient cause, fails or refuses to attend before the Tribunal in obedience to a summons under this Law, or fails or refuses to produce any paper, book, record or document which he was required by such summons to produce; or
- (b) being a witness, leaves the Tribunal without the permission of the Tribunal; or
- (c) being a witness, refuses, without sufficient cause, to answer any question put to him by or with the permission of the Tribunal; or
- (d) wilfully obstructs or interrupts the proceedings of the Tribunal,

shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or in default of payment thereof to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding three months.

<p>Next after section 14 insert the following sections 14A and 14B.</p>	<p>P. 5185</p>
<p>Inserted by 14/57.</p> <p>Duty and Privileges of witnesses.—14A—All persons summoned to attend and give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document before the Tribunal—</p> <p>(a) shall be bound to obey the summons served upon them;</p> <p>(b) shall be entitled, in respect of such evidence or the disclosure of any communication or the production of any such paper, book, record or document, to the same right or privilege as before a court of law;</p> <p>(c) shall be entitled to be paid their expenses, including travelling expenses at the rates prescribed by the Witnesses Expenses Law for witnesses who are entitled to have their expenses paid from public funds;</p> <p>Provided that the Tribunal may disallow the whole or any part of such expenses in any case, if it thinks fit.</p>	<p>Cap. 415.</p>
<p>14B—Any person who—</p> <p>(a) without sufficient cause, fails or refuses to attend before the Tribunal in obedience to a summons under this Law, or fails or refuses to produce any paper, book, record or document which he was required by such summons to produce; or</p> <p>(b) being a witness, leaves the Tribunal without the permission of the Tribunal; or</p> <p>(c) being a witness, refuses, without sufficient cause, to answer any question put to him by or with the permission of the Tribunal; or</p> <p>(d) willfully obstructs or interrupts the proceedings of the Tribunal,</p> <p>shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or in default of payment thereof to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding three months.</p>	<p>Penalty for disobedience, disrespect or obstruction.</p>



The Public Utility Undertakings and Public Services Arbitration Law.  
Cap. 329 (Contd.)

<p>Schedule. Immediately before the caption "Schedule" insert the word "First".</p>	<p>B. 5186</p>
<p>Next after the first Schedule insert the following:—</p>	
<p>inserted by 14/57.</p> <p>Second Schedule (Section 14)</p> <p>Summons to Witnesses</p> <p>To: (name of person summoned and his calling and address, if known)</p> <p>You are hereby summoned to appear before the Tribunal at (place) upon the (day) of (month) 19 (year) at (time) o'clock and to give evidence respecting (state the matter which has been referred to the Tribunal).</p> <p>(If the person summoned is to produce any documents, add: And you are required to bring with you (specify the papers, books, records and documents required). Therefore fail not at your peril. Given under the hand of Chairman of the Tribunal this (day) of (month) 19 (year).</p>	
<p>The Quarantine Law. Cap. 330</p>	
<p>Write in margin "Amended by 5/50".</p> <p>Delete the words "the Assistant Director of Medical Services (Health)" and substitute therefor the words "Principal Medical Officer".</p>	<p>P. R. 5187</p>
<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 5/50 dated 1.1.50".</p> <p>L.N. 114 and 115/50 dated 20.2.50.</p>	



## The Quarantine Law. Cap. 330 (Contd.)

P. 5145	FIRST SCHEDULE
P. 5148	<p>Regulation 2. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/56".</i>  <i>Add at the end of the definition of "authorised officer" the words "and includes a Health Officer".</i></p>
P. 5148	<p>Regulation 5. <i>Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 115/56".</i>  <i>Delete the regulation.</i></p>
	<p>Regulation 8. <i>Delete paragraph (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p>
	<p><i>Substituted by L.N. 115/56.</i></p> <p>(1) (a) No person other than a pilot or his apprentice or a person acting in execution of these Regulations, shall, without the general or special permission of the Health Officer, board a ship coming from a foreign port before the same has been granted pratique, and the master shall cause all reasonable steps to be taken to enforce this provision.</p> <p>(b) No person other than a person acting in execution of these Regulations shall, without the general or special permission of the Health Officer, leave a ship coming from a foreign port before the same has been granted pratique, and the master shall cause all reasonable steps to be taken to enforce this provision.</p>
P. 5149	<p>Regulation 8(2). <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "a pilot or".</i></p>
P. 5150	<p>Regulation 13. <i>Substitute a "colon" for the "full stop" at the end of the regulation and add the following proviso—</i></p>
	<p><i>Added by L.N. 115/56.</i></p> <p>Provided further that paragraph (6) of Article 25 shall be construed as if there were substituted therefor the following paragraph:—</p> <p>(6) (a) The ship shall be deratised.</p> <p>(b) The deratisation shall be effected as soon as the holds have been emptied.</p> <p>(c) If required in order to prevent the escape of rodents, one or more preliminary fumigations of a ship with the cargo <i>in situ</i> or during its unloading may be ordered.</p>

P. 5145	<p>First Schedule</p> <p>Regulation 2. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/58". Add at the end of the definition of "authorized officer" the words "and includes a Health Officer".</p>
P. 5148	<p>Regulation 5. Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 115/58". Delete the regulation.</p> <p>Regulation 8. Delete paragraph (1) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by L.N. 115/58.</p> <p>(1) (a) No person other than a pilot or his apprentice or a person acting in execution of these Regulations shall, without the general or special permission of the Health Officer, board a ship coming from a foreign port before the same has been granted pratique, and the master shall cause all reasonable steps to be taken to enforce this provision.</p> <p>(b) No person other than a person acting in execution of these Regulations shall, without the general or special permission of the Health Officer, leave a ship coming from a foreign port before the same has been granted pratique, and the master shall cause all reasonable steps to be taken to enforce this provision.</p>
P. 5149	<p>Regulation 8(2). Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/58". Delete the words "a pilot or".</p>
P. 5150	<p>Regulation 13. Substitute a "colon" for the "full stop" at the end of the regulation and add the following proviso—</p> <p>Added by L.N. 115/58.</p> <p>Provided further that paragraph (b) of Article 25 shall be construed as if there were substituted therefor the following paragraph:—</p> <p>(a) The ship shall be detsatised.</p> <p>(b) The detsatisation shall be effected as soon as the holds have been emptied.</p> <p>(c) If required in order to prevent the escape of rodents, one or more preliminary fumigations of a ship with the cargo in situ or during its unloading may be ordered.</p>

## The Quarantine Law. Cap. 330 (Contd.)

P. 5153	Regulation 26. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/56". Delete the words "at an approved port".</i>
P. 5154	<p>Regulation 27. <i>Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by L.N. 115/56.</i></p> <p>27. A ship arriving from a foreign port and carrying a valid deratisation or deratisation exemption certificate, whether or not it has been granted pratique on arrival, may, nevertheless, be inspected by or on behalf of the Health Officer, to determine the extent of rat infestation. Whenever the Health Officer has reason to believe that the number of rats on board is not kept down to a minimum, he may require the owner, master, or ship's agent to take such steps under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Quarantine Authority, so as to secure complete or partial deratisation.</p> <hr/> <p>Regulation 30. <i>Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 115/56". Delete the regulation.</i></p>
P. 5158	<p>Regulation 49. <i>Add the following as paragraph (4).</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Added by L.N. 115/56.</i></p> <p>(4) The master, shipowner or his agent shall pay to the Quarantine Authority the fees chargeable in respect of acts done or service rendered where the Authority causes—</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) the deratisation, disinsectisation or disinfection of ships; or</li> <li>(b) the deratisation, disinsectisation or disinfection of baggage, cargo or merchandise; or</li> <li>(c) the placing of quarantine guards on board a ship; or</li> <li>(d) the supervision of ships placed in quarantine; or</li> <li>(e) the supervision of ships against which restrictions have been applied; or</li> <li>(f) the supervision of the discharge of cargo, baggage or merchandise.</li> </ul>
P. 5159	<p><i>Next after regulation 53 add the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Added by L.N. 115/56.</i></p> <p>Power to enter premises. 54. Any authorised Officer may enter any premises which it may be necessary to enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations.</p>

P. 5153	Regulation 26. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 115/56". Delete the words "at an approved port".
P. 5154	Regulation 27. Delete the regulation and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by L.N. 115/56.  27. A ship arriving from a foreign port and carrying a valid deviation or deviation exemption certificate, whether or not it has been granted previous on arrival, may, nevertheless, be inspected by or on behalf of the Health Officer, to determine the extent of rat infestation. Whenever the Health Officer has reason to believe that the number of rats on board is not kept down to a minimum, he may require the owner, master, or ship's agent to take such steps under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Quarantine Authority, as to secure complete or partial deviation.
	Regulation 30. Write in margin "Deleted by L.N. 115/56". Delete the regulation.
P. 5158	Regulation 49. Add the following as paragraph (4).  Added by L.N. 115/56.  (4) The master, shipowner or his agent shall pay to the Quarantine Authority the less charge in respect of rats done or service rendered where the Authority causes— (a) the deviation, disinsection or disinsection of ships; or (b) the deviation, disinsection or disinsection of baggage, cargo or merchandise; or (c) the placing of quarantine guards on board a ship; or (d) the supervision of ships placed in quarantine; or (e) the supervision of ships against which restrictions have been applied; or (f) the supervision of the discharge of cargo, baggage or merchandise.
P. 5159	Next after regulation 53 add the following:—  Added by L.N. 115/56.  54. Any authorised Officer may enter any premises which it may be necessary to enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations. Power to enter premises.

## The Quarantine Law. Cap. 330 (Contd.)

P. 5162	SCHEDULE A		
	Instructions. <i>Delete the words "a pilot and his leadsman" from the last paragraph and substitute therefor the words "a person acting in execution of the Quarantine (Maritime) Regulations."</i>		
P. 5175	Appendix, Article 42. Paragraph (3). <i>Delete the word "inspector" and substitute therefor the word "authority".</i>		
P. 5176	Second Schedule. Regulation 2. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 114/56".</i> <i>Definition of "authorised officer" add at the end thereof the words "and includes a Health Officer".</i>		
P. 5180	Regulation 11. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 114/56".</i> <i>Line 2. Next after the word "Officer" insert the words "or authorised officer".</i>		
PP. 5184-5185	Regulation 33. <i>Add the following paragraph (4):—</i>		
	<i>Added by L.N. 114/56.</i>		
	(4) The commander of the aircraft or the owner thereof or the agent of the owner shall pay to the Quarantine Authority the fees chargeable in respect of any act done or service rendered when the Authority causes the deratisation, disinsectisation or disinfection of the aircraft, baggage or cargo.		
P. 5186	<i>Next after regulation 41 add the following:—</i>		
	<i>Added by L.N. 114/56.</i>		
	<table border="0"> <tr> <td style="vertical-align: top; padding-right: 10px;">Power to board aircraft or enter premises.</td> <td>42. Any authorised officer may board any aircraft or enter any premises which it may be necessary to board or enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations.</td> </tr> </table>	Power to board aircraft or enter premises.	42. Any authorised officer may board any aircraft or enter any premises which it may be necessary to board or enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations.
Power to board aircraft or enter premises.	42. Any authorised officer may board any aircraft or enter any premises which it may be necessary to board or enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations.		

P. 5162	<p style="text-align: center;">Schedule A</p> <p>Instructions. Delete the words "a pilot and his leadman" from the last paragraph and substitute therefor the words "a person acting in execution of the Quarantine (Maritime) Regulations."</p>
P. 5175	<p>Appendix, Article 42, Paragraph (3). Delete the word "inspector" and substitute therefor the word "authority."</p>
P. 5170	<p>Second Schedule, Regulation 2. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 114/56". Definition of "authorised officer" add at the end thereof the words "and includes a Health Officer."</p>
P. 5180	<p>Regulation 11. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 114/56". Line 2. Next after the word "Officer" insert the words "or authorised officer."</p>
P. 5184-5185	<p>Regulation 33. Add the following paragraph (4):—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Added by L.N. 114/56.</p> <p>(4) The commander of the aircraft or the owner thereof or the agent of the owner shall pay to the Quarantine Authority the fees chargeable in respect of any act done or service rendered when the Authority causes the decontamination, disinsection or disinfection of the aircraft, baggage or cargo.</p>
P. 5186	<p>Next after regulation 41 add the following:—</p>
P. 5186	<p style="text-align: center;">Added by L.N. 114/56.</p> <p>42. Any authorised officer may board any aircraft or enter any premises which it may be necessary to board or enter for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of these Regulations.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Power to board aircraft or enter premises.</p>

**The Record Office Law. Cap. 335**

P. 5224	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 52/55 dated 22.12.55".</i>
P. 5228	<p>S. 16 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 52/55".</i>  <i>Second paragraph, delete the words "any such" and substitute therefor the word "the".</i>  <i>Delete the words "as abovementioned".</i>  <i>Delete the words "such records and their custody in the same way as if they".</i></p> <p>S. 17 <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 52/55".</i>  <i>Next after the words "in relation to" insert the words "such records and their custody in the same way as if they".</i></p>

**The Registration (Births and Deaths) Law. Cap. 337**

P. 5253	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 122/57 dated 23.5.57".</i>
P. 5293	<p>Second Schedule. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 122/57".</i>  <i>Delete the figures and symbol "1/6" and substitute therefor the figures and symbol "2/6"</i>  <i>Delete the figures and symbol "1/3" and substitute therefor the figures and symbol "1/6".</i></p>

**The Registration of Titles Law. Cap. 340**

P. 5330	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
P. 5294	<p>S. 127 <i>Write in margin "Deleted by 60/54".</i>  <i>Delete the words "succession duty and" and "succession duty or" from lines 6, 9 and 10.</i></p>

P. 5224	Write at top of page "Amended by 52/55 dated 22.12.55".
P. 5228	S. 10 Write in margin "Amended by 52/55". Second paragraph, delete the words "any such" and substitute therefor the word "the". Delete the words "as abovementioned". Delete the words "such records and their custody in the same way as if they".
P. 5270	S. 17 Write in margin "Inserted by 52/55". Next after the words "in relation to" insert the words "such records and their custody in the same way as if they".
P. 5280	The Registration (Births and Deaths) Law. Chap. 337
P. 5253	Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 122/57 dated 23.2.57".
P. 5298	Second Schedule. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 122/57". Delete the figures and symbol "1/6" and substitute therefor the figures and symbol "2/6". Delete the figures and symbol "1/3" and substitute therefor the figures and symbol "1/6".
P. 5299	The Registration of Titles Law. Chap. 340
P. 5330	Write at top of page "Amended by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".
P. 5304	S. 127 Write in margin "Deleted by 60/54". Delete the words "succession duty and" and "succession duty or" from lines 8, 9 and 10.





REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL VIII

The Rent Restriction Law. Gap. 341

P. 5442	Write at top of page "Amended by 31/54 dated 30.10.53".
P. 5447	S. 6 Write in margin "Inserted by 31/54". Next after the word "landlord," insert the words "or an officer of emolument the emolument of which is payable out of the funds of the public or of any parish".

The Representation of the People Law. Gap. 342

P. 5471	Write at top of page "Amended by 55/53, 15/54, 40/54 dated 14.12.53, 8.10.55, 20.7.57, 4.10.57".
P. 5471	S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 40/54 and 22/57".
P. 5472	Delete the definition "elector," and substitute therefor the following:— Substituted by 22/57. "elector" means any person whose name is for the time being on any official list of electors for the House of Representatives;
P. 5473	Next after the words "means the ink" appearing in the definition of "electoral ink," insert the words "whether composite or consisting of two or more separate solutions". Delete the definitions "finally revised list" and "list of electors". Delete the definition "official list" and substitute therefor the following:— Substituted by 22/57. "official list" means the list of electors for any polling division prepared in accordance with sections 8 and 9 of this Law as modified by the Chief Electoral Officer in accordance with rule 28 of the Rules in the First Schedule to this Law or the appropriate portion of any such list which has been divided in accordance with the provisions of section 37 of this Law.

## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

P. 5474	<p>Delete the definition "preliminary lists of electors" and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Substituted by 22/57.</p> <p>"print" with its grammatical variations and cognate expressions includes mimeograph;</p>
P. 5475	<p>Delete the figure and brackets (2) in the definition of "qualified person" and substitute therefor the figure and brackets (3). Next after the definition "qualified person" insert the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Inserted by 22/57.</p> <p>"qualifying date" means the prescribed day in relation to which the right of a qualified person to be registered as an elector for a particular polling division by reason of his residence in such polling division shall be determined;</p>
	<p>Next after the definition "rejected ballot paper" insert the following—</p> <hr/> <p>Inserted by 22/57.</p> <p>"revisal district" means that portion of a constituency comprising one or more polling divisions allotted to a revising officer under subsection (3) of section 72 of this Law for the purpose of the revision of the official lists;</p> <hr/> <p>Delete the definitions "revision notice", "special enumeration" and "special enumerator".</p>
P. 5476	<p>S. 2 (2) Delete the word "The" and substitute therefor the words "Rules 1 to 7 of the".</p>
P. 5477	<p>S. 5 Delete the words "on the recommendation of the returning officer" from subsection (1). Next after subsection (4) insert the following:—</p> <hr/> <p>Inserted by 22/57.</p> <p>(5) In order to give effect to the provisions of subsections (2), (3) and (4) of this section the Chief Electoral Officer may, immediately before the commencement of the preparation of the official list, vary the boundaries of any polling division.</p>

P. 5474	Delete the definition "preliminary lists of electors" and substitute therefor the following:—
	Substituted by 22/57.
	"print" with its grammatical variations and cognate expressions includes mimeograph;
P. 5475	Delete the figure and brackets (2) in the definition of "qualified person" and substitute therefor the figure and brackets (8). Next after the definition "qualified person" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 22/57.
	"qualifying date" means the prescribed day in relation to which the right of a qualified person to be registered as an elector for a particular polling division by reason of his residence in such polling division shall be determined;
	Next after the definition "rejected ballot paper" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 22/57.
	"revision district" means that portion of a constituency comprising one or more polling divisions allotted to a revising officer under subsection (3) of section 72 of this Law for the purpose of the revision of the official lists;
P. 5476	Delete the definitions "revision notice", "special enumeration" and "special enumerator".
P. 5477	Delete the words "The" and substitute therefor the words "Rules 1 to 7 of the".
P. 5477	Delete the words "on the recommendation of the returning officer" from subsection (1). Next after subsection (4) insert the following:—
	Inserted by 22/57.
	(5) In order to give effect to the provisions of subsections (2), (3) and (4) of this section the Chief Electoral Officer may, immediately before the commencement of the preparation of the official list, vary the boundaries of any polling division.

P. 5478

Delete Part II including sections 6 to 25 and substitute therefor the following new Part II containing sections 6 to 17.

Substituted by 22/57.

## PART II

### *Franchise and Registration of Electors*

Qualifica-  
tion.

6—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section every person shall be entitled to be registered as an elector for the polling division in which he or she ordinarily resides if, on the qualifying date, he or she—

- (a) is of the full age of twenty-one years, or will attain such age on or before the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date; and
- (b) is a British subject by birth, registration, or naturalisation; and
- (c) has been ordinarily resident in Jamaica for twelve months next preceding the qualifying date; and
- (d) is ordinarily resident in such polling division.

(2) Subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section and of section 7 of this Law, every person shall be entitled to vote at an election of a member of the House of Representatives for any constituency if his or her name appears upon the official list for a polling division comprised in such constituency unless—

- (a) subsequent to the qualifying date he or she ceased to be a British subject or to be ordinarily resident in Jamaica; or
- (b) on election day he or she is an inmate of any mental hospital or is undergoing any sentence of imprisonment.

(3) The following persons are incapable of being registered as electors and disqualified from voting at an election and shall not be so registered nor vote at an election, that is to say—

- (a) the Chief Electoral Officer;
- (b) the returning officer for each constituency during his term of office, except when there is an equality of votes on the final count of votes or on a recount, as in this Law provided;

P. 2478	Delete Part II including sections 6 to 25 and substitute therefor the following new Part II containing sections 6 to 17.
	Substituted by 22/57.
	PART II
	Franchise and Registration of Electors
Qualification.	<p>6—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section every person shall be entitled to be registered as an elector for the polling division in which he or she ordinarily resides if, on the qualifying date, he or she—</p> <p>(a) is of the full age of twenty-one years, or will attain such age on or before the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date; and</p> <p>(b) is a British subject by birth, registration, or naturalisation; and</p> <p>(c) has been ordinarily resident in Jamaica for twelve months next preceding the qualifying date; and</p> <p>(d) is ordinarily resident in such polling division.</p> <p>(2) Subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section and of section 7 of this Law, every person shall be entitled to vote at an election of a member of the House of Representatives for any constituency if his or her name appears upon the official list for a polling division comprised in such constituency unless—</p> <p>(a) subsequent to the qualifying date he or she ceased to be a British subject or to be ordinarily resident in Jamaica; or</p> <p>(b) on election day he or she is an inmate of any mental hospital or is undergoing any sentence of imprisonment.</p> <p>(3) The following persons are incapable of being registered as electors and disqualified from voting at an election and shall not be so registered nor vote at an election, that is to say—</p> <p>(a) the Chief Electoral Officer;</p> <p>(b) the returning officer for each constituency during his term of office, except when there is an equality of votes on the final count of votes or on a recount, as in this Law provided;</p>

P. 5478

- (c) any person who on the qualifying date or on election day is found or declared to be insane under any law in force in Jamaica;
- (d) any person who in any part of Her Majesty's dominions or in any territory under Her Majesty's protection has been sentenced to death or penal servitude or to imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as may by competent authority have been substituted therefor, or received a free pardon;
- (e) any person who on the qualifying date is undergoing any sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment which will not expire on or before the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date;
- (f) every person who is disqualified from voting by reason of his employment for pay or reward in connection with the election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote; and
- (g) every person who is disqualified from voting under any law relating to the disqualification of electors for corrupt or illegal practices.

Persons in receipt of pay disqualified.

7—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, every person employed by any person for pay or reward in reference to an election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote shall be disqualified from voting and incompetent to vote in such constituency at such election.

(2) A person shall not be disqualified from voting at an election of a member to serve in the House of Representatives by reason that he is employed for pay or reward in reference to an election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote, so long as the employment is legal.

- (3) Persons who may be legally employed are—
  - (a) returning officers, election clerks, presiding officers, poll clerks, enumerators, scrutineers, revising officers, messengers, constables and persons otherwise necessarily and properly employed by an election officer for the conduct of the election;
  - (b) official agents or sub-agents of candidates;
  - (c) persons engaged in printing election material on behalf of a candidate;

(e) any person who on the qualifying date or on election day is found or declared to be insane under any law in force in Jamaica;

(d) any person who in any part of Her Majesty's dominions or in any territory under Her Majesty's protection has been sentenced to death or penal servitude or to imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months and has not either suffered the punishment to which he was sentenced or such other punishment as may by competent authority have been substituted therefor, or received a free pardon;

(e) any person who on the qualifying date is undergoing any sentence of penal servitude or imprisonment which will not expire on or before the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date;

(f) every person who is disqualified from voting by reason of his employment for pay or reward in connection with the election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote; and

(g) every person who is disqualified from voting under any law relating to the disqualification of electors for corrupt or illegal practices.

7—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, every person employed by any person for pay or reward in reference to an election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote shall be disqualified from voting and incompetent to vote in such constituency at such election.

(2) A person shall not be disqualified from voting at an election of a member to serve in the House of Representatives by reason that he is employed for pay or reward in reference to an election in the constituency in which such person would otherwise be entitled to vote, so long as the employment is legal.

(3) Persons who may be legally employed are—  
 (a) returning officers, election clerks, presiding officers, poll clerks, enumerators, scrutineers, revising officers, messengers, constables and persons otherwise necessarily and properly employed by an election officer for the conduct of the election;  
 (b) official agents or sub-agents of candidates;  
 (c) persons engaged in printing election material on behalf of a candidate;

Persons in receipt of pay disqualified.



P. 5478

- (d) persons employed, whether casually or for the period of the election or part thereof, in advertising of any kind, or as clerks or stenographers or as messengers on behalf of a candidate or prospective candidate, so however, that the total number of persons so employed does not exceed one for each three hundred electors in the constituency, and that the name, address and occupation of every person so employed is communicated, in writing, to the returning officer.

Official  
list.  
Law 22 of  
1957.

8—Save as provided by the transitional provisions in the Second Schedule to the Representation of the People (Amendment) Law, 1957, it shall be the duty of every returning officer to prepare between the first day of June and the first day of August in each year an official list of electors in respect of each polling division in the constituency for which he is the returning officer and forthwith publish such list in the prescribed manner.

Manner of  
preparation  
of official  
list.

9—(1) With a view to the preparation of the official list every returning officer shall have a house to house enquiry made in each polling division of the constituency for which he is the returning officer, as to the persons entitled to be registered as electors in accordance with subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law.

First  
Schedule.

(2) The enquiry referred to in subsection (1) of this section shall be made by an enumerator accompanied by scrutineers and shall be conducted in accordance with the rules in the First Schedule to this Law.

Appointment  
of enumera-  
tors.

10—(1) The Chief Electoral Officer shall on the recommendation of the returning officer appoint for each constituency so many enumerators as he may think fit.

(2) Every person appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section as enumerator shall receive such remuneration as may be prescribed.

(3) The Chief Electoral Officer may, on the recommendation of the returning officer, replace any enumerator appointed by him by appointing another enumerator to act in the place and stead of the person already appointed, and any enumerator so replaced shall, upon request in writing signed by the returning officer, deliver or give up to the subsequent appointee or to any other authorised person any election document, papers and written information which he has obtained for the purpose of the

(b) persons employed, whether casually or for the period of the election or part thereof, in advertising of any kind, or as clerks or stenographers or as messengers on behalf of a candidate or prospective candidate, so however, that the total number of persons so employed does not exceed one for each three hundred electors in the constituency, and that the name, address and occupation of every person so employed is communicated, in writing, to the returning officer.

8—Save as provided by the transitional provisions in the Second Schedule to the Representation of the People (Amendment) Law, 1957, it shall be the duty of every returning officer to prepare between the first day of June and the first day of August in each year an official list of electors in respect of each polling division in the constituency for which he is the returning officer and forthwith publish such list in the prescribed manner.

Official  
list.  
Law 22 of  
1957.

9—(1) With a view to the preparation of the official list every returning officer shall have a house to house enquiry made in each polling division of the constituency for which he is the returning officer, as to the persons entitled to be registered as electors in accordance with subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law.

Manner of  
preparation  
of official  
list.

(2) The enquiry referred to in subsection (1) of this section shall be made by an enumerator accompanied by scrutineers and shall be conducted in accordance with the rules in the First Schedule to this Law.

First  
Schedule.

10—(1) The Chief Electoral Officer shall on the recommendation of the returning officer appoint for each constituency so many enumerators as he may think fit.

Appointment  
of enumerators.

(2) Every person appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section as enumerator shall receive such remuneration as may be prescribed.

(3) The Chief Electoral Officer may, on the recommendation of the returning officer, replace any enumerator appointed by him by appointing another enumerator to act in the place and stead of the person already appointed, and any enumerator so replaced shall, upon request in writing signed by the returning officer, deliver or give up to the subsequent appointee or to any other authorised person any election document, papers and written information which he has obtained for the purpose of the

## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

P. 5478

performance of his duties; and in default he shall be guilty of an offence and upon summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds.

Appointment of scrutineers. 11—(1) Each political party having five or more members in the House of Representatives shall be entitled to nominate one person for appointment by the Chief Electoral Officer as scrutineer in respect of each polling division and the person thus nominated shall be so appointed by the Chief Electoral Officer.

(2) Every person appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section as scrutineer shall receive such remuneration as may be prescribed.

Duties of enumerators. 12—(1) Forthwith upon his appointment each enumerator shall take and subscribe an oath in the form prescribed and shall transmit such oath to the Chief Electoral Officer.

(2) Each enumerator shall carry out a house to house enquiry in the polling division or polling divisions assigned to him by the returning officer.

(3) When making a house to house enquiry every enumerator shall wear and prominently display an enumerator's badge provided by the Chief Electoral Officer as evidence of his authority to enter the premises for the purposes of a house to house enquiry.

(4) Any enumerator wearing such badge at any other time or any person wearing an enumerator's badge without authority or wearing any other badge purporting to be an enumerator's badge shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

(5) Every enumerator shall keep the scrutineers informed of the notices issued by him during the course of the house to house enquiry.

(6) No enumerator shall, when actually performing the duties of an enumerator, ask any question or make any remark to any person upon any premises entered by him under this law, with a view to ascertaining or to influencing the political views of such person or of any other person upon those premises.

(7) Every enumerator who acts in contravention of subsection (6) of this section shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

performance of his duties; and in default he shall be guilty of an offence and upon summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds.

11—(1) Each political party having five or more members in the House of Representatives shall be entitled to nominate one person for appointment by the Chief Electoral Officer as scrutineer in respect of each polling division and the person thus nominated shall be so appointed by the Chief Electoral Officer.

(2) Every person appointed in accordance with subsection (1) of this section as scrutineer shall receive such remuneration as may be prescribed.

12—(1) Forthwith upon his appointment each enumerator shall take and subscribe an oath in the form prescribed and shall transmit such oath to the Chief Electoral Officer.

(2) Each enumerator shall carry out a house to house enquiry in the polling division or polling divisions assigned to him by the returning officer.

(3) When making a house to house enquiry every enumerator shall wear and prominently display an enumerator's badge provided by the Chief Electoral Officer as evidence of his authority to enter the premises for the purpose of a house to house enquiry.

(4) Any enumerator wearing such badge at any other time or any person wearing an enumerator's badge without authority or wearing any other badge purporting to be an enumerator's badge shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

(5) Every enumerator shall keep the scrutineers informed of the notices issued by him during the course of the house to house enquiry.

(6) No enumerator shall, when actually performing the duties of an enumerator, ask any question or make any remark to any person upon any premises entered by him under this law, with a view to ascertaining or to influencing the political views of such person or of any other person upon those premises.

(7) Every enumerator who acts in contravention of subsection (6) of this section shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

P. 5478

Duties of scrutineers. 13—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section every scrutineer appointed under section 11 of this Law may accompany the enumerator for the polling division for which he is appointed as a scrutineer at all times when such enumerator is making a house to house enquiry.

(2) Every scrutineer shall at all times when acting as such wear a badge supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer indicating that he is a scrutineer.

(3) No scrutineer shall, when accompanying any enumerator, ask any question of or make any remark to any person upon any premises entered by him under this section with a view to ascertaining or to influencing the political views of such person or of any other person upon those premises.

(4) Every scrutineer who acts in contravention of subsection (3) of this section shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

Powers of entry and power to question persons by enumerators. 14—(1) Every enumerator may enter upon any premises in the polling division in respect of which he is appointed and there make such enquiries as in his opinion may be necessary for the purpose of obtaining information as to the persons qualified to be registered as electors.

(2) No enumerator shall enter upon any premises—

- (a) except during the hours of daylight, unless the occupier of such premises consents to his entering thereon otherwise than during such hours; and
- (b) at any time when he is not wearing an enumerator's badge supplied to him by the Chief Electoral Officer.

(3) Where any enumerator enters upon any premises under this section, he may ask such questions of any person upon such premises who appears to him to be of the age of sixteen years or over, as in his opinion may be necessary to enable him to obtain the information referred to in subsection (1) of this section.

Penalty for obstructing enumerator, etc.

15—(1) Every person who—

- (a) obstructs any enumerator or any scrutineer in the lawful exercise of his duties; or
- (b) refuses to permit any enumerator or any scrutineer to enter upon any premises under section 14 of this Law; or
- (c) refuses to answer any question lawfully put to him by any enumerator,

<p>13—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section every scrutineer appointed under section 11 of this Law may accompany the enumerator for the polling division for which he is appointed as a scrutineer at all times when such enumerator is making a house to house enquiry.</p>	Dates of scrutineers.	P. 5478
<p>(2) Every scrutineer shall at all times when acting as such wear a badge supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer indicating that he is a scrutineer.</p>		
<p>(3) No scrutineer shall, when accompanying any enumerator, ask any question of or make any remark to any person upon any premises entered by him under this section with a view to ascertaining or influencing the political views of such person or of any other person upon those premises.</p>		
<p>(4) Every scrutineer who acts in contravention of subsection (3) of this section shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.</p>		
<p>14—(1) Every enumerator may enter upon any premises in the polling division in respect of which he is appointed and there make such enquiries as in his opinion may be necessary for the purpose of obtaining information as to the persons qualified to be registered as electors.</p>	Powers of entry and power to question persons by enumerators.	
<p>(2) No enumerator shall enter upon any premises—</p> <p>(a) except during the hours of daylight, unless the occupier of such premises consents to his entering thereon otherwise than during such hours; and</p> <p>(b) at any time when he is not wearing an enumerator's badge supplied to him by the Chief Electoral Officer.</p>		
<p>(3) Where any enumerator enters upon any premises under this section, he may ask such questions of any person upon such premises who appears to him to be of the age of sixteen years or over, as in his opinion may be necessary to enable him to obtain the information referred to in subsection (1) of this section.</p>		
<p>15—(1) Every person who—</p> <p>(a) obstructs any enumerator or any scrutineer in the lawful exercise of his duties; or</p> <p>(b) refuses to permit any enumerator or any scrutineer to enter upon any premises under section 14 of this Law; or</p> <p>(c) refuses to answer any question lawfully put to him by any enumerator,</p>	Penalty for obstructing enumerator, etc.	

P. 5478

shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or to be imprisoned with hard labour for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and such imprisonment.

(2) Every person who, in answer to any question lawfully put to him by an enumerator in accordance with his powers under section 14 of this Law, makes any statement which he knows or has reasonable cause to believe to be false, or does not believe to be true, shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to be imprisoned with hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.

Period of validity of official lists.

16—The official lists of electors prepared and published by the returning officer, in respect of the constituency for which he is returning officer, in accordance with the provisions of this Law shall be the official lists of electors for such constituency in respect of elections to the House of Representatives during the period beginning the first day of August and ending the thirty-first day of July in the following year.

Official list to be supplied to candidates.

17—As soon as may be after the writ for an election has been issued under this Law the returning officer shall supply to each candidate for such election ten copies of the official lists of electors in force for such election.

P. 5500

S. 27 (1) *Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".*  
*Paragraph (d). Delete the words "final electoral" and substitute therefor the word "official".*

PP. 5503-5504

S. 30 (2) *Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".*  
*Delete the words "the list of electors" appearing in the proviso to the subsection, and substitute therefor the words "any of the official lists".*

shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or to be imprisoned with hard labour for a term not exceeding three months or to both such fine and such imprisonment.

(2) Every person who, in answer to any question lawfully put to him by an enumerator in accordance with his powers under section 14 of this Law, makes any statement which he knows or has reasonable cause to believe to be false, or does not believe to be true, shall be guilty of an offence and on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate shall be liable to be imprisoned with hard labour for any term not exceeding six months.

16—The official lists of electors prepared and published by the returning officer, in respect of the constituency for which he is returning officer, in accordance with the provisions of this Law shall be the official lists of electors for such constituency in respect of elections to the House of Representatives during the period beginning the first day of August and ending the thirty-first day of July in the following year.

17—As soon as may be after the writ for an election has been issued under this Law the returning officer shall supply to each candidate for such election ten copies of the official lists of electors in force for such election.

Period of  
validity of  
official  
list.

Official list  
to be  
supplied to  
candidates.

Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".  
Paragraph (d). Delete the words "final electoral" and substitute therefor the word "official".

Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".  
Delete the words "the list of electors" appearing in the proviso to the subsection, and substitute therefor the words "any of the official lists".

P. 2478

P. 2500

P. 2503-  
2504



## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

PP. 5509-5510	S. 37	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Delete the word "reprinted" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Next after the words "Where any" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2) paragraph (a). Delete the words "to which the provisions of paragraph (b) of rule 7 of the Third Schedule to this Law apply, it" and substitute therefor the words "in which the area comprised in a polling division is not divided geographically and the official list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the names of electors, such official list".</p> <p>Subsection (3). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" wherever it appears in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (4). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" wherever it appears in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (5). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" wherever it occurs in the subsection.</p>
PP. 5510-5511	S. 39	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1) paragraph (f). Delete the words "which in the case of a polling division in relation to which there has been any special revising session shall be the electoral list signed by the revising officer at such session";</p> <p>Subsection (2). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
P. 5512	S. 41	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p> <p>Line 5. Substitute a full stop for the comma appearing after the word "appears" and delete all the words appearing thereafter in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (3). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
PP. 5532-5533	S. 56	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Delete paragraphs (f) and (g).</p> <p>Subsection (6). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
PP. 5542-5543	S. 72	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (3). Delete the words "preliminary list" and substitute therefor the words "official lists".</p> <p>Delete the words "he thinks fit" and substitute therefor the words "directed by the Chief Electoral Officer".</p>

<p>FP. 5509-5510</p>	<p>S. 37</p>	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Delete the word "reprinted" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Next after the words "Where any" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (3) paragraph (a). Delete the words "to which the provisions of paragraph (b) of rule 7 of the Third Schedule to this Law apply, if" and substitute therefor the words "in which the area comprised in a polling division is not divided geographically and the official list is arranged in the alphabetical order of the names of electors, such official list".</p> <p>Subsection (3). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" wherever it appears in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (4). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" whenever it appears in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (5). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list" wherever it occurs in the subsection.</p>
<p>FP. 5510-5511</p>	<p>S. 38</p>	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1) paragraph (f). Delete the words "which in the case of a polling division in relation to which there has been any special revising session shall be the electoral list signed by the revising officer at such session".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
<p>P. 5512</p>	<p>S. 41</p>	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p> <p>Line 5. Substitute a full stop for the comma appearing after the word "appears" and delete all the words appearing thereafter in the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (3). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
<p>FP. 5532-5533</p>	<p>S. 56</p>	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Delete paragraphs (f) and (g).</p> <p>Subsection (6). Insert the word "official" immediately before the word "list".</p>
<p>FP. 5542-5543</p>	<p>S. 73</p>	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (3). Delete the words "preliminary list" and substitute therefor the words "official list".</p> <p>Delete the words "he thinks fit" and substitute therefor the words "directed by the Chief Electoral Officer".</p>

## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

P. 5544	S. 75	<i>Write in margin "Repealed by 22/57". Delete the section.</i>
P. 5545	S. 79	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".</i>
P. 5547	S. 82 (1)	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the words "the finally revised electoral" and substitute therefor the words "any official".</i>
PP. 5557-5558	S. 96	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57". Paragraph (b). Delete the words "polling day at the pending election" and substitute therefor the words "the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date". Paragraph (c). Delete the words "polling day at the pending election" and substitute therefor the words "the qualifying date". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".</i>
P. 5558	S. 97	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Line 2. Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official". Line 4. Delete the words "a preliminary" and substitute therefor the words "an official".</i>
	S. 98	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".</i>
P. 5561	S. 103	<i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>  <i>Substituted by 55/53.</i>  Penalty for personation. 103—Every person who is guilty of personation, or of aiding, abetting, counselling or procuring the commission of the offence of personation shall be guilty of felony, and on conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years and in addition to such imprisonment shall be liable (in the discretion of the Court) to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds and, on conviction thereof before a Circuit Court, shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding five years and in addition to such imprisonment shall be liable to such fine as the Court may impose.

P. 5544	S. 75	Write in margin "Repealed by 22/57". Delete the section.
P. 5545	S. 79	Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".
P. 5547	S. 82 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the words "the finally revised electoral" and substitute therefor the words "any official".
P. 5557-5558	S. 90	Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57". Paragraph (d). Delete the words "polling day at the pending election" and substitute therefor the words "the 31st day of July next after the qualifying date". Paragraph (c). Delete the words "polling day at the pending election" and substitute therefor the words "the qualifying date". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".
P. 5558	S. 97	Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Line 2. Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official". Line 4. Delete the words "a preliminary" and substitute therefor the words "an official".
	S. 98	Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "preliminary" and substitute therefor the word "official".
P. 5561	S. 103	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:  Substituted by 55/58.  108—Every person who is guilty of personation, or of aiding, abetting, counselling or procuring the commission of the offence of personation shall be guilty of felony, and on conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate be imprisoned, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding two years and in addition to such imprisonment shall be liable (in the discretion of the Court) to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds and, on conviction thereof before a Circuit Court, shall be liable to imprisonment with hard labour for any term not exceeding five years and in addition to such imprisonment shall be liable to such fine as the Court may impose.
		Penalty for personation.

## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

PP. 5567-5568	S. 112	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p> <p>Paragraph (c). Immediately before the word "lists" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (g). Delete the word "varying" and substitute therefor the words "revoking or amending".</p> <p>Paragraph (h). Delete the words "preliminary and of revised" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (i). Delete the words "preliminary list and of the revised list" and substitute therefor the words "official lists".</p> <p>Next after paragraph (j) insert the following:—</p>
		<p>(k) amending the rules contained in the First, Fifth and Sixth Schedules to this Law and prescribing additional rules.</p>
P. 5568	S. 113.	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 22/57".</p> <p>Line 12. Immediately before the word "list" insert the word "official".</p>
P. 5569	S. 114	<p>Write in margin "Inserted by 22/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p>
PP. 5569-5570	S. 115	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p> <p>Paragraph (a). Delete the words "preliminary or final" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the second and third times insert the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (c). Delete the words "preliminary or final" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the second time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (d). Immediately before the word "list" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Delete the words "or at any special revising session".</p>
PP. 5570-5571	S. 116	<p>Delete subsection (2) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 30/57.</p> <p>(2) There shall be included in such military voters list every person who is serving in the Jamaica Regiment on the day of the issue of the writ for the election pending in the constituency, in relation to whom the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied that his name appears upon the official list of electors for some polling division in that constituency.</p>

P. 5567-5568	S. 113	<p>Next after paragraph (i) insert the following:—</p> <p>Paragraph (i). Delete the words "preliminary list and of revised" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (d). Delete the words "preliminary and of revised" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (g). Delete the word "varying" and substitute therefor the words "revoking or amending".</p> <p>Paragraph (e). Immediately before the word "list" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57 and 30/57".</p>
P. 5569	S. 114	<p>Subsection (1). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Write in margin "Inserted by 22/57".</p>
P. 5568	S. 113.	<p>Line 12. Immediately before the word "list" insert the word "official".</p> <p>Write in margin "Inserted by 22/57".</p>
P. 5569	S. 114	<p>Subsection (1). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Subsection (2). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the fourth time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Write in margin "Inserted by 22/57".</p>
P. 5568-5570	S. 115	<p>Delete the words "or at any special revising session".</p> <p>Paragraph (d). Immediately before the word "list" insert the second time the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (b). Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the second time insert the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (c). Delete the words "preliminary or final" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Paragraph (a). Delete the words "preliminary or final" and substitute therefor the word "official".</p> <p>Immediately before the word "list" where it appears for the second and third times insert the word "official".</p> <p>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57".</p>
P. 5570-5571	S. 116	<p>Delete subsection (2) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
		<p>Substituted by 30/57.</p> <p>(2) There shall be included in such military voters list every person who is serving in the Jamaica Regiment on the day of the issue of the writ for the election pending in the constituency, in relation to whom the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied that his name appears upon the official list of electors for some polling division in that constituency.</p>

## The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)

PP. 5571-5572	S. 117 <i>Delete subsection (2) and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Substituted by 40/54 and amended by 30/57.</i></p> <p>(2) There shall be included in such Police and Special Constables voters list every person who—</p> <p>(a) was serving in the Jamaica Constabulary Force on the day of the issue of the writ for the election pending in the constituency; or</p> <p>(b) on such day was a Special Constable and on or before the third day thereafter, made application to the designated Police Officer for inclusion in such list, in relation to whom the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied that his name appears upon the official list of electors for some polling division in that constituency.</p>
P. 5572	S. 118 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "electoral" and substitute therefor the word "official".</i>
P. 5573	S. 119 (2) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the words "finally revised" and substitute therefor the word "official".</i>
PP. 5574-5575	<p>S. 121 <i>Delete subsection (3) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>(N.B. This should be pasted at foot of page 5574).</i></p> <p>(3) Every presiding officer who supplies any ballot papers to any person claiming to be a person whose name appears upon the Police and Special Constables voters list for the constituency in which is comprised the polling station of such presiding officer, shall be guilty of an offence against this subsection and, on summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month.</p>

P. 5571-5572	S. 117 Delete subsection (2) and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p>Substituted by 40/54 and amended by 30/57.</p> <p>(2) There shall be included in such Police and Special Constables voters list every person who—</p> <p>(a) was serving in the Jamaica Constabulary Force on the day of the issue of the writ for the election pending in the constituency; or</p> <p>(b) on such day was a Special Constable and on or before the third day thereafter, made application to the designated Police Officer for inclusion in such list, in relation to whom the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied that his name appears upon the official list of electors for some polling division in that constituency.</p>
P. 5573	S. 118 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the word "electoral" and substitute therefor the word "official".
P. 5578	S. 118 (2) Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the words "finally revised" and substitute therefor the word "official".
P. 5574-5575	S. 121 Delete subsection (3) and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 5575	<p>(N.B. This should be pasted at foot of page 5574).</p> <p>(3) Every presiding officer who supplies any ballot papers to any person claiming to be a person whose name appears upon the Police and Special Constables voters list for the constituency in which is comprised the polling station of such presiding officer, shall be guilty of an offence against this subsection and, on summary conviction thereof before a Resident Magistrate, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding one month.</p>



P. 5575

First Schedule. Delete and substitute therefor the following:—

## FIRST SCHEDULE (Section 9 (2) )

## RULES FOR THE PREPARATION OF OFFICIAL LISTS

*Residential Qualifications*

1. In every year the first day of June shall be the qualifying date.

2. For the purposes of registration under the Law every person shall be deemed to reside in the polling division in which he was ordinarily resident on the qualifying date.

3. No person shall, for the purposes of the Law, be deemed to be ordinarily resident on the qualifying date in any polling division to which he has come for the purpose of engaging temporarily in any employment of a seasonal character.

4. Subject to the provisions of rules 2, 3, 5, 6 and 7 of this Schedule the question as to whether a person is or was ordinarily resident at any material time or during any material period shall be determined by reference to all the facts of the case.

5. The place of ordinary residence of a person is, generally, that place which has always been, or which he has adopted as, the place of his habitation or home, whereto when away therefrom, he intends to return. Specifically, when a person usually sleeps in one place and has his meals or is employed in another place, the place of his ordinary residence is where the person sleeps.

6. Generally, a person's place of ordinary residence is where his family is; if he is living apart from his family, with the intent to remain so apart from it in another place, the place of ordinary residence of such person is such other place. Temporary absence from a place of ordinary residence does not cause a loss or change of place of ordinary residence:

Provided that any person who has more than one place of ordinary residence may elect in respect of which place he desires to be registered and inform the enumerator accordingly.

7. Any person on actual service with or embodied in any unit of the Jamaica Regiment shall be deemed to continue to ordinarily reside in the polling division in which he was ordinarily resident at the time that he entered upon such actual service or was so embodied as the case may be, unless he has thereafter established some other ordinary residence in the Island.



P. 5575

*Preparation of Official Lists*

8. Upon the first day of June or upon the first working day thereafter the enumerator in the company of the scrutineers attending shall proceed to ascertain the name, address (including district and post office) and occupation of every person qualified to vote under the provisions of the Law in the polling division for which he has been appointed, obtaining the information required by a house to house enquiry and from such other source as may be available to him.

9. (1) Every enumerator conducting the house to house enquiry shall be supplied by the returning officer with the current official list for the polling division in which he is appointed to act and any accompanying scrutineer shall obtain a similar list from the political party by which he was nominated.

(2) The enumerator shall record whether the electors whose names appear on such list were ordinarily resident on the qualifying date in the polling division at the dwelling place indicated opposite their names on the current official list.

10. (1) If during the course of his enquiry, the enumerator is asked by any person whose name is not on the current official list to register him as an elector, the enumerator shall leave with such person a notice in the prescribed form indicating that he has granted, or refused, as the case may be, that person's application to be registered and in the latter event shall inform the applicant that he may appear before the revising officer, if he so wishes, to justify his claim to be registered.

(2) If during the course of his enquiry the enumerator is asked by any person on behalf of another person not seen by the enumerator to have the name of such person registered as an elector, the enumerator shall leave, in the custody of the person making the request, a notice in the prescribed form indicating that the person not seen should appear before the revising officer during the period of revision to have his application considered.

11. The names of the persons—

- (a) whose applications have been refused under paragraph (1) of rule 10 of these Rules; and
- (b) on whose behalf applications have been made under paragraph (2) of rule 10 of these Rules; and
- (c) who have made an election in accordance with rule 6 of these Rules,

shall be recorded by the enumerator in a register supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer, and after the house to house enquiry

## Preparation of Official Lists

P. 5575

8. Upon the first day of June or upon the first working day thereafter the enumerator in the company of the scrutineers attending shall proceed to ascertain the name, address (including district and post office) and occupation of every person qualified to vote under the provisions of the law in the polling division for which he has been appointed, obtaining the information required by a house to house enquiry and from such other sources as may be available to him.

9. (1) Every enumerator conducting the house to house enquiry shall be supplied by the returning officer with the current official list for the polling division in which he is appointed to act and any accompanying scrutineers shall obtain a similar list from the political party by which he was nominated.

(2) The enumerator shall record whether the electors whose names appear on such list were ordinarily residents on the qualifying date in the polling division at the dwelling place indicated opposite their names on the current official list.

10. (1) If during the course of his enquiry, the enumerator is asked by any person whose name is not on the current official list to register him as an elector, the enumerator shall leave with such person a notice in the prescribed form indicating that he has granted, or refused, as the case may be, that person's application to be registered and in the latter event shall inform the applicant that he may appear before the revising officer, if he so wishes, to justify his claim to be registered.

(2) If during the course of his enquiry the enumerator is asked by any person on behalf of another person not seen by the enumerator to have the name of such person registered as an elector, the enumerator shall leave, in the custody of the person making the request, a notice in the prescribed form indicating that the person not seen should appear before the revising officer during the period of revision to have his application considered.

## 11. The names of the persons—

- (a) whose applications have been refused under paragraph (1) of rule 10 of these Rules; and
- (b) on whose behalf applications have been made under paragraph (2) of rule 10 of these Rules; and
- (c) who have made an election in accordance with rule 6 of these Rules,

shall be recorded by the enumerator in a register supplied by the Chief Electoral Officer, and after the house to house enquiry

P. 5575

has been completed, such register shall be given by the enumerator to the returning officer for transmission to the revising officer in whose revisal district such polling division is situated.

12. (1) Where the enumerator is unable to locate any of the electors whose names appear on the current official list, he shall indicate on the prescribed form the following information with respect to each elector he is unable to locate, namely, that the elector in question—

- (a) is not ordinarily resident in the dwelling place which appears opposite his name on such list;
- (b) is dead;
- (c) is not known;
- (d) is not to the best of his knowledge and belief ordinarily resident in the polling division;
- (e) ordinarily resides at a dwelling place (to be named) which is situated in the same constituency.

(2) If the enumerator has reason to believe that an elector is not—

- (a) of the full age of twenty-one years, or will not attain such age on or before the thirty-first day of July next after the qualifying date;
- (b) a British subject;
- (c) a person who was ordinarily resident in Jamaica for twelve months prior to the qualifying date,

entries shall be made on the form by the enumerator accordingly.

(3) Forthwith upon any entry being made on the prescribed form pursuant to the provisions of paragraphs (1) and (2) of this rule, the enumerator shall forward by registered mail to the elector, in respect of whom the entry is made, a notice of objection in which shall be stated the specific grounds upon which the objection is made, and in which shall be indicated that the elector may appear before the revising officer during the period of revision to justify his claim to be registered.

13. The enumerator shall exercise the utmost care in conducting the house to house enquiry in the polling division for which he has been appointed and he shall take all necessary precautions to ensure that he obtains accurate information regarding the name, occupation, and address of every qualified person in the polling division and that he has not recorded as a qualified person, the name of any person who is not so qualified.

has been completed, such register shall be given by the enumerator to the returning officer for transmission to the revising officer in whose revisal district such polling division is situated.

12. (1) Where the enumerator is unable to locate any of the electors whose names appear on the current official list, he shall indicate on the prescribed form the following information with respect to each elector he is unable to locate, namely, that the elector in question—

(a) is not ordinarily resident in the dwelling place which appears opposite his name on such list;

(d) is dead;

(c) is not known;

(b) is not to the best of his knowledge and belief ordinarily resident in the polling division;

(e) ordinarily resides at a dwelling place (to be named) which is situated in the same constituency.

(2) If the enumerator has reason to believe that an elector is not—

(a) of the full age of twenty-one years, or will not attain such age on or before the thirty-first day of July next after the qualifying date;

(d) a British subject;

(c) a person who was ordinarily resident in Jamaica for twelve months prior to the qualifying date, entries shall be made on the form by the enumerator accordingly.

(3) Forthwith upon any entry being made on the prescribed form pursuant to the provisions of paragraphs (1) and (2) of this rule, the enumerator shall forward by registered mail to the elector, in respect of whom the entry is made, a notice of objection in which shall be stated the specific grounds upon which the objection is made, and in which shall be indicated that the elector may appear before the revising officer during the period of revision to justify his claim to be registered.

13. The enumerator shall exercise the utmost care in conducting the house to house enquiry in the polling division for which he has been appointed and he shall take all necessary precautions to ensure that he obtains accurate information regarding the name, occupation, and address of every qualified person in the polling division and that he has not recorded as a qualified person, the name of any person who is not so qualified.

**The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)**

P. 5575

14. (1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (2) of this rule, in urban areas—

- (a) where the area comprised in any polling division is divided geographically, for example, into streets, roads, avenues or lanes and the houses therein are designated by numbers, the official list shall be arranged with reference to the names of such streets, roads, avenues or lanes and shall specify the number, if any, of the houses wherein each qualified person resides;
- (b) where the area comprised in any polling division is not divided geographically, the official list shall be arranged in the alphabetical order of the names of the qualified persons therein.

(2) If the Chief Electoral Officer thinks it expedient to do so, he may direct that the geographical arrangement of electors' names required by paragraph (1) (a) of this rule shall be replaced by an arrangement in alphabetical order or that the alphabetical order of electors' names required by paragraph (1) (b) of this rule shall be replaced by such other arrangement as the Chief Electoral Officer may direct.

(3) In rural areas the names of electors shall be arranged in official lists in the order of the households of which the electors are members and the address of each elector shall include the name of the district in which he resides and the post office by which he is served.

15. The names of electors in urban and rural areas shall be numbered in official lists in numerical sequence.

16. The enumerators shall, in such list, register the name of a married woman or widow under the name and surname of her husband or deceased husband, as the case may be, prefixing each name with the abbreviation "Mrs." When the name of a married woman is entered on the list immediately below her husband's name there shall be no occupation given opposite such woman's name. The name of an unmarried woman shall be prefixed with the word "Miss".

17. The current official list together with any completed forms and the register for which provision is made in rule 11 of these Rules shall be forwarded to the returning officer by the enumerator not later than the twentieth day of June, together with the oath prescribed by Form 41 in the Second Schedule to this Law.

14. (1) Subject to the provisions of paragraph (2) of this rule, in urban areas—

(a) where the area comprised in any polling division is divided geographically, for example, into streets, roads, avenues or lanes and the houses therein are designated by numbers, the official list shall be arranged with reference to the names of such streets, roads, avenues or lanes and shall specify the number, if any, of the houses wherein each qualified person resides;

(b) where the area comprised in any polling division is not divided geographically, the official list shall be arranged in the alphabetical order of the names of the qualified persons therein.

(2) If the Chief Electoral Officer thinks it expedient to do so, he may direct that the geographical arrangement of electors' names required by paragraph (1) (a) of this rule shall be replaced by an arrangement in alphabetical order or that the alphabetical order of electors' names required by paragraph (1) (b) of this rule shall be replaced by such other arrangement as the Chief Electoral Officer may direct.

(3) In rural areas the names of electors shall be arranged in official lists in the order of the households of which the electors are members and the address of each elector shall include the name of the district in which he resides and the post office by which he is served.

15. The names of electors in urban and rural areas shall be numbered in official lists in numerical sequence.

16. The enumerators shall, in such list, register the name of a married woman or widow under the name and surname of her husband or deceased husband, as the case may be, prefixing each name with the abbreviation "Mrs." When the name of a married woman is entered on the list immediately below her husband's name there shall be no occupation given opposite such woman's name. The name of an unmarried woman shall be prefixed with the word "Miss".

17. The current official list together with any completed forms and the register for which provision is made in rule 11 of these Rules shall be forwarded to the returning officer by the enumerator not later than the twentieth day of June together with the oath prescribed by Form 41 in the Second Schedule to this Law.



P. 5575

*Revision of Official Lists*

18. If any envelope containing a notice of objection forwarded pursuant to paragraph (3) of rule 12 of these Rules is returned by the post office as undelivered, the returning officer shall deliver such notice to the revising officer.

19. For the purpose of the revision of official lists each constituency shall be divided into revisal districts by the returning officer as approved by the Chief Electoral Officer.

20. (1) The revision shall be carried out between the first day of July and the seventh day of July.

(2) On the recommendation of the returning officer, the Chief Electoral Officer may if he thinks fit extend the period of revision to a date not beyond the fifteenth day of July.

21. (1) The revising officer may summon any person seen by the enumerator during the course of his house to house enquiry, to appear before him and approve his claim to have his name entered on the list of electors, if in consequence of information received by the revising officer he considers it expedient so to do.

(2) If the revising officer is satisfied that the name of any person who appears before him, after being summoned in accordance with this rule, has been wrongly included in any official list he shall delete the name of such person from such list.

22. The revising officer shall deal with the applications of the persons whose names appear in the register for which provision is made in rule 11 of these Rules and if any such person appears in person before the revising officer and satisfies him that he is a qualified elector in his revisal district his name shall be added to the official list.

23. On the seventh day of July or if the period of revision is extended, on the last day of the revision, the revising officer shall strike off the name of any person to whom a notice of objection has been forwarded by registered mail by the enumerator, in accordance with rule 12 of these Rules and has been returned as undelivered by the post office, if the person in question has not personally appeared before the revising officer to satisfy him that he is a qualified elector.

24. (1) Where notices have been sent by registered mail in accordance with rule 12 of these Rules, and such notices have been returned by the post office as undelivered but not in sufficient time for the returning officer to transmit them to the

## Revision of Official Lists

18. If any envelope containing a notice of objection forwarded pursuant to paragraph (3) of rule 12 of these Rules is returned by the post office as undelivered, the returning officer shall deliver such notice to the revising officer.

19. For the purpose of the revision of official lists each constituency shall be divided into revisal districts by the returning officer as approved by the Chief Electoral Officer.

20. (1) The revision shall be carried out between the first day of July and the seventh day of July.

(2) On the recommendation of the returning officer, the Chief Electoral Officer may if he thinks fit extend the period of revision to a date not beyond the fifteenth day of July.

21. (1) The revising officer may summon any person seen by the enumerator during the course of his house to house enquiry, to appear before him and approve his claim to have his name entered on the list of electors, if in consequence of information received by the revising officer he considers it expedient so to do.

(2) If the revising officer is satisfied that the name of any person who appears before him, after being summoned in accordance with this rule, has been wrongly included in any official list he shall delete the name of such person from such list.

22. The revising officer shall deal with the applications of the persons whose names appear in the register for which provision is made in rule 11 of these Rules and if any such person appears in person before the revising officer and satisfies him that he is a qualified elector in his revisal district his name shall be added to the official list.

23. On the seventh day of July or if the period of revision is extended, on the last day of the revision, the revising officer shall strike off the name of any person to whom a notice of objection has been forwarded by registered mail by the enumerator, in accordance with rule 12 of these Rules and has been returned as undelivered by the post office, if the person in question has not personally appeared before the revising officer to satisfy him that he is a qualified elector.

24. (1) Where notices have been sent by registered mail in accordance with rule 12 of these Rules, and such notices have been returned by the post office as undelivered but not in sufficient time for the returning officer to transmit them to the

P. 5575

revising officer to reach him during the period of revision the names of the electors to whom such notices were sent shall be allowed to remain on the official list.

(2) On the sixtieth day next before the day of the commencement of the subsequent revision, the returning officer shall forward by registered mail to each elector referred to in paragraph (1) of this rule a second notice of objection, and at the subsequent revision the revising officer shall strike off the name of any elector to whom such second notice of objection was forwarded by registered mail by the returning officer and has been returned as undelivered by the post office, if the person in question has not personally appeared before the revising officer to satisfy him that he is a qualified elector.

*Printing and Publication of Official Lists*

25. The official list as checked by the enumerator and revised by the revising officer shall be mimeographed and certified by the returning officer not later than the thirty-first day of July.

26. Not later than the seventh day of August the returning officer shall supply—

- (a) ten copies of the official list to the member of the House of Representatives for the constituency;
- (b) ten copies to the representative of each political organization in the constituency, recognised as representing different and opposed political interests to those of the political party of which such member of the House of Representatives is a member; and
- (c) to the Chief Electoral Officer such number of copies of the official list as he may require.

27. The returning officer shall cause to be mimeographed as many copies of the official list as there are householders in each polling division in the constituency and shall forward by post one copy to each of such households.

28. The stencils used for reproducing such official list shall be forwarded by the returning officer to the Chief Electoral Officer for safe keeping.

29. (1) On receipt from the returning officer of the official list, the enumerator's and revising officer's forms and the current official list checked by the enumerator, the Chief Electoral Officer shall cause the enumerator's and revising officer's forms to be checked against the official list to ascertain whether the name of any elector has been inadvertently omitted or incorrectly recorded during the process of reproducing the list.

revising officer to reach him during the period of revision the names of the electors to whom such notices were sent shall be allowed to remain on the official list.

(2) On the sixtieth day next before the day of the commencement of the subsequent revision, the returning officer shall forward by registered mail to each elector referred to in paragraph (1) of this rule a second notice of objection, and at the subsequent revision the revising officer shall strike off the name of any elector to whom such second notice of objection was forwarded by registered mail by the returning officer and has been returned as undelivered by the post office, if the person in question has not personally appeared before the revising officer to satisfy him that he is a qualified elector.

#### Printing and Publication of Official Lists

25. The official list as checked by the enumerator and revised by the revising officer shall be mimeographed and certified by the returning officer not later than the thirty-first day of July.

26. Not later than the seventh day of August the returning officer shall supply—

(a) ten copies of the official list to the member of the House of Representatives for the constituency;

(b) ten copies to the representative of each political organization in the constituency, recognised as representing different and opposed political interests to those of the political party of which such member of the House of Representatives is a member; and

(c) to the Chief Electoral Officer such number of copies of the official list as he may require.

27. The returning officer shall cause to be mimeographed as many copies of the official list as there are householders in each polling division in the constituency and shall forward by post one copy to each of such householders.

28. The stencils used for reproducing such official list shall be forwarded by the returning officer to the Chief Electoral Officer for safe keeping.

29. (1) On receipt from the returning officer of the official list, the enumerator's and revising officer's forms and the current official list checked by the enumerator, the Chief Electoral Officer shall cause the enumerator's and revising officer's forms to be checked against the official list to ascertain whether the name of any elector has been inadvertently omitted or incorrectly recorded during the process of reproducing the list.

P. 5575

(2) If the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied as a result of such check that any such omission or incorrect recording has been made in the preparation of the official list he shall be empowered to add to such list the name of the elector omitted, or to correct the error, as the case may be, by means of a Statement of Additions and Changes duly certified by him.

30. It is hereby declared that the calendar of dates on which these Rules require that the preparation, revision, printing and publication of official lists shall commence and end is as follows, and that these Rules do not require that any further publicity for these dates shall be given:—

June 1	House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors commences.
June 15	House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors ends.
June 20	Current official lists, register of applications, completed forms sent by enumerators to returning officer.
July 1	Period of revision by revising officers commences.
July 7	Period of revision by revising officers ends.
July 8	Mimeographing of lists by returning officer commences.
July 31	Mimeographing of lists by returning officer ends.
August 1 to July 31 (following year)	Mimeographed list of electors applies to all elections held in such period.

---

N.B. For Transitory provisions see Law 22 of 57 as amended by Law 30 of 57.

(2) If the Chief Electoral Officer is satisfied as a result of such check that any such omission or incorrect recording has been made in the preparation of the official list he shall be empowered to add to such list the name of the elector omitted, or to correct the error, as the case may be, by means of a Statement of Additions and Changes duly certified by him.

30. It is hereby declared that the calendar of dates on which these Rules require that the preparation, revision, printing and publication of official lists shall commence and end is as follows, and that these Rules do not require that any further publicity for these dates shall be given:—

House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors commences.	June 1
House to house enquiry by enumerators to check list of electors ends.	June 15
Current official lists, register of applications, completed forms sent by enumerators to returning officer.	June 30
Period of revision by revising officers commences.	July 1
Period of revision by revising officers ends.	July 7
Mimeographing of lists by returning officer commences.	July 8
Mimeographing of lists by returning officer ends.	July 31
Mimeographed list of electors applies to all elections held in such period.	August 1 to July 31 (following year)

**The Representation of the People Law. Cap. 342 (Contd.)**

PP. 5576-5586	Write in margin against each Form "Deleted by 22/57". Delete Forms "2, 2A, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 11A, 12 and 12A".
P. 5604	Form 40. Write in margin "Deleted by 22/57". Delete the Form.
	Form 41. Write in margin "Amended by 22/57". Delete the words "Third Schedule" and substitute therefor the words "Rule 17 First Schedule".
PP. 5605-5610	Third and Fourth Schedules. Write in margin "Deleted by 22/57". Delete both Schedules.
P. 5611	Fifth Schedule. Rule 6. Write in margin "Deleted by 40/54". Paragraph (b). Delete all the words appearing after the word "counterfoil" where that word occurs for the first time.
P. 5613	Sixth Schedule. Rule 6. Write in margin "Deleted by 40/54". Paragraph (b). Delete all the words appearing after the word "counterfoil" where that word occurs for the first time.

**The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346**

P. 5632	Write at top of page "Amended by 23/53, 31/53 and 5/54 dated 9.11.53 " " 16/56 dated 17.5.56 " " 30/56 " 30.9.56 " " 23/57 " 25.7.57 Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
	S. 2 Next after the definition of "licensing authority" insert the following:—
	Inserted by 16/56. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of communications;
P. 5635	S. 4 Paragraph (g). Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".





## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5642	S. 11 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 30/56.</i>
	<p>All licence duties and fees to be paid into general revenue.      11—All licence duties and fees paid or payable on or after the 1st day of April, 1956, under this Law or the regulations thereunder shall be paid into or accrue to general revenue.</p>
PP. 5642-5643	S. 12 (2) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 30/56. N.B. Applies to licences issued after 30.9.56.</i>
	<p>(2) A driver's licence issued under this Law shall, subject to the provisions of this Law, continue in force for a period of twelve months from the date thereof and the licence duty in respect thereof shall be paid in full at the time of the issue of the licence:</p>
	<p>Provided that where a driver's licence issued under the provisions of this Law is renewed immediately preceding the date of its expiry its renewal shall be effective from the date of its expiry.</p>
P. 5680	S. 51 <i>Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of paragraph (w) and insert the following new paragraph.</i>
	<i>Inserted by 30/56.</i>
	<p>(x) for calculating the weight unladen of any motor vehicle or the unit of horse-power or the cylinder capacity of any engine or any other basis which may be prescribed for the purpose of any rate of duty specified in the Schedule to this Law.</p>

P. 5842	S. 11 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 5843	Substituted by 30/56.
P. 5844	<p>II—All licence duties and fees paid or payable on or after the 1st day of April, 1956, under this Law or the regulations thereunder shall be paid into or accrue to general revenue.</p> <p>All licence duties and fees to be paid into general revenue.</p>
P. 5845	S. 12 (2) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 5846	Substituted by 30/56. N.B. Applies to licences issued after 30.9.56.
P. 5847	<p>(2) A driver's licence issued under this Law shall, subject to the provisions of this Law, continue in force for a period of twelve months from the date thereof and the licence duty in respect thereof shall be paid in full at the time of the issue of the licence:</p>
P. 5848	<p>Provided that where a driver's licence issued under the provisions of this Law is renewed immediately preceding the date of its expiry its renewal shall be effective from the date of its expiry.</p>
P. 5880	S. 51 Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop at the end of paragraph (v) and insert the following new paragraph.
P. 5881	Inserted by 30/56.
P. 5882	<p>(x) for calculating the weight unladen of any motor vehicle or the unit of horse-power or the cylinder capacity of any engine or any other basis which may be prescribed for the purpose of any rate of duty specified in the Schedule to this Law.</p>

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

PP. 5683-5685 S. 53 *Write in margin "Amended by 51/53".*  
 Subsection (1). *Delete the word "No" at the beginning of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of subsection (6) of this section, no".*  
*Next after subsection (3) insert the following:—*

*Inserted by 21/53.*

(3A) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, a road licence (including an emergency road licence) to use a vehicle as a stage carriage or as an express carriage on any route wholly or partly within the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew shall be deemed to have been revoked upon the coming into force after the 31st day of May, 1953, of any exclusive licence granted under the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law:

Provided that any such road licence which is held by virtue of and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (c) or (d) of subsection (2A) of section 3 of that Law shall not be deemed to be revoked by virtue of the provisions of this subsection.

Where a road licence is revoked by virtue of the provisions of this subsection there shall be refunded to the holder thereof such sum as bears to £8. 0s. 0d. the same proportion as is borne by the number of months between the date of the revocation and the date on which the licence would normally have expired to forty-eight.

PP. 5683-5685 S. 53 *Next after subsection (5) insert the following:—*

*Inserted by 31/53.*

(6) Whenever it appears to the Governor in Council that existing public passenger transport services outside the Corporate Area will be inadequate to meet the needs of the public on any special occasion, the Governor in Council may by Order permit motor vehicles of the classes or descriptions specified in the Order to be used, subject to the conditions (if any) prescribed in the Order, and to the provisions of the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law, for the carrying of passengers for hire or reward on the occasion in question notwithstanding that the vehicles are not licensed as public passenger vehicles, and the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall not apply in relation to such use of such vehicles on the said occasion.

In this subsection "Corporate Area" means the Corporate Area as defined in the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law.

P.P. 5683-5685	S. 53	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 51/53".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Delete the word "No" at the beginning of the subsection and substitute therefor the words "Subject to the provisions of subsection (6) of this section, no".</p> <p>Next after subsection (3) insert the following:—</p>
P.P. 5686	Cap. 325	<p>Inserted by 51/53.</p> <p>(3A) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, a road licence (including an emergency road licence) to use a vehicle as a stage carriage or as an express carriage on any route wholly or partly within the Corporate Area of Kingston and St. Andrew shall be deemed to have been revoked upon the coming into force after the 31st day of May, 1958, of any exclusive licence granted under the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law.</p> <p>Provided that any such road licence which is held by virtue of and in accordance with the provisions of paragraph (e) or (d) of subsection (2A) of section 3 of that Law shall not be deemed to be revoked by virtue of the provisions of this subsection.</p> <p>Where a road licence is revoked by virtue of the provisions of this subsection there shall be returned to the holder thereof such sum as bears to \$2,000 the same proportion as is borne by the number of months between the date of the revocation and the date on which the licence would normally have expired to forty-eight.</p>
P.P. 5683-5685	S. 53	<p>Next after subsection (5) insert the following:—</p> <p>Inserted by 51/53.</p>
P.P. 5686	Cap. 325	<p>(6) Whenever it appears to the Governor in Council that existing public passenger transport services outside the Corporate Area will be inadequate to meet the needs of the public on any special occasion, the Governor in Council may by Order permit motor vehicles of the classes or descriptions specified in the Order to be used, subject to the conditions (if any) prescribed in the Order, and to the provisions of the Public Passenger Transport (Corporate Area) Law, for the carrying of passengers for hire or reward on the occasion in question notwithstanding that the vehicles are not licensed as public passenger vehicles, and the provisions of subsection (1) of this section shall not apply in relation to such use of such vehicles on the said occasion.</p> <p>In this subsection "Corporate Area" means the Corporate Area as defined in the Kingston and St. Andrew Corporation Law.</p>

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5689

Next after section 55 insert the following:—

*Inserted by 23/57.*Power of  
Governor  
in Council  
to limit  
number of  
road  
licences.

55A—(1) A Licensing Authority may, by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister, from time to time, recommend that the Governor in Council make an order under this section of this Law limiting the number of road licences in respect of any specified class of vehicle which may be granted in, or in relation to, any specified Traffic Area during any specified period.

(2) Where a recommendation has been made by a Licensing Authority under subsection (1) of this section the Governor in Council may, in his discretion, by order declare the maximum number of road licences in respect of any specified class of vehicle which may, in or in relation to, any specified Traffic Area during any specified period be granted or, pursuant to section 57 of this Law, backed by a Licensing Authority whether or not it is the Licensing Authority making the recommendation.

(3) When an order has been made by the Governor in Council under subsection (2) of this section a Licensing Authority—

- (a) shall, in relation to any application for a road licence, have regard to such order;
- (b) shall deal with applications for licences which are affected by such order in its discretion but in such a manner as to ensure that any limitation on the number of licences to be granted is, as far as possible, equitably applied to such applications; and
- (c) may, in exercising any discretion vested in it under subsections (2) and (3) of section 55 of this Law, attach to any licence such conditions as may be necessary to give effect to such order and, notwithstanding any other provisions of this Law, such conditions may include restrictions on the operations of any class of vehicle.

PP. 5689-  
5691

S. 56

*Write in margin "Amended by 31/53".*

Subsection (1) paragraph (b) sub-paragraph (ii). *Insert a full stop after the word "routes" and delete all the words appearing thereafter.*

Subsection (2). *Delete the subsection.*

Subsection (7) paragraph (b). *Delete the words "the major".*

P. 5689	Next after section 55 insert the following:—
Power of Governor in Council to limit number of road licences.	<p>55A—(1) A Licensing Authority may, by instrument in writing addressed to the Minister, from time to time, recommend that the Governor in Council make an order under this section of this Law limiting the number of road licences in respect of any specified class of vehicle which may be granted in, or in relation to, any specified Traffic Area during any specified period.</p> <p>(2) Where a recommendation has been made by a Licensing Authority under subsection (1) of this section the Governor in Council may, in his discretion, by order declare the maximum number of road licences in respect of any specified class of vehicle which may, in or in relation to, any specified Traffic Area during any specified period be granted or, pursuant to section 57 of this Law, backed by a Licensing Authority whether or not it is the Licensing Authority making the recommendation.</p> <p>(3) When an order has been made by the Governor in Council under subsection (2) of this section a Licensing Authority—</p> <p>(a) shall, in relation to any application for a road licence, have regard to such order;</p> <p>(b) shall deal with applications for licences which are affected by such order in its discretion but in such a manner as to ensure that any limitation on the number of licences to be granted is, as far as possible, equitably applied to such applications;</p> <p>(c) may, in exercising any discretion vested in it under subsections (2) and (3) of section 55 of this Law, attach to any licence such conditions as may be necessary to give effect to such order and, notwithstanding any other provisions of this Law, such conditions may include restrictions on the operations of any class of vehicle.</p>
P. 5689-5691	<p>2. 56 Write in margin "Amended by 31/53".</p> <p>Subsection (1) paragraph (b) sub-paragraph (ii). Insert a full stop after the word "routes", and delete all the words appearing thereafter.</p> <p>Subsection (2). Delete the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (7) paragraph (b). Delete the words "the major".</p>

Inserted by 28/57.

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

PP. 5698-5699	S. 60 <i>Next after paragraph "k" insert the following:—</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 23/57.</i></p> <p>(l) for classifying hackney carriages;</p> <p>(m) for controlling and regulating in regard to hackney carriages, the instruments, equipment, fittings and appliances to be used therewith, their owners, drivers, and persons holding road licences in relation thereto, and the fares to be charged whether by prescribed districts or distance or otherwise and whether or not to be ascertained by meters, either on the basis of time or distance or both;</p> <p>(n) the documents and records to be kept and the returns to be furnished by the owners or drivers of, or persons holding road licences in relation to, public passenger vehicles;</p>
P. 5709	<p>S. 82 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 5/54".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "excluding handcarts and" and substitute therefor the words "including handcarts, wheel-barrows and other similar vehicles but excluding".</i></p>

P. 5008-5009	S. 68	Next after paragraph "k" insert the following:—
		<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 23/57.</p> <p>(l) for classifying hackney carriages;</p> <p>(m) for controlling and regulating in regard to hackney carriages, the instruments, equipment, fittings and appliances to be used therewith, their owners, drivers and persons holding road licences in relation thereto, and the fares to be charged whether by prescribed districts or distance or otherwise and whether or not to be ascertained by meters, either on the basis of time or distance or both;</p> <p>(n) the documents and records to be kept and the returns to be furnished by the owners or drivers of, or persons holding road licences in relation to, public passenger vehicles;</p>
P. 5709	S. 82	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 5/54". Delete the words "excluding handcarts and" and substitute therefor the words "including handcarts, wheel-barrow and other similar vehicles but excluding".</p>
P. 5008-5009	S. 82	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 21/57". Delete the words "including handcarts, wheel-barrow and other similar vehicles but excluding" and substitute therefor the words "including handcarts, wheel-barrow and other similar vehicles but excluding".</p>



## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5711

Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 86, 87, 87A, 87B, 87C, 88 and 89.

All traffic signs to be obeyed.

86—(1) The driver of every vehicle and the rider of every pedal cycle shall obey all traffic signs which may be lawfully placed, erected or exhibited on or near any road, or so as to be visible from a road, in accordance with the provisions of section 85 of this Law.

(2) Any person who fails to comply with any such traffic signs shall be guilty of an offence.

S. 4 of 20/1949

(3) For the purposes of this section a traffic sign placed, erected or exhibited on or near any road shall be deemed to be of the prescribed size, colour and type or a sign of another character authorized by the Road Authority under section 85 of this Law, and to have been lawfully so placed, erected or exhibited, unless the contrary is proved.

Power of Road Authority as to refuges.

87. A Road Authority may for the purpose of making the crossing of any road less dangerous to foot passengers, erect, light, maintain, alter and remove places of refuge in the road.

Inserted by 16/56.

Arrangements for patrolling school crossings.

87A—(1) Arrangements may be made by the appropriate authority for the patrolling of places where children cross roads on their way to or from school, during periods between the hours of half-past seven in the morning and half-past five in the afternoon when children are so on their way, by persons appointed by or on behalf of the appropriate authority.

(2) The functions of the appropriate authority for the purpose of arrangements under subsection (1) of this section shall include the duty to satisfy himself of the adequate qualifications of persons appointed to patrol, and to provide requisite training of persons to be appointed.

(3) In taking decisions as to making arrangements under subsection (1) of this section the appropriate authority shall have regard to any representations made by the Road Authority.

(4) Any person appointed to patrol in accordance with arrangements under this section is in this Law referred to as a school crossing patrol.

Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 86, 87, 87A, 87C, 88 and 89.	P. 5711
<p>86—(1) The driver of every vehicle and the rider of every pedal cycle shall obey all traffic signs which may be lawfully placed, erected or exhibited on or near any road, or so as to be visible from a road, in accordance with the provisions of section 85 of this Law.</p> <p>(2) Any person who fails to comply with any such traffic signs shall be guilty of an offence.</p>	All traffic signs to be obeyed.
<p>(3) For the purposes of this section a traffic sign placed, erected or exhibited on or near any road shall be deemed to be of the prescribed size, colour and type or a sign of another character authorized by the Road Authority under section 85 of this Law, and to have been lawfully so placed, erected or exhibited, unless the contrary is proved.</p>	S. 4 of 30/1949
<p>87 A Road Authority may for the purpose of making the crossing of any road less dangerous to foot passengers, erect, light, maintain, alter and remove places of refuge in the road.</p>	Lower of Road Authority as to refuges.
Inserted by 16/56.	
<p>87A—(1) Arrangements may be made by the appropriate authority for the patrolling of places where children cross roads on their way to or from school, during periods between the hours of half-past seven in the morning and half-past five in the afternoon when children are so on their way, by persons appointed by or on behalf of the appropriate authority.</p> <p>(2) The functions of the appropriate authority for the purpose of arrangements under subsection (1) of this section shall include the duty to satisfy himself of the adequate qualifications of persons appointed to patrol, and to provide requisite training of persons to be appointed.</p> <p>(3) In taking decisions as to making arrangements under subsection (1) of this section the appropriate authority shall have regard to any representations made by the Road Authority.</p> <p>(4) Any person appointed to patrol in accordance with arrangements under this section is in this Law referred to as a school crossing patrol.</p>	Arrangements for patrolling school crossings.

P. 5711

(5) In this section the expression "appropriate authority" means a Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police posted to a parish or district and includes any sub-officer of Police temporarily in charge of any parish or district.

Power of school crossing patrols to stop traffic.

87B—(1) When between the hours of half-past seven in the morning and half-past five in the afternoon a vehicle is approaching a place in a road where children on their way to or from school are crossing or seeking to cross the road, a school crossing patrol shall (subject to the provisions of subsection (4) of this section) have power, by exhibiting a prescribed sign, to require the person driving or propelling the vehicle to stop it.

(2) When a person has been required in accordance with subsection (1) of this section to stop a vehicle—

- (a) he shall cause the vehicle to stop before reaching the place where the children are crossing or seeking to cross and so as not to stop or impede their crossing; and
- (b) the vehicle shall not be put in motion again so as to reach the place in question so long as the sign continues to be exhibited.

(3) Any person who fails to comply with paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of this section, or who causes a vehicle to be put in motion in contravention of paragraph (b) of the said subsection shall be guilty of an offence under this Law.

(4) On and after a date to be fixed by the Minister by Order the power conferred on a school crossing patrol by subsection (1) of this section shall be exercisable only if the patrol is wearing the approved uniform.

(5) For the purposes of this section—

- (a) "approved uniform" means the uniform for the time being approved by the Minister;
- (b) "prescribed sign" means a sign of a size, colour, and type prescribed by regulations made under this Law but, if the Minister authorises the use of signs of a description not so prescribed, includes a sign of that description;
- (c) where it is proved that a sign was exhibited by a school crossing patrol, it shall be presumed to have been of the size, colour and type prescribed, or of a description authorised as aforesaid, unless the contrary is proved; and

(5) In this section the expression "appropriate authority" means a Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police posted to a parish or district and includes any sub-officer of Police temporarily in charge of any parish or district.

87B—(1) When between the hours of half-past seven in the morning and half-past five in the afternoon a vehicle is approaching a place in a road where children on their way to or from school are crossing or seeking to cross the road, a school crossing patrol shall (subject to the provisions of subsection (4) of this section) have power, by exhibiting a prescribed sign, to require the person driving or propelling the vehicle to stop it.

(2) When a person has been required in accordance with subsection (1) of this section to stop a vehicle—

- (a) he shall cause the vehicle to stop before reaching the place where the children are crossing or seeking to cross and so as not to stop or impede their crossing; and
- (b) the vehicle shall not be put in motion again so as to reach the place in question so long as the sign continues to be exhibited.

(3) Any person who fails to comply with paragraph (a) of subsection (2) of this section, or who causes a vehicle to be put in motion in contravention of paragraph (b) of the said subsection shall be guilty of an offence under this Law.

(4) On and after a date to be fixed by the Minister by Order the power conferred on a school crossing patrol by subsection (1) of this section shall be exercisable only if the patrol is wearing the approved uniform.

(5) For the purposes of this section—

- (a) "approved uniform" means the uniform for the time being approved by the Minister;
- (b) "prescribed sign" means a sign of a size, colour, and type prescribed by regulations made under this Law but, if the Minister authorises the use of signs of a description not so prescribed, includes a sign of that description;
- (c) where it is proved that a sign was exhibited by a school crossing patrol, it shall be presumed to have been of the size, colour and type prescribed, or of a description authorised as aforesaid, unless the contrary is proved; and

Power of school crossing patrol to stop traffic.

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5711

(d) where it is proved that a school crossing patrol was wearing uniform, the uniform shall be presumed, unless the contrary is proved, to have been the approved uniform.

Foot  
passenger  
crossings.

87c—(1) Crossings for foot passengers may be established on roads in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(2) The Minister may make regulations with respect to the precedence of vehicles and foot passengers respectively, and generally with respect to the movement of traffic (including foot passengers), at and in the vicinity of a crossing (including regulations prohibiting foot passenger traffic on the carriage-way within one hundred yards of a crossing), and with respect to the indication of the limits of a crossing by marks on the roadway or otherwise, and to the erection of traffic signs in connection therewith.

(3) Different regulations may be made under this section in relation to different traffic conditions and, in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing words, different regulations may be made in relation to crossings in the vicinity of, and at a distance from, a junction of roads, and to traffic which is controlled by the police, and by traffic signals, and by different kinds of traffic signals, and which is not controlled.

(4) (a) Within such period as the Minister may by Order determine, the Road Authority shall, after consultation with the Island Traffic Authority, submit to the Minister (after giving public notice of intention so to do) either a scheme containing proposals for the establishment of crossings within areas specified by the Minister in the Order aforesaid, or if it appears to the Road Authority that the establishment of crossings is unnecessary in any of the areas specified as aforesaid, a statement of the reasons why the Authority considers such crossings to be unnecessary.

(b) In any case where any statement as aforesaid has been submitted to the Minister, he may, if it appears to him that such crossings should be established and after giving the Authority an opportunity of making representations, require the Authority to submit a scheme in relation thereto.

(5) Every scheme submitted under subsection (4) of this section shall specify either the positions of the crossings, or the lengths of the road, or the areas, in which they are to be established and the number proposed for any length of road or area, and the Minister may, if he thinks fit, approve the scheme with or without modification.

(d) where it is proved that a school crossing patrol was wearing uniform, the uniform shall be presumed, unless the contrary is proved, to have been the approved uniform.

87c—(1) Crossings for foot passengers may be established on roads in accordance with the provisions of this section.

(2) The Minister may make regulations with respect to the procedure of vehicles and foot passengers respectively, and generally with respect to the movement of traffic (including foot passengers), at and in the vicinity of a crossing (including regulations prohibiting foot passenger traffic on the carriage-way within one hundred yards of a crossing), and with respect to the indication of the limits of a crossing by marks on the roadway or otherwise, and to the erection of traffic signs in connection therewith.

(3) Different regulations may be made under this section in relation to different traffic conditions and, in particular, but without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing words, different regulations may be made in relation to crossings in the vicinity of, and at a distance from, a junction of roads, and to traffic which is controlled by the police, and by traffic signals, and by different kinds of traffic signals, and which is not controlled.

(4) (a) Within such period as the Minister may by Order determine, the Road Authority shall, after consultation with the Island Traffic Authority, submit to the Minister (after giving public notice of intention so to do) either a scheme containing proposals for the establishment of crossings within areas specified by the Minister in the Order aforesaid, or if it appears to the Road Authority that the establishment of crossings is unnecessary in any of the areas specified as aforesaid, a statement of the reasons why the Authority considers such crossings to be unnecessary.

(b) In any case where any statement as aforesaid has been submitted to the Minister, he may, if it appears to him that such crossings should be established and after giving the Authority an opportunity of making representations, require the Authority to submit a scheme in relation thereto.

(5) Every scheme submitted under subsection (4) of this section shall specify either the positions of the crossings, or the lengths of the road, or the areas, in which they are to be established and the number proposed for any length of road or area, and the Minister may, if he thinks fit, approve the scheme with or without modification.

P. 5711

(6) A scheme under this section may be varied from time to time, or may be revoked, by a subsequent scheme submitted and approved as aforesaid, or by an Order made by the Minister after giving the Road Authority by whom the scheme was submitted an opportunity of making representations.

(7) It shall be the duty of the Road Authority by whom a scheme was submitted to execute any works (including the placing, erection, maintenance, alteration and removal of marks and traffic signs) required in connection with the establishment of crossings in accordance with the provisions of the scheme for the time being in force, or with the indication thereof in accordance with the regulations having effect as respects the crossings, or required in consequence of a variation or revocation of the scheme.

(8) If any person contravenes any of the provisions of a regulation having effect as respects a crossing, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Law.

(9) In this section the expression "crossing" means a crossing for foot passengers established in accordance with the provisions for the time being in force of a scheme submitted and approved under this section and indicated in accordance with regulations having effect as respects that crossing, and for the purposes of a prosecution for a contravention of any of the provisions of a regulation having effect as respects a crossing, the crossing shall be deemed to be established and indicated as aforesaid unless the contrary is proved.

Provision of foot paths 88. It is hereby declared to be the duty of a Road Authority to provide wheresoever they shall deem it necessary or desirable for the safety or accommodation of foot passengers, proper and sufficient foot-paths by the side of the roads under their control.

Power to declare roads, principal roads. 89.—(1) Regulations may declare which road is to be considered a principal road and where two or more roads intersect the driver of a vehicle of any description before turning into, or crossing, a principal road shall bring the vehicle to a full stop and on turning into, or crossing, the principal road shall not drive a vehicle so as to obstruct any traffic on the principal road and shall comply with such directions as may be contained in such regulations.

(2) Any person who contravenes any of the provisions of this section or fails to comply with any direction contained in such regulations shall be guilty of an offence.

(6) A scheme under this section may be varied from time to time, or may be revoked, by a subsequent scheme submitted and approved as aforesaid, or by an Order made by the Minister after giving the Road Authority by whom the scheme was submitted an opportunity of making representations.

(7) It shall be the duty of the Road Authority by whom a scheme was submitted to execute any works (including the placing, erection, maintenance, alteration and removal of marks and traffic signs) required in connection with the establishment of crossings in accordance with the provisions of the scheme for the time being in force, or with the indication thereof in accordance with the regulations having effect as respects the crossings, or required in consequence of a variation or revocation of the scheme.

(8) If any person contravenes any of the provisions of a regulation having effect as respects a crossing, he shall be guilty of an offence under this Law.

(9) In this section the expression "crossing" means a crossing for foot passengers established in accordance with the provisions for the time being in force of a scheme submitted and approved under this section and indicated in accordance with regulations having effect as respects that crossing, and for the purpose of a prosecution for a contravention of any of the provisions of a regulation having effect as respects a crossing, the crossing shall be deemed to be established and indicated as aforesaid unless the contrary is proved.

88. It is hereby declared to be the duty of a Road Authority to provide whatsoever they shall deem it necessary or desirable for the safety or accommodation of foot passengers, proper and sufficient foot-paths by the side of the roads under their control.

Provision of  
foot paths

89.—(1) Regulations may declare which road is to be considered a principal road and where two or more roads intersect the driver of a vehicle of a vehicle of any description before turning into, or crossing, a principal road shall bring the vehicle to a full stop and on turning into, or crossing, the principal road shall not drive a vehicle so as to obstruct any traffic on the principal road and shall comply with such directions as may be contained in such regulations.

Power to de-  
clare roads  
principal  
roads.

(2) Any person who contravenes any of the provisions of this section or fails to comply with any direction contained in such regulations shall be guilty of an offence.



P. 5716

Schedule. Delete and substitute the following:—

Substituted by 30/56.

## FIRST SCHEDULE (Sections 9, 53, 69)

## Licence Duties

	£	s.	d.
1. Licence duties on all motor vehicles calculated on unladen weights or on cylinder capacity of engines:			
(1) Motor cycles, ... .. each	2	0	0
(2) Invalid carriages ... ..			Nil
(3) Hackney carriages and contract carriages which are motor cars, ... .. each	10	0	0
(4) Motor cars not deriving motive power from an internal combustion engine worked by cylinder or cylinders, ... .. each	10	0	0
(5) Motor cars—			
Where the cylinder capacity of the engine—			
does not exceed 1,199 cubic centimetres, each	10	0	0
exceeds 1,199 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 2,999 cubic centimetres, ... each	12	0	0
exceeds 2,999 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 3,999 cubic centimetres, ... each	16	0	0
exceeds 3,999 cubic centimetres ... each	20	0	0
(6) Motor trucks or tractors—			
Not exceeding 20 cwt., ... .. each	6	0	0
exceeding 20 cwt., but not exceeding 30 cwt., ... .. each	8	0	0
exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt., ... .. each	10	0	0
exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt., ... .. each	12	0	0
exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt., ... .. each	16	0	0
exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt., ... .. each	20	0	0
exceeding 75 cwt., ... .. each	30	0	0
(7) Trailers, for each hundredweight of gross weight	0	2	6
2. Licence duties additional to those specified in paragraph 1 of this Schedule, on all motor vehicles which do not use as fuel motor spirit as defined by the Customs Law, calculated on unladen weight—			
Not exceeding 30 cwt., ... .. each	35	0	0
exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt., ... .. each	40	0	0
exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt., ... .. each	45	0	0

Cap. 89.

Schedule. Delete and substitute the following:—

Substituted by 80/58.

FIRST SCHEDULE		Licence Duties	
I. Licence duties on all motor vehicles calculated on an			
laden weight or on cylinder capacity of engine:			
2 0 0	each	...	(1) Motor cycles,
Nil	...	...	(2) Invalid carriages
10 0 0	each	...	(3) Heavy carriages and contract carriages which are motor cars,
10 0 0	each	...	(4) Motor cars not deriving motive power from an internal combustion engine worked by cylinder or cylinders,
10 0 0	each	...	(5) Motor cars—
Where the cylinder capacity of the engine—			
10 0 0	each	...	does not exceed 1,100 cubic centimetres,
12 0 0	each	...	exceeds 1,100 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 2,000 cubic centimetres,
16 0 0	each	...	exceeds 2,000 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 3,000 cubic centimetres,
20 0 0	each	...	exceeds 3,000 cubic centimetres.
(6) Motor trucks or tractors—			
6 0 0	each	...	Not exceeding 20 cwt.,
8 0 0	each	...	exceeding 20 cwt., but not exceeding 30 cwt.,
10 0 0	each	...	exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt.,
12 0 0	each	...	exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt.,
16 0 0	each	...	exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt.,
20 0 0	each	...	exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt.,
30 0 0	each	...	exceeding 75 cwt.,
0 2 6	...	...	(7) Tractors, for each hundredweight of gross weight
I of this Schedule, on all motor vehicles which do not use as fuel motor spirit as defined by the Customs Law, calculated on unladen weight—			
25 0 0	each	...	Not exceeding 30 cwt.,
40 0 0	each	...	exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt.,
45 0 0	each	...	exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt.,

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5711

				£ s. d.
	exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt.,	... ..	each	52 0 0
	exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt.,	... ..	each	60 0 0
	exceeding 75 cwt.,	... ..	each	70 0 0
<p>Provided that where the Licensing Authority is satisfied that a motor vehicle, other than a motor vehicle licensed as a public passenger vehicle, uses as fuel spirit other than motor spirit as defined in the Customs Law, manufactured in the Island the Licensing Authority shall cause to be refunded to the person paying the licence duty the amount of such duty collected under this paragraph of this Schedule.</p>				
Section 53.	3. Road licences in respect of—			
	(a) each Stage Carriage	... ..	...	8 0 0
	(b) each Express Carriage	... ..	...	8 0 0
	(c) each Contract Carriage	... ..	...	1 0 0
	(d) each Hackney Carriage	... ..	...	1 0 0
Section 69.	4. Carriers' licences—			
	(a) Public Carriers, each vehicle	... ..	...	0 5 0
	(b) Private Carriers, each vehicle	... ..	...	0 5 0

## SECOND SCHEDULE

*Licence Duties*

				Quarterly payments: per quarter
				£ s. d.
1.	Licence duties on all motor vehicles calculated on unladen weight or on cylinder capacity of engines:			
(1)	Hackney carriages and contract carriages which are motor cars,	... ..	each	2 10 0
(2)	Motor cars not deriving motive power from an internal combustion engine worked by cylinder or cylinders,	... ..	each	2 10 0
(3)	Motor cars—			
	Where the cylinder capacity of the engine—			
	does not exceed 1,199 cubic centimetres,	each		2 10 0
	exceeds 1,199 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 2,999 cubic centimetres,	... ..	each	3 0 0

2. a. d.

50	exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt., each	...	...	...	...
75	exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt., each	...	...	...	...
100	exceeding 75 cwt., each	...	...	...	...

Provided that where the Licensing Authority is satisfied that a motor vehicle, other than a motor vehicle licensed as a public passenger vehicle, was as last specified other than motor spirit as defined in the Customs Law, manufactured in the Island the Licensing Authority shall cause to be refunded to the person paying the licence duty the amount of such duty collected under this paragraph of this Schedule.

Section 53.	3. Road licences in respect of—	...	...	...	...
	(a) each Stage Carriage	...	...	...	8 0 0
	(b) each Express Carriage	...	...	...	8 0 0
	(c) each Contract Carriage	...	...	...	1 0 0
	(d) each Hackney Carriage	...	...	...	1 0 0
Section 59.	4. Carriers' licences—	...	...	...	...
	(a) Public Carriers, each vehicle	...	...	...	0 5 0
	(b) Private Carriers, each vehicle	...	...	...	0 5 0

SECOND SCHEDULE

Licence Duties

Quarterly payments: per quarter

2. a. d.

1.	Licence duties on all motor vehicles calculated on an laden weight or on cylinder capacity of engines:	...	...	...	...
(1)	Hackney carriages and contract carriages which are motor cars, each	...	...	...	3 10 0
(2)	Motor cars not deriving motive power from an internal combustion engine worked by cylinder or cylinders, each	...	...	...	3 10 0
(3)	Motor cars—	...	...	...	...
	Where the cylinder capacity of the engine—	...	...	...	...
	does not exceed 1,100 cubic centimetres, each	...	...	...	3 10 0
	exceeds 1,100 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 2,000 cubic centimetres, each	...	...	...	3 0 0

## The Road Traffic Law. Cap. 346 (Contd.)

P. 5716

Quarterly  
payments:  
per quarter

£ s. d.

exceeds 2,999 cubic centimetres but does not exceed 3,999 cubic centimetres, ...	each	4	0	0
exceeds 3,999 cubic centimetres, ...	each	5	0	0

## (4) Motor trucks or tractors—

Not exceeding 20 cwt., ...	...	each	1	10	0
exceeding 20 cwt., but not exceeding 30 cwt., ...	...	each	2	0	0
exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt., ...	...	each	2	10	0
exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt., ...	...	each	3	0	0
exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt., ...	...	each	4	0	0
exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt., ...	...	each	5	0	0
exceeding 75 cwt., ...	...	each	7	10	0

## (5) Trailers, for each hundredweight of gross weight 0 0 8

## 2. Licence duties additional to those specified in paragraph 1 of this Schedule, on all motor vehicles which do not use as fuel motor spirit as defined by the Customs Law, calculated on unladen weight—

Cap. 89.

Not exceeding 30 cwt., ...	...	each	8	15	0
exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40 cwt., ...	...	each	10	0	0
exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50 cwt., ...	...	each	11	5	0
exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60 cwt., ...	...	each	13	0	0
exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75 cwt., ...	...	each	15	0	0
exceeding 75 cwt., ...	...	each	17	10	0

Provided that where the Licensing Authority is satisfied that a motor vehicle, other than a motor vehicle licensed as a public passenger vehicle, uses as fuel spirit other than motor spirit as defined in the Customs Law, manufactured in the Island the Licensing Authority shall cause to be refunded to the person paying the licence duty the amount of such duty collected under this paragraph of this Schedule.

Quarternly payments: per quarter		P. 5718	
3 a. d.			
4 0 0	each	exceeds 2,000 cubic centimetres but does not ex-	
5 0 0	each	ceed 2,000 cubic centimetres,	
		exceeds 2,000 cubic centimetres,	
		each	
		Motor trucks or tractors—	
1 10 0	each	Not exceeding 20 cwt.,	
		exceeding 20 cwt., but not exceeding 30	
2 0 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40	
3 10 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50	
3 0 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60	
4 0 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75	
5 0 0	each	cwt.,	
7 10 0	each	exceeding 75 cwt.,	
0 0 8		(8) Tractors, for each hundredweight of gross weight	
		2. Licences duties additional to those specified in para-	
		graph 1 of this Schedule, on all motor vehicles which	
		do not use as fuel motor spirit as defined by the	
		Customs Law, calculated on unladen weight—	
8 15 0	each	Not exceeding 30 cwt.,	
		exceeding 30 cwt., but not exceeding 40	
10 0 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 40 cwt., but not exceeding 50	
11 3 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 50 cwt., but not exceeding 60	
13 0 0	each	cwt.,	
		exceeding 60 cwt., but not exceeding 75	
15 0 0	each	cwt.,	
17 10 0	each	exceeding 75 cwt.,	
		Provided that where the Licensing Authority is satisfied	
		that a motor vehicle, other than a motor vehicle	
		licensed as a public passenger vehicle, used as fuel	
		spirit other than motor spirit as defined in the	
		Customs Law, manufactured in the Island, the	
		Licensing Authority shall cause to be returned to	
		the person paying the licence duty the amount of	
		such duty collected under this paragraph of this	
		Schedule.	

**The Settled Land Law. Cap. 355**

P. 5779	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 43/55 dated 3.10.55".</i>
P. 5781	S. 2 (10) <i>Next after the definition of "Securities" insert the following:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 43/55.</i>
Cap. 182.	"Trust corporation" means a corporation declared to be a trust corporation for the purposes of the Judicature (Trust Corporations) Law.
S. 5808	S. 47 (2) <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 43/55". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the words "or unless the trustee is a trust corporation".</i>
	S. 48 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 43/55.</i>
Trustees' receipts.	48—The receipt or direction in writing of or by the trustees of the settlement, or where one trustee is empowered to act, of or by that trustee, or of or by the personal representatives of the last surviving or continuing trustee, for or relating to any money or securities, paid or transferred to or by the direction of the trustees, trustee, or representatives, as the case may be, effectually discharges the payer or transferor therefrom, and from being bound to see to the application or being answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof, and, in case of a mortgagee or other person advancing money, from being concerned to see that any money advanced by him is wanted for any purpose of this Law, or that no more than is wanted is raised.

**The Shoal Water, Rivers and Fisheries Law. Cap. 358**

P. 5827	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 63/55 dated 1.6.56". Put a diagonal line through the page.</i>
---------	---

**The Shop Assistants Law. Cap. 359**

P. 5828	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 27/57 (Prosp.)"</i>
---------	--

## The Settled Land Law. Cap. 355

P. 5779	Write at top of page "Amended by 43/55 dated 3.10.55".
P. 5781	S. 2 (10) Next after the definition of "Securities" insert the following:—  Inserted by 43/55.
	"Trust corporation" means a corporation declared to be a trust corporation for the purposes of the Judicature (Trust Corporations) Law. Cap. 183.
S. 5808	S. 47 (2) Write in margin "Inserted by 43/55". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the subsection and add the words "or unless the trustee is a trust corporation".
S. 48	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 43/55.
	48—The receipt or direction in writing of or by the trustees of the settlement, or where one trustee is empowered to act, of or by that trustee, or of or by the personal representatives of the last surviving or surviving trustee, for or relating to any money or securities, paid or transferred to or by the direction of the trustee, or represented, as the case may be, effectively discharges the payer or transferor therefrom, and from being bound to see to the application or being answerable for any loss or misapplication thereof, and, in case of a mortgage or other person advancing money, from being concerned to see that any money advanced by him is wanted for any purpose of this Law, or that no more than is wanted is raised.
	Trustees' receipts.
	The Shool Water, Rivers and Fisheries Law. Cap. 358
P. 5897	Write at top of page "Repealed by 63/55 dated 1.6.56". Put a diagonal line through the page.
	The Shop Assistants Law. Cap. 359
P. 5898	Write at top of page "Repealed by 37/57 (Prop)".



**The Slum Clearance and Housing Law. Cap. 360**

P. 5839	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 67/55 dated 1.4.56".</i>
PP. 5839-5897	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Spirit Licence Law. Cap. 364**

P. 5922	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 65/54 dated 16.11.54 26/55 ,, 8.9.55".</i>
P. 5932	S. 12 (3) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 26/55". Delete the words "preside at all meetings in the absence of ???" and substitute therefor the words "form a quorum for the transaction of business".</i>
P. 5957	S. 54 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 65/54". Delete the words "twenty-eight" and "fifteen" and substitute therefor the words "thirty" and "twenty-five" respectively. Delete from the marginal note the words "under proof" and substitute therefor the words "of insufficient strength".</i>

**The Spirits Control Law. Cap. 365**

P. 5974	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 47/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
PP. 5974-5975	S. 2 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 47/57". Delete from paragraph (b) of the definition of "Spirits Pool Agreement" the brackets and the words within those brackets commencing with the word "inclusive" and ending "Regulation Agreement". Delete the definition of "Regulation Agreement".</i>
PP. 5977-5978	S. 4 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 47/57". Paragraph (a). Delete the words "First and Second Schedules" and substitute therefor the word "Schedule". Delete paragraph (c).</i>
P. 5978	S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 47/57". Delete the words "First and Second Schedules" and substitute therefor the word "Schedule".</i>
P. 5979	S. 7 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 47/57". Line 5. Insert a full stop after the word "Agreement" and delete all the words appearing thereafter.</i>

## The Slum Clearance and Housing Law. Cap. 380

P. 5889	Write at top of page "Repealed by 67/55 dated 1.4.58."
PP. 5889-5897	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
<b>The Spirit Licence Law. Cap. 384</b>	
P. 5922	Write at top of page "Amended by 65/54 dated 18.11.54 20/55 .. 8.9.55."
P. 5932	S. 12 (3) Write in margin "Amended by 28/55." Delete the words "provides at all meetings in the absence of ???" and substitute therefor the words "form a quorum for the transaction of business."
P. 5957	S. 54 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 65/54." Delete the words "twenty-eight" and "fifteen" and substitute therefor the words "thirty" and "twenty-five" respectively. Delete from the marginal note the words "under proof" and substitute therefor the words "of insufficient strength."
<b>The Spirits Control Law. Cap. 385</b>	
P. 5974	Write at top of page "Amended by 47/57 dated 16.12.57."
PP. 5974-5975	S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 47/57." Delete from paragraph (b) of the definition of "Spirits Pool Agreement" the brackets and the words within those brackets commencing with the word "inclusive" and ending "Regulation Agreement." Delete the definition of "Regulation Agreement."
PP. 5977-5978	S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 47/57." Paragraph (a). Delete the words "First and Second Schedules" and substitute therefor the word "Schedule." Delete paragraph (c).
P. 5978	S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 47/57." Delete the words "First and Second Schedules" and substitute therefor the word "Schedule."
P. 5979	S. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 47/57." Line 5. Insert a full stop after the word "Agreement" and delete all the words appearing thereafter.

## The Spirits Control Law. Cap. 365 (Contd.)

P. 5981 S. 12 *Write in margin "Amended by 47/57".*  
 Subsection (1). *Delete the words "either of" and the "s" at the end of the word "Agreements".*  
*Delete the words "and the Regulation Agreement".*  
*Substitute a full stop for the colon appearing after the word "Council" and delete the proviso.*  
 Subsection (2). *Delete the words "the Regulation Agreement, or of" and the words "said Regulation Agreement or".*

PP. 5986-5987 First and Second Schedules. *Delete these Schedules and substitute therefor the following Schedule:—*

*Substituted by 47/57.*

SCHEDULE			(Section 4)
Member	Factory	Postal Address	
Jamaica Sugar Estates Ltd.	Duckenfield	Golden Grove	
Seaforth Sugar & Rum Ltd.	Serge Island	Seaforth	
Gray's Inn (Jamaica) Central Factory Ltd.	Gray's Inn Central	Annotto Bay	
Richmond-Llandovery Ltd.	Richmond-Llandovery	Laughlands	
Sheriff & Company (Jamaica) Ltd.	Long Pond	Clarks Town	
Vale Royal Estates Ltd.	Vale Royal	Duncans	
Barnett Ltd.	Catherine Hall	Montego Bay	
Rose Hall Ltd.	Rose Hall	Little River	
Hampden Estates Ltd.	Hampden	Hampden	
The West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.	Frome	Frome	
The West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.	Monymusk	Lionel Town	
J. Wray & Nephew Ltd.	Appleton	Siloah	
Holland Estate Ltd.	Holland	Middle Quarters	
Sevens Limited	Sevens	May Pen	
New Yarmouth Ltd.	New Yarmouth	Sandy Gully	
Caymanas Estate Ltd.	Caymanas	Spanish Town	
Worthy Park Ltd.	Worthy Park	Ewarton	
Innswood Estate Ltd.	Innswood	Spanish Town	
Bernard Lodge Sugar Company	Bernard Lodge	Spanish Town	
United Estates Ltd.	Bybrook	Bog Walk	

1. 5981 S. 12 Write in margin "Amended by 47/57".  
 Subsection (1). Delete the words "either of" and the "a" at the end of the word "Agreements".  
 Delete the words "and the Regulation Agreement".  
 Substitute a full stop for the colon appearing after the word "Council" and delete the phrase.  
 Subsection (2). Delete the words "the Regulation Agreement or of" and the words "and the Regulation Agreement or".

1. 5982-5987 First and Second Schedules. Delete these Schedules and substitute therefor the following Schedule:—

Substituted by 47/57.

SCHEDULE (Section 4)

Postal Address	Factory	Member
Golden Grove	Duckenfield	Jamaica Sugar Estates Ltd.
Georgetown	George Island	Georgetown Sugar & Rum Ltd.
Annatto Bay	Gray's Inn Central	Gray's Inn (Jamaica) Central Factory Ltd.
Javaglands	Richmond-Landoverly	Richmond-Landoverly Ltd.
Glades Town	Long Pond	Shear & Company (Jamaica) Ltd.
Thames	Yale Royal	Yale Royal Estates Ltd.
Montego Bay	Catherine Hall	Harnett Ltd.
Little River	Rose Hall	Rose Hall Ltd.
Hampden	Hampden	Hampden Estates Ltd.
Trone	Trone	The West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.
Laodel Town	Monymusk	The West Indies Sugar Co. Ltd.
Shish	Aybleton	J. Wray & Nephew Ltd.
Middle Gardens	Holland	Holland Estate Ltd.
May Pen	Sevens	Sevens Limited
Sandy Gully	New Yarmouth	New Yarmouth Ltd.
Spanish Town	Caymanas	Caymanas Estate Ltd.
Riverton	Worthy Park	Worthy Park Ltd.
Spanish Town	Innswood	Innswood-Estate Ltd.
Spanish Town	Bernard Lodge	Bernard Lodge Sugar Company
Boy Walk	Hydrook	United Estates Ltd.

## The Statistics Law. Cap. 368

P. 6051	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 34/55 dated 8.9.55".</i>	
	S. 2	<i>Delete the definition of "Bureau" and "Island Statistician" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Amended by 34/55.</i>	
	<i>"Department" means the Department of Statistics; "Director of Statistics" means the Head of the Department;</i>	
	S. 3	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Central Bureau of Statistics" and substitute therefor the word "Department".</i>
P. 6052	S. 5	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".</i>
P. 6053	S. 7	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "Bureau" and substitute therefor the word "Department".</i>
P. 6054	Ss. 8, 10 and 11.	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" appearing in each section and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".</i>
P. 6055	S. 13	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "bureau" and substitute therefor the word "department".</i>
P. 6055	S. 14	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".</i>
P. 6056	Ss. 15 and 16.	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever they appear in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".</i>
PP. 6057-6058	S. 17	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "Bureau" where that word appears at the end of subsection (3) and substitute therefor the word "Department".</i>
PP. 6059-6060	S. 19	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever those words occur in paragraphs (a), (d) and (e) and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".</i>

P. 6051	Write at top of page "Amended by 34/55 dated 8.9.55".
S. 2	Delete the definition of "Bureau" and "Island Statistician" and substitute therefor the following:—
	Amended by 34/55. "Department" means the Department of Statistics; "Director of Statistics" means the Head of the Department;
S. 3	Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Central Bureau of Statistics" and substitute therefor the word "Department".
P. 6052	Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".
P. 6053	Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "Bureau" and substitute therefor the word "Department".
P. 6054	Ss. 8, 10 and 11. Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" appearing in each section and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".
P. 6055	Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "bureau" and substitute therefor the word "department".
P. 6056	S. 14 Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever they appear in the section and the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".
P. 6057	Ss. 15 and 16. Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever they appear in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".
P. 6058	S. 17 Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "Bureau" where that word appears at the end of subsection (8) and substitute therefor the word "Department".
P. 6059-6060	S. 19 Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the words "Island Statistician" wherever those words occur in paragraphs (a), (b) and (c) and substitute therefor the words "Director of Statistics".

**The Statistics Law. Cap. 368 (Contd.)**

PP. 6060-6061	S. 21	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 34/55". Delete the word "Bureau" from paragraph (e) and substitute therefor the word "Department".</i>
---------------	-------	---

**The Succession Duty Law. Cap. 370**

P. 6066	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
---------	---

PP. 6066-6077	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>
---------------	---

**The Sugar Cane Farmers (Incorporation and Cess) Law. Cap. 371**

P. 6079	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 62/56 dated 1.10.55".</i>
---------	---

P. 6081	<i>Next after section 4 insert the following:—</i>
---------	--

*Inserted by 62/56.*

Retiring benefits for emp.oyees. 4A—(1) It shall be lawful for the Association to grant from their funds—

(a) subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, a pension or gratuity to any person who has been in the employment of the Association and who retired from the service of the Association on or before the appointed day; and

(b) to any officer or servant of the Association who retires from the service of the Association after the appointed day, a pension, gratuity superannuation allowance or other retiring benefit in accordance with the provisions of a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as a "pension scheme") prepared by the Association and approved by the Governor in Council.

(2) Such pension scheme—

(a) may include such incidental, consequential or supplementary provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purposes of the scheme;

(b) shall upon the approval thereof by the Governor in Council, have effect from the appointed day;

(c) shall not be varied or revoked by the Association except with the sanction of the Governor in Council who if satisfied that it is equitable that any variation shall have retrospective effect in order to confer a benefit upon or remove a disability attaching to any person, may determine that such variation shall be given retrospective effect for that purpose.

(3) For the purposes of this section "appointed day" means the 1st day of October, 1955.

## The Statutes Law. Gap. 368 (Contd.)

P. 6080-6081	S. 21 Delete the word "Bureau" from paragraph (c) and substitute therefor the word "Department". Write in margin "Amended by 62/55".
The Succession Duty Law. Gap. 370	
P. 6086	Write at top of page "Repealed by 60/54 dated 1.4.55".
P. 6086-6077	Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
The Sugar Cane Farmers (Incorporation and Gear) Law. Gap. 371	
P. 6079	Write at top of page "Amended by 62/56 dated 1.10.55".
P. 6081	Next after section 4 insert the following:—  inserted by 62/56. Retiring benefits for their funds— 4A—(1) It shall be lawful for the Association to grant from employees. (a) subject to the approval of the Governor in Council, a pension or gratuity to any person who has been in the employment of the Association and who retired from the service of the Association on or before the appointed day; and (b) to any officer or servant of the Association who retires from the service of the Association after the appointed day, a pension, gratuity super-annuation allowance or other retiring benefit in accordance with the provisions of a scheme (hereafter in this Law referred to as a "pension scheme") prepared by the Association and approved by the Governor in Council. (2) Such pension scheme— (a) may include such incidental, consequential or supplementary provisions as may appear necessary or proper for the purposes of the scheme; (b) shall upon the approval thereof by the Governor in Council, have effect from the appointed day; (c) shall not be varied or revoked by the Association except with the sanction of the Governor in Council who if satisfied that it is equitable that any variation shall have retrospective effect in order to confer a benefit upon or remove a disability attaching to any person, may determine that such variation shall be given retrospective effect for that purpose. (3) For the purposes of this section "appointed day" means the 1st day of October, 1955.



## The Sugar Industry Control Law. Cap. 372

P. 6093	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 49/53 dated 14.12.53 45/55 ,, 17.10.55 65/56 ,, 13.12.56".</p>
	<p>S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 45/55". Next after the word "but" in the definition of "cane farmer" insert the words "unless the context otherwise requires".</p>
PP. 6101-6102	<p>S. 12 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p><i>Substituted by 49/53.</i></p> <p>Power of Governor in Council to control prices and supply of sugar for local consumption. 12—(1) It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time by order published in the <i>Gazette</i> to fix the maximum prices (whether wholesale or retail) of sugar for local consumption and the minimum quantities of sugar which any person shall be required to sell locally during any period to any purchaser engaged in the manufacture of products of which sugar is an essential ingredient.</p> <p>(2) Any person who—</p> <p>(a) sells sugar at a price in excess of any such maximum price fixed in accordance with the provisions of subsection (1) of this section; or</p> <p>(b) without reasonable excuse refuses or fails to supply the minimum quantities of sugar which he is required to sell in accordance with the provisions of any order made under subsection (1) of this section,</p> <p>shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months.</p>
P. 6109	<p>Next after section 21 insert the following:—</p> <p><i>Inserted by 45/55.</i></p> <p>Registration of Hanover cane farmers 21A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary every cane farmer in the parish of Hanover who, not being registered under section 21 of this Law, delivered sugar canes to Barnetts Factory or Frome Central Factory during the period of twelve months commencing on the 1st December, 1953, shall as from the commencement of that period be deemed to have become a registered cane farmer in respect of the factory to which he delivered sugar canes as aforesaid.</p>

## The Sugar Industry Control Law. Cap. 373

P. 6038	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 40/53 dated 14.12.53 45/52 " 17.10.53 52/56 " 13.12.56."</p>
	<p>S. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 45/55." Next after the word "but" in the definition of "cane farmer" insert the words "unless the context otherwise requires".</p>
P. 6101-6102	<p>S. 12 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>Substituted by 40/53.</p> <p>Power of Governor in Council to fix the maximum prices for local consumption and supply of sugar for local consumption. (1) It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time by order published in the Gazette to fix the maximum prices (whether wholesale or retail) of sugar for local consumption and the minimum quantities of sugar which any person shall be required to sell locally during any period to any purchaser engaged in the manufacture of products of which sugar is an essential ingredient.</p> <p>(2) Any person who— (a) sells sugar at a price in excess of any such maximum price fixed in accordance with the provisions of subsection (1) of this section; or (b) without reasonable excuse refuses or fails to supply the minimum quantities of sugar which he is required to sell in accordance with the provisions of any order made under subsection (1) of this section, shall be guilty of an offence against this Law and shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months.</p>
P. 6109	<p>Next after section 31 insert the following:—</p>
	<p>Inserted by 45/55.</p> <p>Registration 31A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary every cane farmer in the parish of Hanover who, not being registered under section 31 of this Law, delivered sugar canes to Barnetts Factory or Truans Central Factory during the period of twelve months commencing on the 1st December, 1953, shall as from the commencement of that period be deemed to have become a registered cane farmer in respect of the factory to which he delivered sugar canes as aforesaid.</p>

## The Sugar Industry Control Law. Cap. 372 (Contd.)

P. 6109	<p>S. 22      <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 45/55".</i>  <i>Next after the word "Board" in line 2 insert the words</i>  <i>"or by virtue of the provisions of section 21A of this Law"</i></p>
P. 6110	<p>S. 24      <i>Add the following paragraph to subsection (1).</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 45/55.</i></p> <p>For the purposes of this section the expression "cane farmer" includes a manufacturer who cultivates sugar canes on his own land.</p>
P. 6111	<p>S. 24 (3) <i>Write in margin "Inserted by 45/55".</i>  <i>Next after the words "Registered Cane Farmer" insert the words "or, as the case may be, each manufacturer who cultivates sugar canes on his own land".</i></p>
PP. 6113-6114	<p>S. 24 (6) and (7) <i>Renumber these subsections as (7) and (8) respectively.</i></p>

P. 6109	S. 22	Write in margin "Inserted by 45/55". Next after the word "Board" in line 2 insert the words "or by virtue of the provisions of section 21A of this Law"
P. 6110	S. 24	Add the following paragraph to subsection (1).  For the purposes of this section the expression "cane farmer" includes a manufacturer who cultivates sugar canes on his own land.  Inserted by 45/55.
P. 6111	S. 24 (8)	Write in margin "Inserted by 45/55". Next after the words "Registered Cane Farmer" insert the words "or, as the case may be, each manufacturer who cultivates sugar canes on his own land".
PP. 6113-6114	S. 24 (6) and (7)	Renumber these subsections as (7) and (8) respectively.

## The Sugar Industry Control Law. Cap. 372 (Contd.)

PP. 6111-  
6113S. 24 (4) and (5) *Delete these subsections and substitute therefor the following:—**Substituted by 45/55.*

(4) (a) The cane farmer's licence issued under subsection (3) of this section shall—

- (i) be in the prescribed form;
- (ii) authorize delivery of sugar canes only to the factory specified in the licence;
- (iii) fix the quantity (hereinafter referred to as "the basic quantity") of sugar canes which may be delivered under the Licence during a quota period; and
- (iv) be subject to such conditions as may be prescribed.

(b) The Board before issuing a cane farmer's licence may refer the application to the Sugar Manufacturers' Association (of Jamaica) Limited, or any association or organization representative of cane farmers for the advice of the association thereon, but the Board shall not be bound by any advice tendered by any such association.

(c) Upon the application of a cane farmer to whom a licence has been issued under the provisions of this section, the Board may in the prescribed manner and subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed, cancel, vary, amend or transfer such licence.

(d) For the purposes of this section the conditions and restrictions mentioned in paragraph (c) of this subsection may—

- (i) specify the mode of transfer, cancellation or variation of any cane farmer's licence;
- (ii) restrict the transfer of any cane farmer's licence to any class or category of registered cane farmers;
- (iii) specify the manner of distribution or apportionment of the relevant basic quantity or part thereof (including the priority to be enjoyed by any class or category of registered cane farmers) upon the cancellation or variation of a cane farmer's licence.

(5) In the case of—

- (a) a registered cane farmer, the basic quantity shall—
  - (i) be equivalent to the quantity of sugar canes delivered by him during the basic quota period to the factory in respect of which he is (or had then been) registered, where the quantity of sugar canes so delivered is not in excess of the fixed minimum quantity;
  - (ii) where the quantity of sugar canes so delivered is in excess of the fixed minimum quantity, be equivalent to the statutory percentage of such quantity of sugar canes or the fixed minimum quantity whichever may be greater;

S. 24 (4) and (5) Delete these subsections and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 45/55.

(4) (a) The cane farmer's licence issued under subsection (3) of this section shall—

- (i) be in the prescribed form;
- (ii) authorize delivery of sugar cane only to the factory specified in the licence;
- (iii) fix the quantity (hereinafter referred to as "the basic quantity") of sugar cane which may be delivered under the licence during a quota period; and
- (iv) be subject to such conditions as may be prescribed.

(b) The Board before issuing a cane farmer's licence may refer the application to the Sugar Manufacturers' Association (or Jamaica) Limited, or any association or organization representative of cane farmers for the advice of the association thereon, but the Board shall not be bound by any advice tendered by any such association.

(c) Upon the application of a cane farmer to whom a licence has been issued under the provisions of this section, the Board may in the prescribed manner and subject to such conditions and restrictions as may be prescribed, cancel, vary, amend or transfer such licence.

(d) For the purposes of this section the conditions and restrictions mentioned in paragraph (c) of this subsection may—

- (i) specify the mode of transfer, cancellation or variation of any cane farmer's licence;
- (ii) restrict the transfer of any cane farmer's licence to any class or category of registered cane farmers;
- (iii) specify the manner of distribution or apportionment of the relevant basic quantity or part thereof (including the priority to be enjoyed by any class or category of registered cane farmers) upon the cancellation or variation of a cane farmer's licence.

(5) In the case of—

- (a) a registered cane farmer, the basic quantity shall—
  - (i) be equivalent to the quantity of sugar cane delivered by him during the basic quota period to the factory in respect of which he is (or had then been) registered, where the quantity of sugar cane so delivered is not in excess of the fixed minimum quantity;
  - (ii) where the quantity of sugar cane so delivered is in excess of the fixed minimum quantity, be equivalent to the statutory percentage of such quantity of sugar cane or the fixed minimum quantity whichever may be greater;

PP. 6111-  
6113

- (b) a manufacturer who cultivates sugar cane, the basic quantity shall be equivalent to the statutory percentage of the quantity of sugar cane cultivated by him or on his behalf and delivered to his factory during the basic quota period, unless the Board determines that by reason of any basic quantity allotted to a registered cane farmer in accordance with the proviso to this subsection the basic quantity of the manufacturer shall be reduced by such amount as the Board may think just and proper, so, however, that the basic quantity of the manufacturer shall not be reduced in any case where paragraph (ii) of the said proviso applies:

Provided that if the Board is satisfied that a registered cane farmer delivered sugar canes for the first time during the quota period immediately following the basic quota period (hereinafter called the "specified quota period") or would experience hardship if the basic quantity allotted to him is not greater than that specified in paragraph (a) of this subsection by reason of—

- (i) the extension during the specified quota period of his cultivation with the consent of the manufacturer in respect of whose factory he is registered; or
- (ii) the destruction of his cultivation or damage thereto during the basic quota period by fire, drought, disease or any other *vis major* or act of God,

the basic quantity in the case of such a cane farmer may in the discretion of the Board be fixed at the amount he would be entitled to under paragraph (a) of this subsection if for the references therein to the basic quota period there were substituted references to the specified quota period; in which event the manufacturer thereby affected as well as the registered cane farmer shall have a right of appeal under section 26 of this Law;

- (6) For the purposes of subsection (5) of this section—
- (a) the statutory percentage shall be the percentage declared as such from time to time by order made by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Board, and published in the *Gazette*: Provided that any order varying any statutory percentage shall not be made to take effect—
- (i) before the expiration of twelve months after the publication of such order; and
- (ii) at any date other than the date of the commencement of a quota period.
- (b) the fixed minimum quantity shall be one hundred tons: Provided that the Governor in Council may from time to time by notice vary the fixed minimum quantity;
- (c) the basic quota period shall be such period as the Governor in Council shall declare.

(b) a manufacturer who cultivates sugar cane, the basic quantity shall be equivalent to the statutory percentage of the quantity of sugar cane cultivated by him or on his behalf and delivered to his factory during the basic quota period, unless the Board determines that by reason of any basic quantity allotted to a registered cane farmer in accordance with the proviso to this subsection the basic quantity of the manufacturer shall be reduced by such amount as the Board may think just and proper, so, however, that the basic quantity of the manufacturer shall not be reduced in any case where paragraph (ii) of the said proviso applies:

Provided that if the Board is satisfied that a registered farmer delivered sugar cane for the first time during the quota period immediately following the basic quota period (hereinafter called the "specified quota period") or would experience hardship if the basic quantity allotted to him is not greater than that specified in paragraph (a) of this subsection by reason of—

(i) the extension during the specified quota period of his cultivation with the consent of the manufacturer in respect of whose factory he is registered; or

(ii) the destruction of his cultivation or damage thereto during the basic quota period by fire, drought, disease or any other vis major or act of God,

the basic quantity in the case of such a cane farmer may in the discretion of the Board be fixed at the amount he would be entitled to under paragraph (a) of this subsection if for the references therein to the basic quota period there were substituted references to the specified quota period; in which event the manufacturer thereby affected as well as the registered cane farmer shall have a right of appeal under section 26 of this Law;

(8) For the purposes of subsection (5) of this section—

(a) the statutory percentage shall be the percentage declared as such from time to time by order made by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Board, and published in the Gazette: Provided that any order varying any statutory percentage shall not be made to take effect—

(i) before the expiration of twelve months after the publication of such order; and

(ii) at any date other than the date of the commencement of a quota period.

(b) the fixed minimum quantity shall be one hundred tons: Provided that the Governor in Council may from time to time by notice vary the fixed minimum quantity;

(c) the basic quota period shall be such period as the Governor in Council shall declare.



**The Sugar Industry Control Law. Cap. 372 (Contd.)**

P. 6114	<p>S. 24 <i>Next after subsection (8) as renumbered, insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 65/56.</i></p> <p>(9) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary the provisions of this section shall not apply to sugar cane which is delivered to a factory—</p> <p>(a) by a cane farmer with the permission in writing of the Board for the purpose of enabling a manufacturer—</p> <p>(i) to meet the deficiency, where the supply of cane delivered or to be delivered at his factory under cane farmers licences during a quota period is or is likely to prove insufficient to produce the amount of sugar which the manufacturer is entitled to dispose of under his quota licence for such period;</p> <p>(ii) to maintain his portion of the Island reserve approved in accordance with the provisions of section 17 of this Law.</p> <p>(b) for any purpose other than that of manufacturing sugar.</p>
P. 6116	<p>S. 26 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 49/53".</i></p> <p>Line 7. <i>Delete the word "other" and substitute therefor the word "order".</i></p>

**The Sugar (Reserve Funds) Law. Cap. 373**

P. 6124	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 32/53 and 45/54 dated 1.1.53".</i></p> <hr/> <p>S. 2 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 32/53 and 45/54.</i></p> <p>Interpretation. 2—In this Law unless the context otherwise requires—  "crop year" means the period of twelve months commencing on the 1st of December in each year and ending on the 30th of November in the succeeding year;</p> <p>Cap. 372. "exporter" means any person who is the holder of an export licence under the Sugar Industry Control Law.</p>
---------	--

P. 6114	<p>S. 24 Next after subsection (8) as renumbered, insert the following:—</p> <p>inserted by 62/58.</p> <p>(9) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary the provisions of this section shall not apply to sugar cane which is delivered to a factory—</p> <p>(a) by a cane farmer with the permission in writing of the Board for the purpose of enabling a manufacturer—</p> <p>(i) to meet the deficiency, where the supply of cane delivered or to be delivered at his factory under cane farmers licences during a quota period is or is likely to prove insufficient to produce the amount of sugar which the manufacturer is entitled to dispose of under his quota licence for such period;</p> <p>(ii) to maintain his portion of the Island reserve approved in accordance with the provisions of section 17 of this Law.</p> <p>(b) for any purpose other than that of manufacturing sugar.</p>
P. 6116	<p>S. 26 Write in margin "Amended by 49/58".</p> <p>Line 7. Delete the word "other" and substitute therefor the word "order".</p>
P. 6124	<p>The Sugar (Reserve Funds) Law. Cap. 373</p> <p>Write at top of page "Amended by 32/53 and 45/54 dated 1.1.53".</p> <p>S. 2 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>Substituted by 32/53 and 45/54.</p> <p>Interpretation.—          2—In this Law unless the context otherwise requires—          "crop year" means the period of twelve months commencing on the 1st of December in each year and ending on the 30th of November in the succeeding year;          "exporter" means any person who is the holder of an export licence under the Sugar Industry Control Law.</p>

## The Sugar (Reserve Funds) Law. Cap. 373 (Contd.)

P. 6124 S. 3 Write in margin "Amended by 45/54".  
 Insert the figure and brackets (1) next after the figure 3.  
 Delete the word "is" and substitute therefor the word  
 "are".  
 Add the following as subsection (2).

*Inserted by 45/54.*

(2) In addition to the Funds created by subsection (1) of this section there is hereby created a Sugar Workers Pensions Fund for providing pensions and other superannuation benefits, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, to workers, including casual workers, in the sugar industry of this Island.

PP. 6124-6125 S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 32/53".  
 Subsection (1). Line 1, Delete the words "during any relevant period".  
 Line 2, Next after the word "sugar" insert the words "to which this section applies".  
 Line 4, Next after the word "sugar" insert the words "to which this section applies".  
 Subsection (3). Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following subsections.

*Substituted by 32/53 and 45/54.*

(3) This section applies to sugar of the following categories, that is to say—

(a) sugar sold or to be sold at a price negotiated annually pursuant to an agreement entered into between the Ministry of Food on behalf of Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and, *inter alia*, the British West Indies Sugar Association (Inc.) on behalf of the sugar industries and exporters in the British West Indies, and signed on the 21st day of December, 1951, and

(b) other sugar sold or to be sold at a price per ton free on board exceeding the net price per ton free on board of the sugar referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection. In this paragraph the expression "net price per ton" means the sum obtained by deducting the appropriate statutory deduction (as defined in subsection (4) of this section) from the current price per ton free on board of the sugar in respect of which the term is used.

(4) In this section "the appropriate statutory deduction" means, in relation to sugar of either of the categories described in subsection (3) of this section, such sum as has been declared under section 5 of this Law to be the statutory deduction in respect of sugar of that category for the crop year in which such sugar is manufactured.

## The Sugar (Reserve Funds) Law, Chap. 373 (Contd.)

P. 6124	<p>8. 3 Write in margin "Amended by 45/54". Insert the figure and brackets (1) next after the figure 8. Delete the word "is" and substitute therefor the word "are". Add the following as subsection (2).</p>
	<p>inserted by 45/54. (2) In addition to the funds created by subsection (1) of this section there is hereby created a Sugar Workers Pension Fund for providing pensions and other superannuation benefits, subject to such conditions as may be prescribed, to workers, including casual workers, in the sugar industry of this Island.</p>
P.P. 6124 6125	<p>8. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 32/53". Subsection (1). Delete the words "during any relevant period". Line 2. Next after the word "sugar" insert the words "to which this section applies". Line 4. Next after the word "sugar" insert the words "to which this section applies". Subsection (3). Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following subsections.</p>
	<p>Substituted by 32/53 and 45/54. (3) This section applies to sugar of the following categories, that is to say— (a) sugar sold or to be sold at a price negotiated annually pursuant to an agreement entered into between the Ministry of Food on behalf of Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom and, inter alia, the British West Indies Sugar Association (Inc.) on behalf of the sugar industries and exporters in the British West Indies, and signed on the 21st day of December, 1951, and (b) other sugar sold or to be sold at a price per ton free on board exceeding the net price per ton free on board of the sugar referred to in paragraph (a) of this subsection. In this paragraph the expression "net price per ton" means the sum obtained by deducting the appropriate statutory deduction (as defined in subsection (4) of this section) from the current price per ton free on board of the sugar in respect of which the term is used. (4) In this section "the appropriate statutory deduction" means, in relation to sugar of either of the categories described in subsection (3) of this section, such sum as has been declared under section 5 of this Law to be the statutory deduction in respect of sugar of that category for the crop year in which such sugar is manufactured.</p>

**The Sugar (Reserve Funds) Law. Cap. 373 (Contd.)**

P. 6125

S. 5 *Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—*

*Substituted by 32/53.*

Statutory deductions. 5—(1) Subject to the provisions of subsection (2) of this section, the Governor in Council in each crop year shall by order declare—

- (a) the statutory deduction for such crop year in respect of sugar of each of the categories described in subsection (3) of section 4 of this Law; and
- (b) the sums, if any, to be credited to each of the Funds constituted under this Law from such statutory deductions.

(2) The statutory deduction for any crop year in respect of sugar of the category described in paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 4 of this Law shall not exceed the statutory deduction for that crop year in respect of sugar of the category described in paragraph (a) of the said subsection.

S. 6 *Next after section 6 insert the following section 6A.*

*Inserted by 45/54.*

Power of Governor in Council to transfer moneys from one Fund to another. 6A—The Governor in Council may at any time transfer from one Fund to another all or any of the moneys credited to any of the Funds constituted under this Law.

P. 6125	S. 5 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">Substituted by 32/53.</p> <p>Statutory section, the Governor in Council in each crop year shall by order declare—</p> <p>(a) the statutory deduction for such crop year in respect of sugar of each of the categories described in subsection (3) of section 4 of this Law; and</p> <p>(b) the sums, if any, to be credited to each of the Funds constituted under this Law from such statutory deductions.</p> <p>(2) The statutory deduction for any crop year in respect of sugar of the category described in paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section 4 of this Law shall not exceed the statutory deduction for that crop year in respect of sugar of the category described in paragraph (a) of the said subsection.</p>
	S. 6 Next after section 6 insert the following section 6A
	<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 45/54.</p> <p>Power of Governor in Council to transfer moneys from one Fund to another.</p> <p>6A—The Governor in Council may at any time transfer from one Fund to another all or any of the moneys credited to any of the Funds constituted under this Law.</p>

## REVISED EDITION 1953—VOL. IX

### The Telephone Law. Cap. 379

P. 6171	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 46/53 dated 4.12.53".</i>
PP. 6173-6174	<p>S. 5      <i>Next after subsection (4) add the following subsection (5).</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 46/53.</i></p> <p>(5) The Governor in Council with the written consent of the licensee may at any time during the continuance in force of any licence modify or amend such licence in such manner and in such respects as he may deem proper:</p> <p>Provided that where the amendment affects any contract made under the licence such notice as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council shall be given not less than 30 days before the amendment is made.</p>

### The Textile Industry (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 380

P. 6183	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 50/55 dated 15.12.55".</i>
P. 6185	<p>S. 3      <i>Next after subsection (2) add the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 50/55.</i></p> <p>(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Governor in Council may by Order authorise a recognised manufacturer at any factory in relation to which he is a recognised manufacturer to produce yarn for sale from other raw materials whether imported under section 5 of this Law or otherwise, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Governor in Council may in such Order impose; and thereupon the provisions of subsections (1) and (2) of section 8 of this Law shall apply to the yarn so produced in like manner as they apply to textiles manufactured at such factory.</p>

REVISED EDITION 1953-VOL. IX

The Telephone Law. Chap. 379

P. 6171	Write at top of page "Amended by 46\53 dated 4.12.53".
P. 6173-6174	S. 5 Next after subsection (4) add the following subsection (5).
<p>Inserted by 46\53.</p> <p>(5) The Governor in Council with the written consent of the licensee may at any time during the continuance in force of any licence modify or amend such licence in such manner and in such respects as he may deem proper:</p> <p>Provided that where the amendment affects any contract made under the licence such notice as may be prescribed by the Governor in Council shall be given not less than 30 days before the amendment is made.</p>	

The Textile Industry (Encouragement) Law. Chap. 380

P. 6188	Write at top of page "Amended by 50\55 dated 15.12.55".
P. 6186	S. 3 Next after subsection (2) add the following:—
<p>Inserted by 50\55.</p> <p>(3) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Governor in Council may by Order authorise a recognised manufacturer at any factory in relation to which he is a recognised manufacturer to produce yarn for sale from other raw materials whether imported under section 5 of this Law or otherwise, subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Governor in Council may in such Order impose; and thereupon the provisions of subsections (1) and (2) of section 8 of this Law shall apply to the yarn so produced in like manner as they apply to textiles manufactured at such factory.</p>	



**The Textile Industry (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 380 (Contd.)**

P. 6187	S. 5 (4) <i>Delete the definition of "specified raw material" and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 50/55.</i>
	<i>"specified raw material" means—</i>
	(a) raw cotton, cotton linters (not further manufactured than ginned), waste wholly of cotton unfit for use without further manufacture;
	(b) synthetic filaments (continuous or cut for use in the manufacture of textiles).
	(c) dyes of all kinds used in the manufacture of textiles;
	(d) yarns.

**The Tonnage Tax Law. Cap. 382**

P. 6199	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 4/57 dated 26.3.57".</i>
P. 6200	S. 8 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 4/57". Delete the word "fifty-seven" and substitute therefor the word "fifty-eight".</i>

**The Tourist Trade Development Board Law. Cap. 383**

P. 6203	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 61/54 dated 1.4.55".</i>
PP. 6203-6206	<i>Put a diagonal line through all these pages.</i>

**The Towns and Communities Law. Cap. 384**

P. 6208	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 21/55 dated 8.9.55 15/56 ,, 1.1.50".</i>
P. 6219	S. 16 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 21/55 and 15/56". Second proviso. Next after the word "extend" insert the words "to the opening of public markets on Sunday or". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the proviso and add the words "or prohibit the opening on Sunday of the shops within the terminal buildings at the Montego Bay and the Palisadoes Airports".</i>
	S. 17 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 21/55 and 15/56". Proviso. Next after the words "sale of" insert the words "articles in a public market on Sunday or of". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the proviso and add the words "or on Sunday, of any goods, wares or merchandize at the shops within the terminal buildings at the Montego Bay and the Palisadoes Airports".</i>

## The Textile Industry (Encouragement) Law. Cap. 380 (Contd.)

P. 6187	S. 2 (4)	Delete the definition of "specified raw material" and substitute therefor the following:— Substituted by 50/55.
		"specified raw material" means— (a) raw cotton, cotton linters (not further manufactured than ginned), waste wholly of cotton unfit for use without further manufacture; (b) synthetic filaments (continuous or cut for use in the manufacture of textiles); (c) dyes of all kinds used in the manufacture of textiles; (d) yarns.
<b>The Tonnage Tax Law. Cap. 382</b>		
P. 6199		Write at top of page "Amended by 4/57 dated 28.2.57".
P. 6200	S. 8	Delete the word "fifty-seven" and substitute therefor the word "fifty-eight". Write in margin "Amended by 4/57".
<b>The Tourist Trade Development Board Law. Cap. 383</b>		
P. 6208		Write at top of page "Repealed by 61/54 dated 1.4.55".
PP. 6208-6209		Put a diagonal line through all these pages.
<b>The Towns and Communities Law. Cap. 384</b>		
P. 6208		Write at top of page "Amended by 21/55 dated 8.9.54 15/56 .. 1.1.56".
P. 6210	S. 16	Write in margin "Amended by 21/55 and 15/56". Second proviso. Next after the word "extend" insert the words "to the opening of public markets on Sunday or". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the proviso and add the words "or prohibit the opening on Sunday of the shops within the terminal buildings at the Montego Bay and the Palisades Airports".
	S. 17	Write in margin "Amended by 21/55 and 15/56". Proviso. Next after the words "sale of" insert the words "articles in a public market on Sunday or of". Substitute a comma for the full stop at the end of the proviso and add the words "or on Sunday, of any goods, wares or merchandise at the shops within the terminal buildings at the Montego Bay and the Palisades Airports".

## The Trade Disputes (Arbitration and Enquiry) Law. Cap. 386

P. 6235	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 13/57 dated 4.7.57".</i>
P. 6239	S. 10 <i>Delete the section and substitute the following sections:—</i>
	<i>Substituted and inserted by 13/57.</i>
Power to summon witnesses.	10—(1) An Arbitration Tribunal and a Board of Enquiry shall have power to summon any person to attend before the Tribunal or the Board, as the case may be, and to give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document in the possession or under the control of such person.
Schedule.	(2) A summons under this section shall be in the form prescribed in the Schedule to this Law.
	(3) A summons under this section may be served by a constable.
Duty and privileges of witnesses.	10A—All persons summoned to attend and give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document before an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry—
	(a) shall be bound to obey the summons served upon them;
	(b) shall be entitled, in respect of such evidence or the disclosure of any communication or the production of any such paper, book, record or document, to the same right or privilege as before a court of law;
Cap. 415.	(c) shall be entitled to be paid their expenses, including travelling expenses, at the rates prescribed by the Witnesses Expenses Law for witnesses who are entitled to have their expenses paid from public funds:
	Provided that an Arbitration Tribunal, or a Board of Enquiry, as the case may be, may disallow the whole or any part of such expenses in any case, if it think fit.
Penalty for disobedience, disrespect or obstruction.	10B—Any person who—
	(a) without sufficient cause, fails or refuses to attend before an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry in obedience to a summons under this Law, or fails or refuses to produce any paper, book, record or document which he was required by such summons to produce; or
	(b) being a witness, leaves the Arbitration Tribunal or the Board as the case may be, without the permission of the Tribunal or the Board; or
	(c) being a witness, refuses, without sufficient cause, to answer any question put to him by or with the permission of the Tribunal or the Board; or

P. 6235	Write at top of page "Amended by 18/57 dated 4.7.57"
P. 6236	Delete the section and substitute the following sections:—
	<p style="text-align: center;">Substituted and inserted by 18/57</p> <p>10—(1) An Arbitration Tribunal and a Board of Enquiry shall have power to summon any person to attend before the Tribunal or the Board, as the case may be, and to give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document in the possession or under the control of such person.</p> <p>(2) A summons under this section shall be in the form prescribed in the Schedule to this Law.</p> <p>(3) A summons under this section may be served by a constable.</p>
Cap. 416	<p>10A—All persons summoned to attend and give evidence or to produce any paper, book, record or document before an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry—</p> <p>(a) shall be bound to obey the summons served upon them;</p> <p>(b) shall be entitled, in respect of such evidence or the disclosure of any communication or the production of any such paper, book, record or document, to the same right or privilege as before a court of law;</p> <p>(c) shall be entitled to be paid their expenses, including travelling expenses, at the rates prescribed by the Witnesses Expenses Law for witnesses who are entitled to have their expenses paid from public funds;</p> <p>Provided that an Arbitration Tribunal, or a Board of Enquiry, as the case may be, may disallow the whole or any part of such expenses in any case, if it think fit.</p>
Penalty for disobedience, disregard or obstruction	<p>10B—Any person who—</p> <p>(a) without sufficient cause, fails or refuses to attend before an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry in obedience to a summons under this Law, or fails or refuses to produce any paper, book, record or document which he was required by such summons to produce; or</p> <p>(b) being a witness, leaves the Arbitration Tribunal or the Board as the case may be, without the permission of the Tribunal or the Board; or</p> <p>(c) being a witness, refuses, without sufficient cause, to answer any question put to him by or with the permission of the Tribunal or the Board; or</p>

The Trade Disputes (Arbitration and Enquiry) Law. Cap. 386 (Contd.)

P. 6239

(d) wilfully obstructs or interrupts the proceedings of an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry, shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or in default of payment thereof to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding three months.

P. 6241

Next after section 15 insert the following:—

Inserted by 13/57.

SCHEDULE (Section 10)

*Summons to Witness*

To: (name of person summoned and his calling and address, if known)

You are hereby summoned to appear before the (*Arbitration Tribunal or Board of Enquiry as the case may be*) appointed by the Governor to (*state briefly the matter referred to the Tribunal or the Board*) at (*place*) upon the day of 19 , at o'clock and to give evidence respecting the matter which has been referred to the (*Tribunal or Board, as the case may be*).

(*If the person summoned is to produce any documents, add*):  
And you are required to bring with you (*specify the papers, books, records and documents required*).

Therefore fail not at your peril.

Given under the hand of (*Arbitrator, or Chairman of the Arbitration Tribunal, or Chairman of the Board of Enquiry, as the case may be*) this day of 19 .

(d) wilfully obstructs or interrupts the proceedings of an Arbitration Tribunal or a Board of Enquiry, shall be liable on summary conviction before a Resident Magistrate to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or in default of payment thereof to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding three months.

P. 6339

Next after section 15 insert the following:—

P. 6341

Inserted by 18/57.

(Section 10) SCHEDULE

Summons to Witness

To: (name of person summoned and his calling and address, if known)

You are hereby summoned to appear before the Arbitration Tribunal or Board of Enquiry as the case may be) appointed by the Governor to (state briefly the matter referred to the Tribunal or the Board) at (place) upon the day of 19 at o'clock and to give evidence respecting the matter which has been referred to the (Tribunal or Board, as the case may be) (If the person summoned is to produce any documents, add): And you are required to bring with you (specify the papers, books, records and documents required).

Therefore fail not at your peril.

Given under the hand of (Arbitrator, or Chairman of the Arbitration Tribunal, or Chairman of the Board of Enquiry, as the case may be) this day of 19

## The Trade Marks Law. Cap. 387

P. 6245	Write at top of page "Repealed by 32/57 (Prosp.)"
---------	---

## The Undesirable Publications (Prohibition of Importation) Law. Cap. 397

P. 6354	Write at top of page "Amended by 53/53 and 10/54 dated 14.12.53".
---------	---

S. 3	Write in margin "Amended by 53/53". Add an "s" to the word "publication" in the marginal note to the section. Renummer subsection (2) as subsection (3). Insert the following as subsection (2).
------	---

*Inserted by 53/53.*

(2) Where the Governor in Council has by an order under subsection (1) of this section prohibited the importation of any publication he may, if in his opinion it would be in the public interest to do so, by a subsequent order prohibit the importation of all or any other publications of the same publisher.

PP. 6355-6356	Next after section 5 insert the following section 5A.
---------------	---

*Inserted by 10/54.*

Search warrants.	5A—If it is made to appear by information on oath before a Justice of the Peace that there is reasonable cause to believe that any person has in his custody or possession or on any premises any publication the importation of which has been prohibited by any order made under the provisions of section 3 of this Law, or any extract from any such publication, such Justice of the Peace may grant a warrant to search for and seize such publication or extract.
------------------	--

## The United States Bases Law. Cap. 399

P. 6360	Write at top of page "Amended by 10/57 dated 13.5.57".
---------	--

S. 3	Write in margin "Inserted by 10/57". Proviso. Next after the word "as" insert the words "this part of".
------	--

P. 6361	S. 5 Write in margin "Amended by 10/57". Delete the figures "1957" and substitute therefor the figures "1959".
---------	---

P. 6345	Write at top of page "Repealed by 32/57 (Prop.)."
The Undesirable Publications (Prohibition of Importation) Law. Cap. 397	
P. 6354	Write at top of page "Amended by 33/53 and 10/54 dated 14.12.53."
S. 3	Write in margin "Amended by 33/53". Add an "s" to the word "publication" in the marginal note to the section. Renummer subsection (2) as subsection (3). Insert the following as subsection (2).  Insert the following as subsection (2).  Insert by 53/53.  (2) Where the Governor in Council has by an order under subsection (1) of this section prohibited the importation of any publication he may, if in his opinion it would be in the public interest to do so, by a subsequent order prohibit the importation of all or any other publications of the same publisher.
P. 6355-6356	Next after section 5 insert the following section 5A.  Insert by 10/54.  5A—If it is made to appear by information on oath before a Justice of the Peace that there is reasonable cause to believe that any person has in his custody or possession or on any premises any publication the importation of which has been prohibited by any order made under the provisions of section 8 of this Law, or any extract from any such publication, such Justice of the Peace may grant a warrant to search for and seize such publication or extract.  Search warrants.
The United States Base Law. Cap. 399	
P. 6360	Write at top of page "Amended by 10/57 dated 18.2.57".
S. 3	Write in margin "Inserted by 10/57". Proviso. Next after the word "as" insert the words "this part of".
P. 6361	Write in margin "Amended by 10/57". Delete the figures "1957" and substitute therefor the figures "1959".







P. 6487

*Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 16 (9) (10) (11) and sections 16A, 16B, 16C, 16D, 16E, 17 and 18.*

(9) Any goods not particularly enumerated and set forth in the Schedules A, B, C and D annexed to this Law shall be liable to be charged for in proportion to the rates therein fixed:

Provided, however, that in respect of machinery and other heavy packages exceeding two tons in weight the rates shall be fixed by special agreement.

As amended by 44/56. (10) In the case of any wharf situate in any parish other than Kingston where any goods are left on a wharf after the time allowed by this Law a wharfinger may by giving notice in writing by registered post to the consignees or shippers of such goods, request that such goods be removed from his wharf within such time as may be specified in such notice being not less than three months after the date of such notice; and in default of such goods being removed, storage may be charged at the full rate for each month or part of a month during which such goods may remain on the wharf.

Inserted by 44/56.

(Inserted by 44/56). (11) In the case of any wharf situate in the parish of Kingston—

- (a) the storing included in the wharfage payable on goods landed thereat, shall cover and include the storing of any of the goods enumerated in the Schedules A, B, C and D to this Law for a period of fourteen clear days only; in the case of goods received for shipment such wharfage shall cover storing for a period of fourteen clear days prior to the arrival of the ship by which they are to be shipped;
- (b) where any goods are left on a wharf after the period of fourteen clear days allowed by this Law an additional sum equal to the wharfage at the scheduled rate on such goods shall be payable in respect thereof and such payment shall entitle the consignee or exporter, as the case may be, to the storing of such goods for a further period of thirty days either on the wharf or in an approved warehouse to which the goods may be removed under the provisions of paragraph (c) of this subsection;

Delete this page and substitute therefor the following pages containing sections 10 (9) (10) (11) and sections 10A, 10B, 10C, 10D, 10E, 10F and 10G.

P. 6487

(9) Any goods not particularly enumerated and set forth in the Schedules A, B, C and D annexed to this Law shall be liable to be charged for in proportion to the rates therein fixed:

Provided, however, that in respect of machinery and other heavy packages exceeding two tons in weight the rates shall be fixed by special agreement.

(10) In the case of any wharf situate in any parish other than Kingston where any goods are left on a wharf after the time allowed by this Law a wharfinger may by giving notice in writing by registered post to the consignee or shippers of such goods, request that such goods be removed from his wharf within such time as may be specified in such notice being not less than three months after the date of such notice; and in default of such goods being removed, storage may be charged at the full rate for each month or part of a month during which such goods may remain on the wharf.

As amended  
by 44/56.

Inserted by 44/56.

(11) In the case of any wharf situate in the parish of Kingston—

(Inserted by  
44/56).

(a) the storing included in the wharfe payable on goods landed thereat, shall cover and include the storing of any of the goods enumerated in the Schedules A, B, C and D to this Law for a period of fourteen clear days only; in the case of goods received for shipment such wharfe shall cover storing for a period of fourteen clear days prior to the arrival of the ship by which they are to be shipped;

(b) where any goods are left on a wharf after the period of fourteen clear days allowed by this Law an additional sum equal to the wharfe at the scheduled rate on such goods shall be payable in respect thereof and such payment shall entitle the consignee or exporter, as the case may be, to the storing of such goods for a further period of thirty days either on the wharf or in an approved warehouse to which the goods may be removed under the provisions of paragraph (c) of this subsection;

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

P. 6487

Cap. 89.

- (c) where any goods remain on a wharf after the period of fourteen clear days allowed by this Law the wharfinger may, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Law, and subject to the provisions of the Customs Law, at his own expense remove them or cause them to be removed to an approved warehouse and shall thereupon—
- (a) pay the appropriate rate of storage to the keeper or occupier of such approved warehouse; and
  - (b) notify the consignee or exporter in writing that such removal has been effected;
- (d) the appropriate rate payable to the keeper or occupier of an approved warehouse for the storing of goods delivered thereto by a wharfinger pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (c) of this subsection shall be one-half of the wharfage at the scheduled rate on such goods and payment of the appropriate rate shall entitle the consignee or exporter of such goods to storage in the approved warehouse until the expiration of the period of thirty days specified in paragraph (b) of this subsection; thereafter the rate payable to the occupier or keeper of the warehouse shall be one-quarter of the wharfage at the scheduled rate on such goods for each month or part of a month during which the goods remain in the approved warehouse;
- (e) the rate for the storing of goods remaining on a wharf at the expiration of the period of thirty days specified in paragraph (b) of this subsection shall be one-quarter of the wharfage at the scheduled rate on such goods for each month or part of a month during which such goods are allowed to remain thereon;
- (f) for the purposes of this Law—
- (i) the Minister may upon the application of the owner or occupier of any premises appoint such premises to be an approved warehouse subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may from time to time impose;
  - (ii) where a wharfinger has removed goods or caused them to be removed to an approved warehouse, such goods shall during the period they are stored in such warehouse be deemed to remain in the possession of the wharfinger and the provisions of this Law shall apply to such goods as if they remained stored on his wharf.

(c) where any goods remain on a wharf after the period of fourteen clear days allowed by this Law the wharfinger may, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Law, and subject to the provisions of the Customs Law, at his own expense remove them or cause them to be removed to an approved warehouse and shall thereupon—

(a) pay the appropriate rate of storage to the keeper or occupier of such approved warehouse; and

(b) notify the consignee or exporter in writing that such removal has been effected;

(d) the appropriate rate payable to the keeper or occupier of an approved warehouse for the storing of goods delivered thereto by a wharfinger pursuant to the provisions of paragraph (c) of this subsection shall be one-half of the wharfedale at the scheduled rate on such goods and payment of the appropriate rate shall entitle the consignee or exporter of such goods to storage in the approved warehouse until the expiration of the period of thirty days specified in paragraph (b) of this subsection; thereafter the rate payable to the keeper or occupier of the warehouse shall be one-quarter of the wharfedale at the scheduled rate on such goods for each month or part of a month during which the goods remain in the approved warehouse;

(e) the rate for the storing of goods remaining on a wharf at the expiration of the period of thirty days specified in paragraph (b) of this subsection shall be one-quarter of the wharfedale at the scheduled rate on such goods for each month or part of a month during which such goods are allowed to remain thereon;

(1) for the purposes of this Law—  
(i) the Minister may upon the application of the owner or occupier of any premises appoint such premises to be an approved warehouse subject to such conditions and restrictions as the Minister may from time to time impose;

(ii) where a wharfinger has removed goods or caused them to be removed to an approved warehouse, such goods shall during the period they are stored in such warehouse be deemed to remain in the possession of the wharfinger and the provisions of this Law shall apply to such goods as if they remained stored on his wharf.

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

P. 6487

*Inserted by 44/56.*

Establishment and constitution of Board. 16A—(1) There shall be established for the purposes of this Law a body to be called the Wharfage Rates Advisory Board.

(Inserted by 35/54). (Amended by 44/56). (2) The Board shall consist of two persons, each being the holder of an office of emolument under the Crown in Jamaica (hereinafter referred to as the official members) and three other persons, one of whom shall be a chartered, incorporated or certified accountant, appointed by the Governor in Council.

(3) The members of the Board shall, subject to the provisions of this section, hold office for a period of three years but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

(4) The Governor in Council shall appoint one member of the Board to be the chairman and another member to be the deputy chairman, of the Board.

(5) The Governor in Council may appoint any person to act in the place of the chairman, deputy chairman or any other member of the Board in case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman, deputy chairman or such other member, as the case may be.

(6) Any member of the Board, other than the official members, may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Clerk to the Executive Council and transmitted through the chairman of the Board, and from the date of the receipt by the Clerk of such instrument such member shall cease to be a member of the Board.

(7) The Governor in Council may at any time revoke the appointment of any member of the Board if he thinks it expedient to do so.

(8) The Governor shall appoint a fit and proper person to be the secretary of the Board.

(9) The names of all persons on the Board as first constituted and every change in the membership thereof shall be published in the *Gazette*.

(10) There shall be paid to the chairman, deputy chairman and other members of the Board such remuneration, if any, (whether by way of salaries or travelling or other allowances) as the Governor in Council may determine.

(11) The expenses of the Board (including the remuneration of members and staff thereof) shall be defrayed out of sums provided for the purpose in the annual estimates of revenue and expenditure of the Island as approved by the House of Representatives.

Enacted by 44/56.

184—(1) There shall be established for the purposes of this law a body to be called the *Wharfrage Rates Advisory Board*.

(2) The Board shall consist of two persons, each being the holder of an office of emolument under the Crown in Jamaica (hereinafter referred to as the official members) and three other persons, one of whom shall be a chartered, incorporated or certified accountant, appointed by the Governor in Council.

(3) The members of the Board shall, subject to the provisions of this section, hold office for a period of three years but shall be eligible for re-appointment.

(4) The Governor in Council shall appoint one member of the Board to be the chairman and another member to be the deputy chairman of the Board.

(5) The Governor in Council may appoint any person to act in the place of the chairman, deputy chairman or any other member of the Board in case of the absence or inability to act of the chairman, deputy chairman or such other member, as the case may be.

(6) Any member of the Board, other than the official members, may at any time resign his office by instrument in writing addressed to the Clerk to the Executive Council and transmitted through the chairman of the Board, and from the date of the receipt by the Clerk of such instrument such member shall cease to be a member of the Board.

(7) The Governor in Council may at any time revoke the appointment of any member of the Board if he thinks it expedient to do so.

(8) The Governor shall appoint a fit and proper person to be the secretary of the Board.

(9) The names of all persons on the Board as first constituted and every change in the membership thereof shall be published in the *Gazette*.

(10) There shall be paid to the chairman, deputy chairman and other members of the Board such remuneration, if any, (whether by way of salaries or travelling or other allowances) as the Governor in Council may determine.

(11) The expenses of the Board (including the remuneration of members and staff thereof) shall be defrayed out of sums provided for the purpose in the annual estimates of revenue and expenditures of the Island as approved by the House of Representatives.



## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

P. 6487

(12) No member of the Board shall be personally liable for any act or default of the Board done or omitted to be done in good faith in the course of the operations of the Board.

Procedure and meetings of Board. (Inserted by 35/54). 16B—(1) The Board shall meet at such times as may be necessary or expedient for the transaction of business and such meetings shall be held at such places and times and on such days as the Board may determine.

(2) Every meeting of the Board shall take place in public, unless the Board deem it expedient that such meeting should be in private, but the Board shall, nevertheless, be entitled to exclude any particular person or persons for the preservation of order and for the due conduct of the meeting.

(3) The chairman, and in his absence the deputy chairman, shall preside at the meetings of the Board and in case of the temporary absence of both the chairman and deputy chairman, the members present at the meeting and constituting a quorum shall elect a chairman from among their number to preside at the meeting.

(4) The quorum of the Board at any meeting shall be three, and decisions of the Board shall be by majority of votes, and in any case where the voting is equal the chairman or other person duly authorised to preside at the meeting shall have a casting vote in addition to his original vote.

(5) Minutes in proper form of each meeting shall be kept by the Secretary and shall be confirmed at the next succeeding meeting by the chairman or other person duly authorized to preside at that meeting.

(6) Subject to the foregoing provisions of this section, the Board shall have power to regulate their own proceedings and to prescribe such forms as may be necessary for the purposes of any proceeding before them under this Law.

(7) The validity of any proceeding of the Board shall not be affected by any vacancy amongst the members thereof or by any defect in the appointment of a member thereof.

Duty and functions of Board. (Inserted by 35/54). 16C—(1) It shall be the duty of the Board to receive and consider such representations as may from time to time be made to the chairman thereof by any person with respect to rates of wharfage, the method of assessment thereof and any matters incidental thereto and thereafter to make such recommendations to the Governor in Council as the Board may consider appropriate.

(12) No member of the Board shall be personally liable for any act or default of the Board done or omitted to be done in good faith in the course of the operations of the Board.

168—(1) The Board shall meet at such times as may be necessary or expedient for the transaction of business and such meetings shall be held at such places and times and on such days as the Board may determine.

(2) Every meeting of the Board shall take place in public, unless the Board deem it expedient that such meeting should be in private, but the Board shall, nevertheless, be entitled to exclude any particular person or persons for the preservation of order and for the due conduct of the meeting.

(3) The chairman, and in his absence the deputy chairman, shall preside at the meetings of the Board and in case of the temporary absence of both the chairman and deputy chairman, the members present at the meeting and constituting a quorum shall elect a chairman from among their number to preside at the meeting.

(4) The quorum of the Board at any meeting shall be three, and decisions of the Board shall be by majority vote, and in any case where the voting is equal the chairman or other person duly authorized to preside at the meeting shall have a casting vote in addition to his original vote.

(5) Minutes in proper form of each meeting shall be kept by the Secretary and shall be confirmed at the next succeeding meeting by the chairman or other person duly authorized to preside at that meeting.

(6) Subject to the foregoing provisions of this section, the Board shall have power to regulate their own proceedings and to prescribe such laws as may be necessary for the purpose of any proceeding before them under this law.

(7) The validity of any proceeding of the Board shall not be affected by any vacancy amongst the members thereof or by any defect in the appointment of a member thereof.

169—(1) It shall be the duty of the Board to receive and consider such representations as may from time to time be made to the chairman thereof by any person with respect to rates of wharfedale, the method of assessment thereof and any matters incidental thereto and thereafter to make such recommendations to the Governor in Council as the Board may consider appropriate.

Procedure  
and meetings  
of Board.  
(Inserted by  
36(24).)

Duty and  
functions  
of Board.  
(Inserted by  
36(24).)

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

P. 6487

(2) Upon receipt by the chairman of the Board of any representations made under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section he shall, as soon as practicable thereafter, convene a meeting of the Board to consider such representation with a view to making recommendations to the Governor in Council with respect thereto.

(3) The Board shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to them by the Governor in Council with a view to the better carrying out of the purposes of this Law.

Powers of Board.  
(Inserted by 35/54).

16D—(1) Subject to the provisions of this Law, the Board shall have power, for the purpose of the discharge of their duty under section 16C of this Law—

(a) by summons signed by the chairman or by the secretary of the Board to summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses and parties concerned, and to compel the production of books, plans and documents by the same means, and, so far as may be, in the same manner as provided in the Witnesses Expenses Law in the case of any legal proceeding before a Court;

(b) to examine witnesses and parties concerned on oath, which oath the chairman or secretary of the Board is hereby empowered to administer.

Cap. 415

(2) Every person refusing or omitting, without sufficient cause, to attend at the time and place mentioned in the summons served on him, and every person attending, but leaving a meeting of the Board without the permission of the Board, or refusing without sufficient cause, to answer or to answer fully and satisfactorily, to the best of his knowledge and belief, all questions put to him by or with the concurrence of the Board, or refusing or omitting, without sufficient cause, to produce any books, plans or documents in his possession or under his control and mentioned or referred to in the summons served on him, and every person who shall at any meeting of the Board wilfully insult any member of the Board or the secretary thereof, or wilfully interrupt the proceedings of the Board, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Resident Magistrate, who in default of payment thereof may award imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months.

(3) Subject to the provisions of subsection (10) of section 16A of this Law, the Board shall determine what sum shall be paid as the expenses (including the remuneration of the chairman and other members of the Board) of any proceedings brought before them by any person making

(2) Upon receipt by the chairman of the Board of any representations made under the provisions of subsection (1) of this section he shall, as soon as practicable thereafter, convene a meeting of the Board to consider such representations with a view to making recommendations to the Governor in Council with respect thereto.

(3) The Board shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be assigned to them by the Governor in Council with a view to the better carrying out of the purposes of this Law.

18a—(1) Subject to the provisions of this Law, the Board shall have power, for the purpose of the discharge of their duty under section 16c of this Law—

Powers of  
Board.  
(Inserted by  
35/54)

(a) by summons signed by the chairman or by the secretary of the Board to summon and enforce the attendance of witnesses and parties concerned, and to compel the production of books, plans and documents by the same means, and, so far as may be, in the same manner as provided in the Witness Expenses Law in the case of any legal proceeding before a Court;

Chap. 412

(b) to examine witnesses and parties concerned on oath, which oath the chairman or secretary of the Board is hereby empowered to administer.

(2) Every person refusing or omitting without sufficient cause, to attend at the time and place mentioned in the summons served on him, and every person attending but leaving a meeting of the Board without the permission of the Board, or refusing without sufficient cause, to answer or to answer fully and satisfactorily, to the best of his knowledge and belief, all questions put to him by or with the concurrence of the Board, or refusing or omitting without sufficient cause, to produce any books, plans or documents in his possession or under his control and mentioned or referred to in the summons served on him, and every person who shall at any meeting of the Board willfully insult any member of the Board or the secretary thereof, or willfully interrupt the proceedings of the Board, shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding fifty pounds, to be recovered in a summary manner before a Resident Magistrate, who in default of payment thereof may award imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding six months.

(3) Subject to the provisions of subsection (1) of section 18a of this Law, the Board shall determine what sum shall be paid as the expenses (including the remuneration of the chairman and other members of the Board) of any proceedings brought before them by any person making

## The Wharfrage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

P. 6487

any representation with respect to rates of wharfrage under section 16C of this Law and such person shall pay such sum to the Accountant-General to be lodged to general revenue.

(4) If any person as aforesaid fails or neglects, within seven days of a written demand by the Accountant-General therefor, to pay to the Accountant-General any sum required to be paid by such person as expenses pursuant to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, such sum shall be recoverable from such person as a civil debt in an action by the Attorney-General.

(5) All process and proceedings before the Board under this Law shall be free of stamp duty.

Power to amend Schedules. (Inserted by 35/54).

16E—The Governor in Council, after considering the recommendations of the Board, may by order—

- (a) amend any of the Schedules to this Law. or
- (b) substitute new Schedules for the said Schedules.

Publication of rates.

17. An exact table or list of the rates appointed under this Law shall be affixed to some public place on every public wharf.

Penalty for giving, lending or using goods on wharf without consent of owner.

18. If any wharfinger shall knowingly give, lend, or use, or consent, or be in any way privy to any person in his employment giving, lending, or using any goods landed at or received on his wharf without the consent of the owner of, or person entitled to, the said goods, first had and obtained, such wharfinger shall, on information by the owner of such goods and on summary conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds or imprisonment not exceeding thirty days, without prejudice to any other remedy at Law by the owner or party entitled to such goods.

any representation with respect to rates of wharfage under section 16c of this Law and such person shall pay such sum to the Accountant-General to be lodged to general revenue.

(4) If any person as aforesaid fails or neglects within seven days of a written demand by the Accountant-General therefor to pay to the Accountant-General any sum required to be paid by such person as expenses pursuant to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, such sum shall be recoverable from such person as a civil debt in an action by the Attorney-General.

(5) All process and proceedings before the Board under this Law shall be free of stamp duty.

16a—The Governor in Council, after considering the recommendations of the Board, may by order—

- (a) amend any of the Schedules to this Law; or  
(b) substitute new Schedules for the said Schedules.

Power to  
amend  
Schedules.  
(Inserted by  
36(24).)

17. An exact table or list of the rates appointed under this Law shall be affixed to some public place on every public wharf.

Publication  
of rates.

18. If any wharfinger shall knowingly give, lend, or use, or consent or be in any way privy to any person in his employment giving, lending, or using any goods landed at or received on his wharf without the consent of the owner of, or person entitled to, the said goods, first had and obtained, such wharfinger shall, on information by the owner of such goods and on summary conviction be liable to a penalty not exceeding ten pounds or imprisonment not exceeding thirty days, without prejudice to any other remedy at law by the owner or party entitled to such goods.

Penalty for  
giving,  
lending or  
using goods  
on wharf  
without  
consent of  
owner.

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

PP. 6491-  
6496*Delete Schedules A, B, C and D and substitute therefor the following:—*

(Section 3).  (Substituted by 35/54).	SCHEDULE A	
	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Apples, potatoes and other fruit and vegetables, in baskets, barrels, boxes or other packages, per package ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½
Bales, bundles, boxes, cases, chests, trunks, and crates of cordage, dry goods, earthenware, glassware and groceries, except as hereinafter specified, not exceeding 8 cubic feet, per cubic foot ...	0 0 8	0 0 10
Bales, bundles, boxes, cases, chests, trunks, and crates of cordage, dry goods, earthenware, glassware and groceries, except as hereinafter specified—for every additional cubic foot above 8 ...	0 0 4	0 0 5½
Bacon, hams and dried meats, in casks or tierces, per 100lb ...	0 0 11	0 1 1½
Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per tierce ...	0 3 7	0 4 6
Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per barrel ...	0 1 9½	0 2 3
Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per half barrel ...	0 0 11	0 1 1½
Bellows, (Smith's), each ...	0 2 8	0 3 4½
Boats, per foot, keel measurement ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½
Bricks, tiles, slates, per 1,000 ...	1 12 5	2 0 6
Butter, lard, in firkins, per 56lb each ...	0 0 11	0 1 1½
Candles, in boxes, 25lb each ...	0 0 8	0 0 10
Canvas, oznaburg or crocus, loose, per bolt	0 0 11	0 1 1½
Carriages, four wheels, including wheels, each ...	2 0 6	1 13 9
Carts and carriages of two wheels, including wheels, each ...	0 16 2½	0 13 6
Cement, per barrel ...	0 2 8	0 3 4½
Cordage, per 100lb ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½
Corn and pulse, including barley, maize, oats, wheat, beans, peas and grit, per barrel ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½

Delete Schedules A, B, C and D and substitute therefor the following:—

SCHEDULE A		(Section 3)
Other Tariffes	Kingston	(Substituted by 82/84)
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1	
2 a d.	2 a d.	
0 1 8½	0 1 1	Apples, potatoes and other fruit and vegetables, in baskets, barrels, boxes or other packages, per package
0 0 10	0 0 8	Bales, bundles, boxes, cases, chests, trunks, and crates of cordage, dry goods, earthenware, glassware and groceries, except as hereinafter specified, not exceeding 8 cubic feet, per cubic foot
0 0 8½	0 0 4	Bales, bundles, boxes, cases, chests, trunks, and crates of cordage, dry goods, earthenware, glassware and groceries, except as hereinafter specified—for every additional cubic foot above 8
0 1 1½	0 0 11	Bacon, hams and dried meats, in cases or tins, per 100lb
0 4 0	0 3 7	Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per cwt
0 2 3	0 1 8½	Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per barrel
0 1 1½	0 0 11	Beef, pork, tongues and other wet provisions, per half barrel
0 3 4½	0 2 8	Bolows, (Smith's), each
0 1 8½	0 1 4	Boots, per foot, heel measurements
2 0 0	1 12 0	Bricks, blue, flat, per 1,000
0 1 1½	0 0 11	Butter, hard, in tins, per 50lb each
0 0 10	0 0 8	Candles, in boxes, 50lb each
0 1 1½	0 0 11	Carves, carnapoy or moose, loose, per box
1 13 0	2 0 0	Carriages, four wheels, including wheels, each
0 13 0	0 10 8½	Carts and carriages of two wheels, including wheels, each
0 3 4½	0 2 8	Cement, per barrel
0 1 8½	0 1 4	Carriage, per 100lb
0 1 8½	0 1 4	Corn and pulse, including barley, maize, oats, wheat, beans, peas and gins, per barrel

PT. 8491-  
8198



## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

PP. 6491-  
6496

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE A—(contd.).

(Substituted  
by 35/54).

	Kingston			Other Parishes		
	Col. No. 1			Col. No. 2		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Corn and pulse, including barley, maize, oats, wheat, beans, peas and grit, per bag of 2 bushels ... ..	0	0	11	0	1	1½
Cheese, in hampers or boxes, per 36lb ...	0	0	8	0	0	10
Demijohns, jars and jugs of any description, empty, per gallon ... ..	0	0	3	0	0	3½
Dynamite, 50lb boxes, per box ...	0	2	8	0	3	4½
Detonators, per box in quantities not exceeding 5,000 ... ..	0	2	8	0	3	4½
Earthenware, glassware or hollow-ware, per hogshead ... ..	0	5	5	0	6	9
Fish, dried, per tierce ... ..	0	3	7	0	4	6
do. dried, per box ... ..	0	1	4	0	1	8½
do. dried, smoked, per barrel ...	0	1	9½	0	2	3
Fish, smoked, not including red herrings, per box ... ..	0	0	11	0	1	1½
Fish, smoked red herrings, per small box ...	0	0	3	0	0	4½
Fish, pickled or wet, salted, per barrel ...	0	1	9½	0	2	3
do. do. do. per half barrel ...	0	0	11	0	1	1½
Flour, meal, biscuits or other dry provisions, per barrel or bag per 100lb ... ..	0	0	8	0	0	10
Furniture, including chairs, tables, jointers, pianofortes, desks, sideboards and other articles of furniture, not exceeding 8 cubic feet, per cubic foot ... ..	0	0	8	0	0	10
Furniture, including chairs, tables, jointers, pianofortes, desks, sideboards and other articles of furniture—for every additional cubic foot above 8, an additional ...	0	0	4	0	0	5
Gasolene, per drum ... ..	0	5	5	0	9	0
Gunpowder, per keg of 50lb ... ..	0	2	8	0	3	4½
Hoops, truss, per set ... ..	0	1	9½	0	2	3
do. wood, per 1,000 ... ..	0	16	2½	1	0	3
Horses, mules and horned cattle passed through the wharf, each ... ..	0	13	6	0	15	2
Ice, loose, per block of 200lb ... ..	0	0	11	0	1	1½
do. per hogshead ... ..	0	6	3½	0	7	10½
Ironware, pewter, copper, lead, tin and brass of every description, in packages not exceeding 20 cwt., per 100lb ... ..	0	0	11	0	1	1½
Iron, in packages over 1 ton, as per agreement ... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iron pots, taches and other hollow-ware, per 100lb ... ..	0	1	4	0	1	8½

## The Wharfedale Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

SCHEDULE A—(contd.)		Section 3.	
Other Items	Kingston	(Substituted by 36(134).	
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1		
3. a. 4.	3. a. 4.		
			Corn and pulse, including barley, maize, oats,
			wheat, beans, peas and lentils, per bag of 2
0 1 1½	0 0 11	...	hushals
0 0 10	0 0 8	...	Cheese, in tins or boxes, per 30lb
		...	Demijohns, jars and jugs of any description,
0 0 3½	0 0 3	...	empty, per gallon
0 3 4½	0 2 8	...	Dynamite, 50lb boxes, per box
		...	Decorators, per box in quantities not exceed-
0 3 4½	0 2 8	...	ing 2,000
		...	Earthenware, glassware or hollow-ware, per
0 0 9	0 8 2	...	hogshead
0 4 8	0 3 7	...	Fish, dried, per tin
0 1 8½	0 1 4	...	do. dried, per box
0 2 3	0 1 8½	...	do. dried, smoked, per barrel
		...	Fish, smoked, not including red herrings, per
0 1 1½	0 0 11	...	box
0 0 4½	0 0 3	...	Fish, smoked red herrings, per small box
0 2 3	0 1 3½	...	Fish, pickled or wet, salted, per barrel
0 1 1½	0 0 11	...	do. do. per half barrel
		...	Flour, meal, biscuits or other dry provisions,
0 0 10	0 0 8	...	per barrel or bag per 100lb
		...	Furniture, including chairs, tables, joinery,
		...	panchrests, desks, sideboards and other
		...	articles of furniture, not exceeding 8 cubic
0 0 10	0 0 8	...	feet, per cubic foot
		...	Furniture, including chairs, tables, joinery,
		...	panchrests, desks, sideboards and other
		...	articles of furniture—for every additional
0 0 8	0 0 4	...	cubic foot above 8, an additional
0 0 0	0 0 8	...	Gardens, per drum
0 3 4½	0 2 8	...	Gunpowder, per bag of 50lb
0 2 3	0 1 9½	...	Hoops, brass, per set
1 0 3	0 16 3½	...	do. wood, per 1,000
		...	Horses, males and female cattle passed
0 16 2	0 12 8	...	through the wheel, each
0 1 1½	0 0 11	...	Ice, loose, per block of 300lb
0 7 10½	0 6 3½	...	do. per hogshead
		...	Ironware, pewter, copper, lead, tin and brass
		...	of every description, in packages not
0 1 1½	0 0 11	...	exceeding 20 cwt., per 100lb
		...	Iron, in packages over 1 ton, as per agree-
		...	ment
		...	Iron pots, tacks and other hollow-ware, per
0 1 8½	0 1 4	...	100lb

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

PP. 6491-  
6496

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE A—(contd.).

(Substituted by 35/54).	Kingston		Other Parishes	
	Col. No. 1		Col. No. 2	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Iron or steel in engines and machinery pipes, girders, and other large pieces not exceeding 1 ton in one piece, per 100lb ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Leather scraps, cuttings, shavings, per 100lb	0	1 0	0	1 1
Lime, temper or other, per puncheon ...	0	5 5	0	6 9
do. do. per hogshead ...	0	4 0½	0	5 1
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, per hogshead ...	0	4 0½	0	5 1
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, per barrel	0	2 8	0	3 4½
Malt liquors, cider and vinegar, bottled in barrels or cases of 4 doz. quarts and 7 doz. pints, per barrel or case ...	0	1 9½	0	2 3
Nails and staples, in kegs, per 100lb ...	0	0 11	0	1 1½
Oars and handspikes, per dozen ...	0	2 8	0	3 4½
Oil, kerosene and other, per case of 8 gallons	0	1 4	0	1 8½
do. do. per drum of 5 gallons	0	0 11	0	1 1½
do. do. per 40-gallon drum or cask, per drum or cask ...	0	5 5	0	6 9
Ox bows, per dozen ...	0	0 11	0	1 1½
Paint, in kegs or drums, per 100lb ...	0	0 11	0	1 1½
Ploughs or harrows, each ...	0	3 7	0	4 6
Rice, in bags per 100lb ...	0	0 8	0	0 10
Salt, loose, per bushel ...	0	0 5½	0	0 7
do. in bags or sacks, per 200lb ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Salt, per barrel ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Sheep, hogs and goats passed through the wharf ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Shooks for hogsheads, per set bundled ...	0	0 11	0	1 1½
do. for barrels, in bundles, 10 in each bundle, per bundle ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
do. for puncheons, per set bundled ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Staves, for butts and pipes, per set bundled	0	1 4	0	1 8½
do. for hogsheads and puncheons, per set bundled ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Spades, shovels and forks, per dozen ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
Soap, in boxes, per 56lb ...	0	0 8	0	0 10
Stones, dripstones, each ...	0	2 8	0	3 4½
do. grindstones and tombstones, not exceeding 1 ton, per 100lb ...	0	1 4	0	1 8½
do. above 1 ton (by agreement) ...	—	—	—	—
do. paving stones, 12 by 12 inches, each	0	0 5½	0	0 7
Spirit or wines, per pipe or butt ...	0	10 9½	0	13 6
do. per hogshead ...	0	5 5	0	6 9
do. per quarter cask ...	0	3 7	0	4 6

SCHEDULE A—(contd.)		(Section 3)	P. 6191- 6198
Other Parishes	Risington	(Substituted by 35(24))	
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1		
2. 4. 4.	2. 4. 4.		
		Iron or steel in engines and machinery pipes, rivets, and other large pieces not ex- ceeding 1 ton in one piece, per 100lb	0 1 8½
		Leather straps, cuttings, shavings, per 100lb	0 1 1
		Lime, temper or other, per hundred	0 6 9
		do. per hoghead	0 2 1
		Malt liquor, cider and vinegar, per hoghead	0 2 1
		do. per barrel	0 3 4½
		Malt liquor, cider and vinegar, bottled in bottles or cases of 4 doz. quarts and 7 doz. pints, per barrel or case	0 2 3
		Nails and staples, in bags, per 100lb	0 1 1½
		Oars and handspikes, per dozen	0 3 4½
		Oil, kerosene and other, per case of 8 gallons	0 1 8½
		do. per drum of 5 gallons	0 1 1½
		do. per 40-gallon drum	0 6 9
		do. per drum or case	0 1 1½
		Ox bows, per dozen	0 1 1½
		Paint, in kegs or drums, per 100lb	0 4 8
		Poultice or hatters, each	0 0 10
		Rice, in bags per 100lb	0 0 7
		Salt, loose, per bushel	0 1 8½
		do. in bags or sacks, per 200lb	0 1 8½
		do. per barrel	0 1 8½
		Sheep, boys and goats passed through the wharf	0 1 1½
		Shooks for hogheads, per set bundled	0 1 8½
		do. for barrels, in bundles, 10 in each bundle, per bundle	0 1 8½
		do. for puncheons, per set bundled	0 1 8½
		Staves, for butts and pipes, per set bundled	0 1 8½
		do. for hogheads and puncheons, per set bundled	0 1 8½
		Spades, shovels and forks, per dozen	0 0 10
		Soap, in boxes, per 50lb	0 2 8
		Stones, dripstones, each	0 2 8
		do. grindstones and tombstones, not ex- ceeding 1 ton, per 100lb	0 1 8½
		do. above 1 ton (by agreement)	—
		do. paving stones, 12 by 12 inches, each	0 0 7
		Spirit or wines, per pipe or butt	0 18 8
		do. per hoghead	0 6 9
		do. per quarter cask	0 4 8

## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

PP. 6491-  
6496

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE A—(contd.).

(Substituted  
by 35/54).

	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Spirit or wines, bottles, in cases of 1 doz. quarts or 2 doz. pints, per case ... ..	0 1 4	0 1 8½
do. per barrel ... ..	0 2 8	0 3 4½
Tar, pitch or turpentine, per barrel ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½
Tea, in chests, half-chests and boxes, per 50lb ... ..	0 0 11	0 1 1½
Tobacco, in boxes, bales or seroons, per 100lb	0 1 4	0 1 8½
Turtle, each ... ..	0 2 8	0 3 4½

## SCHEDULE B

(Section 3).

## PRODUCE MANUFACTURED OR OTHERWISE THE EXPORTS OF THIS ISLAND

(Substituted  
by 35/54).

	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Annotto, arrowroot and beeswax, per barrel	0 0 7½	0 0 9½
Cigars, in boxes and cases, per cubic foot	0 0 4½	0 0 6
Coconuts, loose, per 1,000 ... ..	0 11 3	0 13 1½
Coconuts in bags of 100, per bag ...	0 0 6	0 0 7½
Cocoa, in bags and barrels, per 200lb ...	0 0 9	0 0 11
Coffee, per tierce ... ..	0 2 0	0 2 6
do. per barrel ... ..	0 0 7½	0 0 9½
Coffee, per bag not exceeding 200lb ...	0 0 7½	0 0 9½
Ginger, per tierce ... ..	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ginger, per bag or barrel ... ..	0 0 9	0 0 11
Hides, wet, each ... ..	0 0 4½	0 0 6
do. dry, each ... ..	0 0 4½	0 0 6
Honey, per cask of 25 gallons ... ..	0 0 10½	0 1 0½
Leather scraps, cuttings, shavings and pro- ducts manufactured therefrom ...	0 1 0	0 1 1
Limejuice, per puncheon ... ..	0 2 3	0 2 10
Pimento, in bags, per bag ... ..	0 0 6	0 0 7½
Rum, per puncheon ... ..	0 3 0	0 3 1½
do. per hogshead ... ..	0 2 0	0 1 11
do. per quarter cask ... ..	0 1 0	0 0 11
Sugar, in barrels, per 100lb ... ..	0 0 4½	0 0 5
do. in bags, per 100lb ... ..	0 0 4½	0 0 5
Wood, logwood, fustic, bitterwood and other dye or any native woods, per ton	0 9 0	0 7 6
do. mahogany, cedar and other cabinet woods, per 1,000 feet ...	0 13 6	0 15 0



## The Wharfage Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

PP. 6491-  
6496

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE B—(contd.).

(Substituted  
by 35/54).

	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wood native shingles, loose, per 1,000 ...	0 9 0	0 11 3
do. do. in packages, per 100	0 0 9	0 0 11
do walking sticks, in bundles not ex- ceeding 8 cubic feet, per bundle	0 0 9	0 0 11
do. walking sticks, loose, per 100 ...	0 3 0	0 3 9
Wool, sheep's, in bales or bags, per cubic foot	0 0 4½	0 0 6
Yams and ground provisions, exclusive of labour, per cwt. ...	0 0 7	0 0 8½

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE C

FOR LANDING, RECEIVING, KEEPING ON WHARF AND DELIVERING  
THEREFROM.(Substituted  
by 35/54).  
(Amended by  
44/56).

	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Lumber, dressed or undressed, per 1,000 feet	1 4 3½	1 7 0
Shingles, loose, per 1,000 ...	0 18 11	1 2 6
do. in bundles, per 100 ...	0 1 4	0 1 8½

(Section 3).

## SCHEDULE D

FOR USE OF WHARF FOR LANDING OR SHIPPING, EXCLUSIVE OF LABOUR

(Substituted  
by 35/54).

	Kingston	Other Parishes
	Col. No. 1	Col. No. 2
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bananas, per bunch of any size ...	0 0 1½	0 0 1½
do. per bunch of any size, for merely passing through the wharf ...	0 0 1	0 0 1
Coal and patent fuel, including keeping on wharf, per ton ...	0 4 6	0 5 7½
Re-shipping same, per ton ...	0 1 6	0 1 10½
Labour—receiving and delivering coal by agreement for use of wharf in- clusive of labour ...	—	—
Oranges and other fruit, per barrel ...	0 0 4½	0 0 6
do do. per crate ...	0 0 2	0 0 3

## The Wharfedale Law. Cap. 412 (Contd.)

SCHEDULE B—(contd.)		(Section 3)	RP. 6191-6198
Other Tariffes	Kingston	(Substituted by 35(54))	
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 11 3	0 9 0	Wood native shingles, loose, per 1,000 ...	
0 0 11	0 0 9	do. do. in packages, per 100 ...	
		do. walking sticks, in bundles not exceeding 8 cubic feet per bundle ...	
0 0 11	0 0 9	do. walking sticks, loose, per 100 ...	
0 3 9	0 8 0	Wool, sheep's, in bales or bags, per cubic foot ...	
0 0 8	0 0 4½	Fans and ground provisions, exclusive of labour, per cwt. ...	
0 0 8½	0 0 7	...	
SCHEDULE C			
FOR LANDING, RECEIVING, RISING OR WHARF AND DELIVERING THEREON.		(Section 3)	
Other Tariffes	Kingston	(Substituted by 35(54))	(Amended by 44(56))
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
1 7 0	1 4 8½	Lumber, dressed or undressed, per 1,000 feet ...	
1 2 6	0 18 11	Shingles, loose, per 1,000 ...	
0 1 8½	0 1 4	do. in bundles, per 100 ...	
SCHEDULE D			
FOR USE OF WHARF FOR LANDING OR SHIPPING, EXCLUSIVE OF LABOUR		(Section 3)	
Other Tariffes	Kingston	(Substituted by 35(54))	(Amended by 44(56))
Col. No. 2	Col. No. 1		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
0 0 1½	0 0 1½	Bananas, per bunch of any size ...	
		do. per bunch of any size, for merely passing through the wharf ...	
0 0 1	0 0 1	Cost and patent fuel, including keeping on wharf, per ton ...	
0 5 7½	0 4 8	do. do. ...	
0 1 10½	0 1 8	Re-shipping same, per ton ...	
		Labour—receiving and delivering coal by agreement for use of wharf in-clusive of labour ...	
0 0 8	0 0 4½	Oranges and other fruit, per barrel ...	
0 0 8	0 0 2	do. do. per crate ...	



**The Wild Life Protection Law. Cap. 413**

P. 6498	Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 84/53 dated 23.6.53".
P. 6506	Second Schedule Part I. Write in margin "Added by L.N. 84/53". Next after the word "Whitewing" add the words "or Lapwing". Delete the words "Plover or Lapwing". Second Schedule Part II. Next after the word "Parakeets" insert the words "Cling Cling Petchary".

**The Women (Employment of) Law. Cap. 417**

P. 6530	Write at top of page "Amended by 66/56 dated 13.12.56".
S. 2	Delete the definition of "night work" and substitute therefor the following:—
	Substituted and inserted by 66/56. "night" means a period of at least eleven consecutive hours including the interval between ten o'clock in the evening and five o'clock in the morning; "night work" means work in an industrial undertaking during the night.

**The Workmen's Compensation Law. Cap. 418**

P. 6536	Write at top of page "Amended by 57/54 dated 16.11.54". "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
S. 2	Write in margin "Amended by 57/54". Next after the definition of "agriculture" insert the following:—
	"agricultural holding" means agricultural land which is occupied or farmed or managed as a single unit; and includes two or more parcels of such land contiguous one to another.
PP. 6538-6539	S. 2 Insert after the word "unless" in paragraph (e) of the proviso to the definition of "workman" the words "employed on agricultural holdings of twenty-five acres or more, or".

## The Wild Life Protection Law. Chap. 413

P. 6198	Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 84/58 dated 23.6.58".
P. 6206	Second Schedule Part I Write in margin "Added by L.N. 84/58". Delete the words "Plover or Lapwing". Next after the word "Whitewing" add the words "or Lapwing". Second Schedule Part II. Next after the word "Parakeets" insert the words "Clinging Petebary".

## The Women (Employment of) Law. Chap. 417

P. 6280	Write at top of page "Amended by 66/56 dated 13.12.56".
S. 2	Delete the definition of "night work" and substitute therefor the following:— "night" means a period of at least eleven consecutive hours including the interval between ten o'clock in the evening and five o'clock in the morning; "night work" means work in an industrial undertaking during the night.
	Substituted and inserted by 66/56.

## The Workmen's Compensation Law. Chap. 418

P. 6288	Write at top of page "Amended by 57/54 dated 18.11.54". "Amended by Order in Council, Gazette dated 12.11.57".
S. 2	Write in margin "Amended by 57/54". Next after the definition of "agriculture" insert the following:— "agricultural holding" means agricultural land which is occupied or farmed or managed as a single unit; and includes two or more parcels of such land contiguous one to another.
P.P. 6288-6290	S. 2 Insert after the word "unless" in paragraph (e) of the proviso to the definition of "workman" the words "employed on agricultural holdings of twenty-five acres or more, or".

**The Workmen's Compensation Law. Cap. 418 (Contd.)**

PP. 6538-6539	S. 2	Delete paragraph (f) of the proviso to the definition of "workman" and substitute therefor the following:—
		(f) domestic servants except those employed in a hotel, guest-house, boarding-house, residential club, or other establishment of a like nature; or
	S. 2	Delete paragraph (h) of the proviso to the definition of "workman".
P. 6568	S. 37	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1957". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

**The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. Cap. 421**

P. 6607		Write at top of page "Amended by 32/54 dated 1.11.54 do. 50/56 ,, 2.4.57".
	S. 2	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case. Next after the definition of "Judge" insert the following:—  "the Stipendiary Magistrate" means the person appointed as such under any Law for the time being in force in the Cayman Islands;
P. 6609	S. 11	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case. Delete the words "Commissioners of Accounts of the Grand Cayman" and substitute therefor the words "Deputy Treasurer of the Cayman Islands".
P. 6610	S. 14	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".
PP. 6619 6620	Ss. 36 and 37	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears in the sections and in the marginal notes thereto and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6620	S. 39	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate".

## The Workmen's Compensation Law. (Gasp. 418 (Contd.))

P. 6538-6539	S. 2	Delete paragraph (f) of the proviso to the definition of "workman" and substitute therefor the following:—
		(f) domestic servants except those employed in a hotel, guest-house, boarding-house, residential club or other establishment of a like nature; or
	S. 2	Delete paragraph (h) of the proviso to the definition of "workman".
P. 6568	S. 37	Write in margin "Amended by O. in C. 1937". Delete the words "Colonial Secretary" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".

## The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. (Gasp. 421)

P. 6607		Write at top of page "Amended by 32/54 dated 1.11.54 do. " 50/56 " 2.4.57".
	S. 2	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case. Next after the definition of "Judge" insert the following:— "the Stipendiary Magistrate" means the person appointed as such under any Law for the time being in force in the Cayman Islands;
P. 6609	S. 11	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case. Delete the words "Commissioners of Accounts of the Grand Cayman" and substitute therefor the words "Deputy Treasurer of the Cayman Islands".
P. 6610	S. 14	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".
P. 6619-6620	Ss. 38 and 37	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears in the sections and in the marginal notes thereto and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6620	S. 39	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate".

The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. Cap. 421 (Contd.)

PP. 6630-6631	S. 59	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case.
PP. 6631-6632	S. 60	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the words "Custos" and "Custos's" wherever these words appear and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner" and "Commissioner's" respectively. Delete the word "Island" and substitute therefor the word "Islands".
P. 6632	S. 61	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos's" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner's".
PP. 6643-6644	S. 92	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6645	S. 94	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate".
PP. 6646-6647	Ss. 96 and 97	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
PP. 6651-6652	Ss. 107 and 108	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
PP. 6654-6655	S. 114	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete from the proviso the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner". Insert after the word "being" where that word appears for the second time, i.e. at the end of line 2, the words "the Stipendiary Magistrate for the time being".
P. 6657	Ss. 117 and 118.	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "forty-eight" wherever that word appears in these sections and substitute therefor the word "thirty-six" in each case.

P. 6630-6631	S. 59	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears in the section and in the marginal note thereto and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner" in each case.
P. 6631-6632	S. 60	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the words "Custos" and "Custos's" wherever these words appear and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner" and "Commissioner's" respectively. Delete the word "Island" and substitute therefor the word "Islands".
P. 6632	S. 61	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner's".
P. 6643-6644	S. 62	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6645	S. 64	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate".
P. 6646-6647	Ss. 66 and 67	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever that word appears in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6651-6652	Ss. 107 and 108	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" wherever it appears in these sections and substitute therefor the words "Stipendiary Magistrate" in each case.
P. 6654-6655	S. 114	Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete from the proviso the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner". Insert after the word "being" where that word appears for the second time, i.e. at the end of line 2, the words "the Stipendiary Magistrate for the time being".
P. 6657	Ss. 117 and 118	Write in margin of each section "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "forty-eight" wherever that word appears in these sections and substitute therefor the word "thirty-six" in each case.

The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. Cap. 421 (Contd.)

P. 6658

Ss. 122 and 123. *Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following:—*

Number of jurors in criminal cases. (Substituted by 32/54). 122—(1) On trials on indictment for murder and treason, twelve jurors shall form the array, and subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, the trial shall proceed before such jurors.

(2) On trials on indictment before the Grand Court for any criminal case, other than murder or treason, seven jurors shall form the array.

(3) (a) Where in the course of a criminal trial any member of the jury dies or is discharged by the Court through illness or other sufficient cause, the jury shall nevertheless, so long as the number of its members is not reduced by more than one, be considered as remaining for all the purposes of that trial properly constituted, and the trial shall proceed and a verdict may be given accordingly.

(b) Where one juror has died or has been discharged as provided for in this subsection, the verdict of eleven jurors in a trial for murder or treason, or of six jurors in a trial for any other offence, shall be deemed to be a unanimous verdict of the jury, and in the case of a trial—

(i) for murder, a verdict of not less than nine jurors of manslaughter; or

(ii) for any offence other than murder or treason, a verdict of not less than five jurors,

may, in accordance with the provisions of section 123B of this Law, be received and entered as a verdict of the jury.

Challenges. (Substituted by 32/54). 123—(1) Every person arraigned for murder or treason shall be allowed to challenge twelve and no more of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(2) Every person arraigned before the Grand Court for any offence other than murder shall be allowed to challenge seven and no more of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(3) The Crown shall not be permitted to require any juror to stand by, but instead thereof Counsel appearing for the Crown or any other person duly authorized to prosecute in the Grand Court shall be allowed to challenge, in respect of every person arraigned, twelve and no more

122 and 123. Delete these sections and substitute therefor the following:—

Number of jurors in criminal cases substituted by 32(24).  
 122—(1) On trials on indictment for murder and treason, twelve jurors shall form the array, and subject to the provisions of subsection (3) of this section, the trial shall proceed before such jurors.

(2) On trials on indictment before the Grand Court for any criminal case other than murder or treason, seven jurors shall form the array.

(3) (a) Where in the course of a criminal trial any member of the jury dies or is discharged by the Court through illness or other sufficient cause, the jury shall nevertheless, so long as the number of its members is not reduced by more than one, be considered as remaining for all the purposes of that trial properly constituted, and the trial shall proceed and a verdict may be given accordingly.

(b) Where one juror has died or has been discharged as provided for in this subsection, the verdict of eleven jurors in a trial for murder or treason, or of six jurors in a trial for any other offence, shall be deemed to be a unanimous verdict of the jury, and in the case of a trial—

(i) for murder, a verdict of not less than nine jurors of manslaughter; or

(ii) for any offence other than murder or treason, a verdict of not less than five jurors.

may, in accordance with the provisions of section 122A of this Law, be received and entered as a verdict of the jury.

Challenges substituted by 32(24).  
 123—(1) Every person arraigned for murder or treason shall be allowed to challenge twelve and no more of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(2) Every person arraigned before the Grand Court for any offence other than murder shall be allowed to challenge seven and no more of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(3) The Crown shall not be permitted to require any juror to stand by, but instead thereof Counsel appearing for the Crown or any other person duly authorized to prosecute in the Grand Court shall be allowed to challenge, in respect of every person arraigned, twelve and no more



P. 6658

in the case of murder or treason, or seven and no more in any other case, of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(4) Nothing in this section shall affect any right of challenge to the polls for cause, either on the part of the prosecution or of the defence, and every such challenge for cause, if objected to by the opposite party, shall be tried and determined by the Court without a jury, and the person challenged shall be examined on oath, and shall be required to answer on oath all lawful questions relating to the trial of the challenge.

Foreman of jury. (Inserted by 32/54). 123A—(1) When the jurors have been duly sworn they shall appoint one of their number to be foreman and if a majority of the jury do not, within such time as the Judge may think reasonable, agree in the appointment of a foreman, he shall be appointed by the Judge.

(2) The foreman shall preside at the meetings of the jury for consideration of their verdict and may ask any information from the Court that is required by the jury or any of the jurors.

Verdict of jury in criminal cases. (Inserted by 32/54). 123B—(1) On trials on indictment for murder or treason, the unanimous verdict of the jury shall be necessary for the conviction or acquittal of any person for murder or treason.

(2) On the trial on indictment for murder, after the lapse of one hour from the retirement of the jury a verdict of a majority of not less than nine to three of conviction of manslaughter, or of acquittal of manslaughter, may be received by the Court as the verdict of the jury.

(3) On trials on indictment before the Grand Court for offences other than murder or treason, the verdict of the jury may be unanimous or a verdict of a majority of not less than five to two may, after the lapse of one hour from the retirement of the jury be received by the Court as the verdict of the jury.

(4) Whenever the verdict of the jury is not unanimous the Judge may direct the jury to retire for further consideration.

Discharge of jury in criminal cases. (Inserted by 32/54). 123c—(1) It shall be lawful for the Judge, on being satisfied that there is no reasonable probability that the jury will arrive at a verdict, to discharge the jury at any time after the lapse of one hour from the first retirement of the jury.

F. 6658

in the case of murder or treason, or seven and no more in any other case, of the jurors by way of peremptory challenge and without being subject to assign any cause therefor.

(4) Nothing in this section shall affect any right of challenge to the polls for cause, either on the part of the prosecution or of the defence, and every such challenge for cause, if objected to by the opposite party, shall be tried and determined by the Court without a jury, and shall the person challenged shall be examined on oath, and shall be required to answer on oath all lawful questions relating to the trial of the challenge.

123A—(1) When the jurors have been duly sworn they shall appoint one of their number to be foreman and if a majority of the jury do not, within such time as the Judge may think reasonable, agree in the appointment of a foreman, he shall be appointed by the Judge.

Foreman of jury.  
(Inserted by 33(24).)

(2) The foreman shall preside at the meetings of the jury for consideration of their verdict and may ask any information from the Court that is required by the jury or any of the jurors.

123B—(1) On trials on indictment for murder or treason, the unanimous verdict of the jury shall be necessary for the conviction or acquittal of any person for murder or treason.

Verdict of jury in criminal cases.  
(Inserted by 33(24).)

(2) On the trial on indictment for murder, after the lapse of one hour from the retirement of the jury a verdict of a majority of not less than nine to three of conviction of manslaughter, or of acquittal of manslaughter, may be received by the Court as the verdict of the jury.

(3) On trials on indictment before the Grand Court for offences other than murder or treason, the verdict of the jury may be unanimous or a verdict of a majority of not less than five to two may, after the lapse of one hour from the retirement of the jury be received by the Court as the verdict of the jury.

(4) Whenever the verdict of the jury is not unanimous the Judge may direct the jury to retire for further consideration.

123C—(1) It shall be lawful for the Judge, on being satisfied that there is no reasonable probability that the jury will arrive at a verdict, to discharge the jury at any time after the lapse of one hour from the first retirement of the jury.

Discharge of jury in criminal cases.  
(Inserted by 33(24).)

P. 6658

(2) In cases of necessity such as when a juror is taken ill during any trial and the number of its members is reduced by more than one or the prisoner is by illness or other sufficient cause incapable of remaining at the bar, or for other cause deemed sufficient by the Judge, the Judge may discharge the jury.

(3) Whenever a jury have been discharged, the Judge may adjourn the case for trial at the same sitting of the Grand Court or at a future sitting of the Grand Court, and at the subsequent trial the case shall be tried before another array of jurors and the Judge may in his discretion excuse from such array any juror who took part in the previous trial.

Power to permit jury to separate. (Inserted by 32/54).

123D—(1) Upon the trial of any person for any offence before the Grand Court, the Court may, if it thinks fit, at any time before the jury consider their verdict, permit the jury to separate and go at large; and for the purpose of exercising such discretion, the Court may permit an application to be made either before or during the trial and either in open Court or in Chambers.

(2) Whenever the jury have not been permitted to separate and go at large, proper provision shall be made for preventing the jury from holding communication with any person:

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Judge, for sufficient cause shown to his satisfaction, to allow one or more of the jurors to separate from the other jurors, but not so as to hold communication with other persons except with the leave of the Court, so, however, that the jurors allowed to separate shall remain in the charge of one of the persons to whose charge they are committed.

(3) Whenever the jury have not been permitted to separate and go at large, or have retired to consider their verdict, the Judge may give such directions as he may think fit with respect to their accommodation, custody, and refreshment.

Procedure of Circuit Courts in Jamaica to be followed. (Inserted by 32/54).

123E—In all other respects, the practice and procedure to be followed in the Grand Court in trials on indictment for treason, felony, or misdemeanour, shall be the same as in the case of such trials in the several Circuit Courts of the Island of Jamaica.

(2) In cases of necessity such as when a juror is taken ill during any trial and the number of its members is reduced by more than one or the prisoner is by illness or other sufficient cause incapable of remaining at the bar, or for other cause deemed sufficient by the Judge, the Judge may discharge the jury.

(3) Whenever a jury have been discharged, the Judge may adjourn the case for trial at the same sitting of the Grand Court or at a future sitting of the Grand Court, and at the subsequent trial the case shall be tried before another array of jurors and the Judge may in his discretion excuse from such array any juror who took part in the previous trial.

123D—(1) Upon the trial of any person for any offence before the Grand Court, the Court may, if it thinks fit, at any time before the jury consider their verdict, permit the jury to separate and go at large; and for the purpose of exercising such discretion, the Court may permit an application to be made either before or during the trial and either in open Court or in Chambers.

Power to  
permit jury  
to separate.  
(inserted  
by 32:54).

(2) Whenever the jury have not been permitted to separate and go at large, proper provision shall be made for preventing the jury from holding communication with any person:

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Judge, for sufficient cause shown to his satisfaction, to allow one or more of the jurors to separate from the other jurors, but not so as to hold communication with other persons except with the leave of the Court, so, however, that the jurors allowed to separate shall remain in the charge of one of the persons to whose charge they are committed.

(3) Whenever the jury have not been permitted to separate and go at large, or have retired to consider their verdict, the Judge may give such directions as he may think fit with respect to their accommodation, custody, and refreshment.

123E—In all other respects, the practice and procedure to be followed in the Grand Court in trials on indictment for treason, felony, or misdemeanour, shall be the same as in the case of such trials in the several Circuit Courts of the Island of Jamaica.

Procedure  
of Circuit  
Courts in  
Jamaica to  
be followed  
(inserted  
by 32:54).

**The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. Cap. 421 (Contd.)**

P. 6687	S. 185	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".</i>
P. 6696	S. 220	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".</i>
P. 6700	Schedule A.	<i>Write in margin "Amended by 50/56". Delete the word "Custos" appearing in line 2 under the sub-head "Criminal" and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner or Stipendiary Magistrate".</i>

**The Cayman Islands Commissioner's Law. Cap. 423**

P. 6711		<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 52/56 dated 2.4.57".</i>
	S. 2	<i>Write in margin "Deleted by 52/56". Delete the words "but shall not exceed eight hundred pounds per annum, with a duty allowance of one hundred pounds per annum".</i>
PP. 6711-6712	S. 3	<i>Write in margin "Deleted by 52/56". Delete all the provisions of the section appearing after the word "Islands".</i>
P. 6712	Ss. 4 and 5.	<i>Write in margin of each section "Deleted by 52/56". Delete these sections.</i>

**The Cayman Islands Government Law. Cap. 425**

P. 6714		<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 51/56 dated 2.4.57".</i>
P. 6719		<i>Next after section 6 insert the following section 6A.</i>
		<i>Inserted by 51/56.</i>
	Stipendiary Magistrate to exercise powers and jurisdiction of Judge in absence of appointment of Judge or in absence of Judge.	6A—(1) In the absence of appointment of any person to be Judge of the Cayman Islands under section 6 of this Law or in the absence from the Cayman Islands of any person so appointed, the Stipendiary Magistrate appointed under any Law for the time being in force in the Cayman Islands shall, in addition to any powers and jurisdiction otherwise assigned to and vested in him, have and exercise all the powers and jurisdiction assigned to, vested in, and exercisable by the Judge appointed under the said section. (2) Notwithstanding anything contained in subsection (1) of this section it shall not be lawful for the Stipendiary Magistrate to preside at the trial of any case of capital felony.

## The Cayman Islands (Administration of Justice) Law. Cap. 431 (Contd.)

P. 6687	S. 185	Write in margin "Amended by 50/58". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".
P. 6688	S. 230	Write in margin "Amended by 50/58". Delete the word "Custos" and substitute therefor the word "Commissioner".
P. 6700	Schedule A	Write in margin "Amended by 50/58". Delete the word "Custos" appearing in line 2 under the sub-head "Criminal" and substitute therefor the words "Commissioner or Stipendiary Magistrate".
<b>The Cayman Islands Commissioner's Law. Cap. 433</b>		
P. 6711		Write at top of page "Amended by 52/58 dated 3.4.57".
	S. 2	Write in margin "Deleted by 52/58". Delete the words "but shall not exceed eight hundred pounds per annum, with a duty allowance of one hundred pounds per annum".
PP. 6711-6712	S. 3	Write in margin "Deleted by 52/58". Delete all the provisions of the section appearing after the word "Islands".
P. 6712	Ss. 4 and 5	Write in margin of each section "Deleted by 52/58". Delete these sections.
<b>The Cayman Islands Government Law. Cap. 435</b>		
P. 6714		Write at top of page "Amended by 51/58 dated 3.4.57".
P. 6718		Next after section 6 insert the following section 6A.  <p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 51/58.</p> <p>6A—(1) In the absence of appointment of any person to be Judge of the Cayman Islands under section 6 of this Law or in the absence from the Cayman Islands of any person so appointed, the Stipendiary Magistrate appointed under any Law for the time being in force in the Cayman Islands shall, in addition to any powers and jurisdiction otherwise assigned to and vested in him, have and exercise all the powers and jurisdiction assigned to, vested in, and exercisable by the Judge appointed under the said section.</p> <p>(2) Notwithstanding anything contained in sub-section (1) of this section it shall not be lawful for the Stipendiary Magistrate to preside at the trial of any case of capital felony.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Stipendiary Magistrate in absence of Judge or appointment of Judge in absence of Judge in jurisdiction powers and to exercise Magistrate Stipendiary</p>

## The Turks and Caicos Islands Legislative Board Amendment Law. Cap. 431

P. 6741	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 8/55 dated 28.7.55".</i>
	S. 2 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 8/55". Delete the word "seven" and substitute therefor the word "eleven".</i>
P. 6742	S. 3 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 8/55". Delete the words "seven" and "four" and substitute therefor the words "eleven" and "eight" respectively.</i>

L. 6741	Write at top of page "Amended by 8/55 dated 28.7.55."
S. 2	Delete the word "seven" and substitute therefor the word "eleven". Write in margin "Amended by 8/55."
L. 6742	Delete the words "seven" and "four" and substitute therefor the words "eleven" and "eight" respectively. Write in margin "Amended by 8/55."



# REVISED EDITION 1953 SUPPLEMENT

## The Exchange Control Law. (50 of 54)

P. 190	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 33/57 dated 9.12.57".</i>
P. 191	<p>S. 2 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 33/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "Exchange Control Authority constituted under section 44 of this Law" from the definition of "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</i></p>
P. 192	<p>S. 2 (1) <i>Next after the definition of "specified currency" insert the following definition:—</i></p> <p><i>"sterling" includes Jamaican pounds;</i></p>
P 214	<p>S. 24 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 33/57".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the word "sterling" from sub-paragraph (iii) of paragraph (e) and substitute therefor the words "that of a scheduled territory and payable otherwise than within the scheduled territories".</i></p>

REVISED EDITION 1953 SUPPLEMENT

The Exchange Control Law. (50 of 54)

P. 190	Write at top of page "Amended by 33/57 dated 9.12.57".
P. 191	<p>S. 2 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 33/57".</p> <p>Delete the words "Exchange Control Authority constituted under section 44 of this Law" from the definition of "Authority" and substitute therefor the word "Minister".</p>
P. 192	<p>S. 2 (1) Next after the definition of "specified currency" insert the following definition:—</p> <p>"sterling" includes Jamaican pounds;</p>
P. 214	<p>S. 24 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 33/57".</p> <p>Delete the word "sterling" from sub-paragraph (iii) of paragraph (e) and substitute therefor the words "that of a scheduled territory and payable otherwise than within the scheduled territories".</p>

The Exchange Control Law. (50 of 54) (contd.)

P. 225

Next after section 32 insert the following:—

Inserted by 33/57.

Restriction on sale of real property. 32A—(1) Except with the consent of the Authority it shall not be lawful in the Island—

- (a) for any person resident in the scheduled territories to transfer or do any act forming part of a series of acts calculated to result in the transfer by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in the Island or any instrument or certificate of title thereto, to a person resident outside the scheduled territories; or
- (b) for any person resident outside the scheduled territories, or any person acting on behalf of any person so resident, to transfer, convey or do any act forming part of a series of acts calculated to result in the transfer or conveyance by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in the Island or any instrument, or certificate of title relating thereto, to any person wherever resident; or
- (c) for any person wherever resident to purchase or agree to purchase or to accept a transfer or conveyance by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in Jamaica from any person resident outside the scheduled territories or any person acting on his behalf, or to pay any money to any other person in consideration for, or in connection or association with, any such transfer or conveyance.

(2) Subsections (2) and (3) of section 20 of this Law shall apply in relation to a transfer or conveyance prohibited by this section as they apply in relation to a transfer prohibited by this Law of a security.

P. 231	S. 44	Write in margin "Repealed by 33/57 (Prosp). See S. 4 of 33/57".
P. 232	S. 45	Write in margin "Repealed by 33/57". Delete the section.
	S. 46	Write in margin "Deleted by 33/57". Delete the words and brackets "(whether a member of the Authority or not)".

P. 232	Next after section 32 insert the following:—
	<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 33/57.</p> <p>Restriction on sale of real property.</p> <p>(a) for any person resident in the scheduled territories to transfer or do any act forming part of a series of acts calculated to result in the transfer by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in the Island or any instrument or certificate of title thereto, to a person resident outside the scheduled territories; or</p> <p>(b) for any person resident outside the scheduled territories, or any person acting on behalf of any person so resident, to transfer, convey or do any act forming part of a series of acts calculated to result in the transfer or conveyance by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in the Island or any instrument, or certificate of title relating thereto, to any person wherever resident; or</p> <p>(c) for any person wherever resident to purchase or agree to purchase or to accept a transfer or conveyance by way of sale, exchange, gift or mortgage of any land, buildings or other hereditaments situate in Jamaica from any person resident outside the scheduled territories or any person acting on his behalf, or to pay any money to any other person in consideration for, or in connection or association with any such transfer or conveyance.</p> <p>(3) Subsections (2) and (3) of section 30 of this Law shall apply in relation to a transfer or conveyance prohibited by this section as they apply in relation to a transfer prohibited by this Law of a security.</p>
P. 231	S. 44 Write in margin "Repealed by 33/57 (Prop). See S. 4 of 33/57."
P. 232	S. 45 Write in margin "Repealed by 33/57." Delete the section.
S. 46	Write in margin "Deleted by 33/57." Delete the words and brackets "(whether a member of the Authority or not)."

## The Apprenticeship Law, 1954 (55 of 54)

P. 243	Write at top of page "Amended by 26/57 dated 19.9.57".
PP. 245-246	S. 5 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 26/57". Next after the word "pay" in paragraph (g) insert the words "and the allowances for subsistence and travelling".
P. 253	Next after section 17 insert the following:—  Inserted by 26/57.  Receipt of premiums prohibited. 17A—No employer of an apprentice in any prescribed trade shall receive directly or indirectly from him or on his behalf or on his account any payment by way of premium.
P. 254	S. 21 Write in margin "Amended by 26/57". Delete the words and numerals "or section 17 or 20" and substitute therefor the words and numerals "sections 17, 17A and 20".

## The Income Tax Law, 1954 (59 of 54)

P. 266	Write at top of page "Amended by 7/56 dated 1.1.56 " " " 29/57 " " 1.1.55 " " " L.N. 221/55".
PP. 266-267	S. 2 (1) Next after the definition of "approved fund" insert the following:—  "approved superannuation fund" means a superannuation fund approved under this Law or under the Income Tax Law before its repeal by this Law;  S. 2 (1) Amend the word "provision" to read "provisions" where that word appears in the definition of "Commissioner". Next after the definition of "Commissioner" insert the following:—  Inserted by 7/56.  "the Commonwealth" shall be deemed to include those territories and their dependencies which are named in any order made under section 73A of this Law;  S. 2 (1) Amend the word "section" to read "sections" where that word appears in the definition of "statutory income".

## The Apprenticeship Law, 1954 (55 of 54)

P. 243	Write at top of page "Amended by 28/57 dated 10.9.57."
PP. 245-246	<p>§ 5 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 28/57." Next after the word "pay" in paragraph (g) insert the words "and the allowance for subsistence and travelling."</p>
P. 253	<p>Next after section 17 insert the following:—</p> <p>Inserted by 28/57.</p> <p>17A—No employer of an apprentice in any prescribed trade shall receive directly or indirectly from him or on his behalf or on his account any payment by way of premium.</p>
P. 254	<p>§ 21 Write in margin "Amended by 28/57." Delete the words and numerals "or section 17 or 20" and substitute therefor the words and numerals "sections 17, 17A and 20".</p>

## The Income Tax Law, 1954 (59 of 54)

P. 266	Write at top of page "Amended by 7/56 dated 1.1.56" " .. 20/57 .. 1.1.56" " .. L.N. 231/55."
PP. 266-267	<p>§ 2 (1) Next after the definition of "approved fund" insert the following:—</p> <p>"approved superannuation fund" means a superannuation fund approved under this Law or under the Income Tax Law before its repeal by this Law;</p>
	<p>§ 2 (1) Amend the word "provision" to read "provisions" where that word appears in the definition of "Commissioner". Next after the definition of "Commissioner" insert the following:—</p> <p>Inserted by 7/56.</p> <p>"the Commonwealth" shall be deemed to include those territories and their dependencies which are named in any order made under section 78A of this Law;</p>
	<p>§ 2 (1) Amend the word "section" to read "sections" where that word appears in the definition of "statutory income".</p>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 271	<p>S. 6 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Delete the words "day other than that" from the second proviso to the subsection and substitute therefor the words "date other than the 31st day of December, in the year".</i></p>
P. 273	<p>S. 6 (4) <i>Next after paragraph (b) of the subsection insert the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(c) The Commissioner may, when he thinks fit, for the purpose of ascertaining the statutory income of any person under the provisions of this subsection, treat as income arising from a single source the total income arising from all investments held by that person during the period in respect of which the statutory income of that person is being ascertained.</p>
P. 274	<p>S. 7 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Delete paragraph (d) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>As amended by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(d) The emoluments payable from United Kingdom funds or the funds of any territory of the Commonwealth (other than this Island) to members of Her Majesty's Forces and to persons in the permanent service of the United Kingdom Government or of any territory of the Commonwealth in respect of their offices under the United Kingdom Government or such territory of the Commonwealth;</p>
P. 275	<p>S. 7 <i>Next after the word "income" where that word appears in paragraph (g) insert the words and brackets "(not exceeding one thousand pounds in any year)".</i>  <i>Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "income of" in paragraph (l) and substitute therefor the words "an approved".</i>  <i>Delete the words "approved under section 25 of this Law".</i></p>

P. 271	<p>2. 6 (1) Write in margin "Amended by 1958". Delete the words "day other than that" from the second proviso to the subsection and substitute therefor the words "date other than the 31st day of December, in the year".</p>
P. 272	<p>2. 6 (4) Next after paragraph (b) of the subsection insert the following:—</p> <p>inserted by 1958.</p> <p>(c) The Commissioner may, when he thinks fit, for the purpose of ascertaining the statutory income of any person under the provisions of this subsection, treat as income arising from a single source the total income arising from all investments held by that person during the period in respect of which the statutory income of that person is being ascertained.</p>
P. 274	<p>2. 7 Write in margin "Amended by 1958". Delete paragraph (d) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p>As amended by 1958.</p> <p>(d) The emoluments payable from United Kingdom funds or the funds of any territory of the Commonwealth (other than this Island) to members of Her Majesty's Forces and to persons in the permanent service of the United Kingdom Government or of any territory of the Commonwealth in respect of their offices under the United Kingdom Government or such territory of the Commonwealth;</p>
P. 275	<p>2. 7 Next after the word "income" where that word appears in paragraph (g) insert the words and brackets "(not exceeding one thousand pounds in any year)". Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "income" of "in paragraph (l) and substitute therefor the words "an approved". Delete the words "approved under section 25 of this Law".</p>



## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

PP. 276-279	<p>S. 8 Write in margin "Amended by 7/56, effective 1.1.55". Delete the words "fire, hurricane or earthquake" from paragraph (g). Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "contributions to" in paragraph (i) and substitute therefor the words "an approved". Delete from paragraph (i) the words "approved under section 25 of this Law".</p>
	<p>Next after figure and symbol "15%" in the proviso to paragraph (i) insert the words—</p>
	<p>Cap. 156. or, where the fund was approved under the Income Tax Law (now repealed) and has not been approved under this Law, not more than 5%.</p>
	<p>Substitute a semi-colon for the colon appearing after the word "contributors" in paragraph (k) and delete the proviso to the paragraph.</p>
PP. 280-281	<p>S. 9 Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Delete the word "Empire" from paragraph (h) and substitute therefor the word "Commonwealth".</p>
PP. 286-288	<p>S. 12 Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Delete the symbol and figures "£200" and substitute therefor the symbol and figures "£300". Delete the words "there shall be allowed a deduction of fifty pounds for each child" from subsection (5) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p>there shall be allowed a total deduction of fifty pounds and no more for each child, so, however, that the Commissioner may, in the case of separate assessments, apportion any allowance claimed by more than one person in respect of the same child between the persons making the claim, as he may consider equitable.</p>
	<p>S. 12 Next after the words "(not being a widowed mother)" appearing in subsection (6) insert the words "or grandfather or grandmother (not being a widowed grandmother)". Next after the words "wife's widowed mother" appearing in subsection (6) insert the words "or widowed grandmother".</p>
PP. 291-292	<p>S. 14 Write in margin "Deleted by 7/56". Delete the brackets and figures "(1)" appearing after the section number. Delete subsections (2), (3), (4) and (5).</p>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

FP. 276-279	S. 8	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58, effective 1.1.55".</p> <p>Delete the words "fire, hurricane or earthquake" from paragraph (g).</p> <p>Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "contributions to" in paragraph (i) and substitute therefor the words "an approved".</p> <p>Delete from paragraph (i) the words "approved under section 25 of this Law".</p>
		<p>Next after figure and symbol "15%" in the proviso to paragraph (i) insert the words—</p>
Cap. 156		<p>or, where the fund was approved under the Income Tax Law (now repealed) and has not been approved under this Law, not more than 5%.</p>
		<p>Substitute a semi-colon for the colon appearing after the word "contributors" in paragraph (k) and delete the proviso to the paragraph.</p>
FP. 280-281	S. 9	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Delete the word "Empire" from paragraph (b) and substitute therefor the word "Commonwealth".</p>
FP. 288-288	S. 12	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Delete the symbol and figures "£200" and substitute therefor the symbol and figures "£300".</p> <p>Delete the words "there shall be allowed a deduction of fifty pounds for each child" from subsection (5) and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
		<p>there shall be allowed a total deduction of fifty pounds and no more for each child, so, however, that the Commissioner may, in the case of separate assessments, apportion any allowance claimed by more than one person in respect of the same child between the persons making the claim, as he may consider equitable.</p>
	S. 13	<p>Next after the words "(not being a widowed mother)" appearing in subsection (8) insert the words "or grand-father or grandmother (not being a widowed grandmother)".</p> <p>Next after the words "wife's widowed mother" appearing in subsection (9) insert the words "or widowed grand-mother".</p>
FP. 291-292	S. 14	<p>Write in margin "Deleted by 7/58".</p> <p>Delete the brackets and figures "(1)" appearing after the section number.</p> <p>Delete subsections (2), (3), (4) and (5).</p>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 292	S. 15	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".            Substitute the words "a person" for the words "an individual" in subsection (1).            Substitute the words "a person" for the word "individual" in subsection (2).            Substitute the word "Persons" for the word "Individuals" in the marginal note to the section.</p>
P. 293	S. 18	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".            From paragraph (a) delete the words, figures and symbols            "For every pound of the first £100 ... 7d.            " " " next £100 ... 1/2d.            " " " " £100 ... 1/9d.            " " " " £100 ... 2/4d."            and substitute therefor the words, figures and symbols—            "For every pound of the first £200 ... 1/9d.            " " " next £100 ... 2/4d."</p>
Next after section 18 insert the following:—		
Inserted by 7/56.		
Rates of income tax payable by non-residents.	<p>18A—Subject to the provisions of this Law there shall be levied and paid for each year of assessment upon such part of the income of an individual who is not resident in the Island as is chargeable with income tax under this Law, tax at the following rates—</p>	<p>For every pound of the first £850 ... 2/6d.            " " " remainder ... 7/6d.</p>
PP. 296-297	S. 21	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56 and 29/57".            Subsection (1). Delete the word "made" and substitute therefor the word "paid".            Insert the word "such" immediately before the word "profits" where that word appears for the second time in the subsection.            Delete the words "so chargeable to tax".            Delete the second proviso to the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
As amended by 7/56 and 29/57.		
<p>Provided further, that any company which has paid any such dividend without deduction of tax in accordance with the foregoing proviso may make a claim for the repayment of the tax which would, but for the foregoing proviso, have been deducted from the dividend and would pursuant to subsection (4) of this section have been retained by the company, provided such claim is made within one year after the payment of the dividend.</p>		



## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 297	S. 21 <i>Next after subsection (3) insert the following subsections.</i>
	<p><i>Inserted by 29/57.</i></p> <p>(4) Whenever a company deducts tax from a dividend it shall be deemed to be collecting tax on behalf of the Commissioner and shall account for and pay to the Commissioner or to such person as he may direct the amount of tax so deducted: Provided that the Commissioner shall authorise the company to retain out of the tax so deducted—</p> <p>(a) a sum equivalent to the tax paid by the company in respect of the year of assessment in which the dividend was paid; and</p> <p>(b) a sum equivalent to the tax paid by the company in respect of previous years of assessment to the extent to which such tax had not previously been recovered by the company either by tax deducted from dividends previously paid and authorised by the Commissioner to be retained by the company or by tax recovered by the company from the Commissioner pursuant to the second proviso to subsection (1) of this section or pursuant to any other provision of this Law.</p> <p>(5) In the proviso to subsection (4) of this section the expression "the tax paid by the company" means income tax at the rate of seven shillings and sixpence in the pound.</p>
PP. 299-300	<p>S. 25 Subsection (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56, effective 1.1.55"</i>.  <i>Next after the word "regulations" insert the words "and rules"</i>.  <i>Delete the letter "a" appearing after words "contribution towards" and substitute therefor the words "an approved"</i>.  <i>Substitute the word "provision" for the word "provisions" appearing in paragraph (a) of the proviso to the subsection.</i>          Subsection (2) <i>Delete all the words appearing before paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p>
	<p><i>As amended by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(2) The Commissioner may approve any superannuation fund for the purposes of this Law, but he shall not, except as hereinafter provided approve any fund unless it is shown to his satisfaction that—</p>
P. 300	<p>S. 25 (2) paragraph (b). <i>Next after the word "annuities" insert a comma and the words "or lump sums not exceeding two thousand pounds in any one case,"</i>.</p>
P. 301	<p>S. 25 (2) Proviso. <i>Delete the word "section" and substitute therefor the word "Law"</i>.  <i>Insert the words "or lump sums" next after the word "annuities" appearing in paragraph (ii) of the proviso.</i></p>

P. 297	S. 21 Next after subsection (3) insert the following subsections
P.P. 299-300	<p>S. 25 Subsection (1) Write in margin "Amended by 7/56 effective 1.1.56".</p> <p>Next after the word "regulations" insert the words "and rules".</p> <p>Delete the letter "a" appearing after words "contribution towards" and substitute therefor the words "an approved".</p> <p>Substitute the word "provision" for the word "provisions" appearing in paragraph (a) of the proviso to the subsection.</p> <p>Subsection (2) Delete all the words appearing before paragraph (a) and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: right;">As amended by 7/56.</p> <p>(2) The Commissioner may approve any superannuation fund for the purposes of this Law but he shall not except as hereinafter provided approve any fund unless it is shown to his satisfaction that—</p>
P. 300	S. 25 (3) Paragraph (b). Next after the word "annuities" insert a comma and the words "or lump sums not exceeding two thousand pounds in any one case".
P. 301	S. 25 (2) Proviso. Delete the word "section" and substitute therefor the word "Law". <p>Insert the words "or lump sums" next after the word "annuities" appearing in paragraph (ii) of the proviso.</p>
	<p>Inserted by 20/57.</p> <p>(4) Whenever a company deducts tax from a dividend it shall be deemed to be collecting tax on behalf of the Commissioner and shall account for and pay to the Commissioner or to such person as he may direct the amount of tax so deducted: Provided that the Commissioner shall authorize the company to retain out of the tax so deducted—</p> <p>(a) a sum equivalent to the tax paid by the company in respect of the year of assessment in which the dividend was paid; and</p> <p>(b) a sum equivalent to the tax paid by the company in respect of previous years of assessment to the extent to which such tax had not previously been recovered by the company either by tax deducted from dividends previously paid and authorized by the Commissioner to be retained by the company or by tax recovered by the company from the Commissioner pursuant to the second proviso to subsection (1) of this section or pursuant to any other provision of this Law.</p> <p>(5) In the proviso to subsection (4) of this section the expression "the tax paid by the company" means income tax at the rate of seven shillings and sixpence in the pound.</p>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 301	<p>S. 25 (3) <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(3) Income tax shall be chargeable in respect of any sum—</p> <p>(a) paid or repaid out of an approved superannuation fund to an employer who was a contributor to such fund; or</p> <p>(b) paid by way of annuity out of an approved superannuation fund to an employed person or his dependents, as if such sum were income of the year in which it was so paid or repaid.</p> <hr/> <p>S. 25 (4) Paragraph (a) <i>Delete the letter "a" wherever that letter appears in the paragraph and substitute therefor the words "an approved".</i></p> <p>Paragraph (b) <i>Delete the word "the" where that word appears after the word "withdraw" and substitute therefor the word "his".</i></p>
P. 302	<p><i>Delete the words "Commissioner approved of the fund" and substitute therefor the words "fund was approved". Delete the words "subsection (1) of this section" and substitute therefor the words "this Law". Next after the word "effect" appearing at the end of the paragraph insert the words "in relation to the fund".</i></p>
PP. 303-306	<p>S. 28 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i></p>
P. 305	<p><i>Paragraph (4) (a) next after the words "aircraft owner" insert the word "the". Delete the words "paragraph" and "subsection" and substitute therefor the words "sub-paragraph" and "paragraph" respectively".</i></p>
P. 306	<p><i>Paragraph (4) (d). Delete the word "subsection" and substitute therefor the word "paragraph". Paragraph (5) (b) and (c). Delete the word "subsection" and substitute therefor the word "paragraph" in each case.</i></p>
<p><i>Add at the end of the section the following:—</i></p>	
<p><i>Added by 7/56.</i></p> <p>For the purposes of paragraphs (1), (2) and (3) of this section, the word "company" means any society or association or other body of persons, whether incorporated or not.</p>	

## The Income Tax Law (89 of 54) (contd.)

P. 301	S. 25 (3) Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—
	<p>Substituted by 7/56.</p> <p>(3) Income tax shall be chargeable in respect of any sum—</p> <p>(a) paid or repaid out of an approved superannuation fund to an employer who was a contributor to such fund; or</p> <p>(b) paid by way of annuity out of an approved superannuation fund to an employed person or his dependants, as if such sum were income of the year in which it was so paid or repaid.</p>
	<p>S. 25 (4) Paragraph (a) Delete the latter "a" wherever that letter appears in the paragraph and substitute therefor the words "an approved";</p> <p>Paragraph (b) Delete the word "the" where that word appears after the word "withdraw" and substitute therefor the word "his".</p>
P. 302	<p>Delete the words "Commissioner approved of the fund" and substitute therefor the words "fund was approved";</p> <p>Delete the words "subsection (1) of this section" and substitute therefor the words "this law";</p> <p>Next after the word "effect" appearing at the end of the paragraph insert the words "in relation to the fund";</p>
PT. 303-306	S. 28 Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".
P. 305	<p>Paragraph (4) (a) next after the words "an individual owner" insert the word "the";</p> <p>Delete the words "paragraph" and "subsection" and substitute therefor the words "sub-paragraph" and "paragraph" respectively.</p>
P. 308	<p>Paragraph (4) (b) Delete the word "subsection" and substitute therefor the word "paragraph";</p> <p>Paragraph (5) (f) and (e). Delete the word "subsection" and substitute therefor the word "paragraph" in each case.</p>
	Add at the end of the section the following:—
	<p>Added by 7/56.</p> <p>For the purposes of paragraphs (1), (2) and (3) of this section, the word "company" means any society or association or other body of persons, whether incorporated or not.</p>



*Next after section 28 insert the following sections.*

*Inserted by 7/56 effective 1.1.55.*

**"HOTELS**

Relief to  
hotel pro-  
prietors from  
income tax.  
Cap. 152.

28A—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, where any licence has been granted to any person under the Hotels Aid Law, the proprietor of the hotel to which such licence relates shall be allowed in each of any five of the eight years of assessment next after the year of assessment in which the licence is granted to set off against the income arising from the hotel one-fifth of the capital expenditure upon such hotel.

(2) No allowance shall be made under subsection (1) of this section in respect of any year of assessment later than the eighth year after the year of assessment in which the capital expenditure was incurred.

(3) No allowance shall be made under subsection (1) of this section in respect of capital expenditure upon the construction of a hotel or an extension to a hotel or upon any articles of equipment of a hotel or extension to a hotel in respect of any year of assessment during or before the commencement of which the proprietor of such hotel has become liable to pay to the Collector General under the provisions of section 9A of the Hotels Aid Law (which relate to the payment of customs duties and tonnage tax) any sum for customs duties and tonnage tax on the building materials for such construction or extension or on such articles of hotel equipment, as the case may be.

(4) No loss incurred in connection with any hotel, in any year in respect of which any allowance is granted under this section, shall be set off against the profits arising from any other trade, business or vocation carried on by the person to whom the allowance is granted.

(5) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no deduction in respect of income shall be allowed for exhaustion, wear and tear of any hotel property the capital expenditure in respect of which has, in accordance with the provisions of this section, been wholly set off against the income arising from the hotel.

(6) In this section "capital expenditure" means such sum as the Commissioner is satisfied has been expended on the purchase of building materials or of articles of hotel equipment for the erection, reconstruction, alteration, repair or equipment and upon effecting such construction, reconstruction, alteration or repair and upon the

Next after section 25 insert the following sections.

Inserted by 7/55 effective 1.1.55.

#### "HOTELS"

28A—(1) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, where any licence has been granted to any person under the Hotels Act Law, the proprietor of the hotel to which such licence relates shall be allowed in each of any five of the eight years of assessment next after the year of assessment in which the licence is granted to set off against the income arising from the hotel one-fifth of the capital expenditure upon such hotel.

Relief to  
hotel pro-  
prietors from  
income tax.  
Cap. 122.

(2) No allowance shall be made under subsection (1) of this section in respect of any year of assessment later than the eighth year after the year of assessment in which the capital expenditure was incurred.

(3) No allowance shall be made under subsection (1) of this section in respect of capital expenditure upon the construction of a hotel or an extension to a hotel or upon any articles of equipment of a hotel or extension to a hotel in respect of any year of assessment during or before the commencement of which the proprietor of such hotel has become liable to pay to the Collector General under the provisions of section 2a of the Hotels Act Law (which relate to the payment of customs duties and tonnage tax) any sum for customs duties and tonnage tax on the building materials for such construction or extension or on such articles of hotel equipment, as the case may be.

(4) No loss incurred in connection with any hotel, in any year in respect of which any allowance is granted under this section, shall be set off against the profits arising from any other trade, business or vocation carried on by the person to whom the allowance is granted.

(5) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no deduction in respect of income shall be allowed for expansion, wear and tear of any hotel property the capital expenditure in respect of which has, in accordance with the provisions of this section, been wholly set off against the income arising from the hotel.

(6) In this section "capital expenditure" means such sum as the Commissioner is satisfied has been expended on the purchase of building materials or of articles of hotel equipment for the erection, reconstruction, alteration, repair or equipment and upon effecting such construction, reconstruction, alteration or repair and upon the

The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

installation of such equipment, but does not include any sum paid in respect of the purchase price of any land or of any existing hotel or in respect of goodwill.

Sum set off under section 28A may be distributed as capital moneys.

28B—(1) Where pursuant to the provisions of subsection (1) of section 28A of this Law any company sets off any sum against the profits of any hotel owned by such company then, subject to the provisions of this section, at any time not later than the end of the year of assessment next but two after the year of assessment in which such set off is made, the company may distribute to its shareholders or debenture holders or both a sum equivalent to the whole or such part of the amount so set off as the company may determine, as capital moneys.

(2) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no person shall be liable to pay income tax or surtax upon any moneys distributed to him as capital moneys under subsection (1) of this section.

(3) Every distribution of moneys as capital moneys under this section may be made either by the issue of bonus shares or by the payment of a cash sum or by both.

(4) Every company shall give notice to the Commissioner not less than thirty days before making any distribution under this section, specifying—

- (a) the amount which it intends to distribute;
- (b) the year of assessment in which was made the set off to which the distribution relates;
- (c) the amount of such set off;
- (d) the classes of persons to whom it intends to make such distribution; and
- (e) the manner in which and the date on which it intends to make such distribution.

(5) Every company which distributes any sum pursuant to the provisions of this section shall at the time of making such distribution give to every person to whom such distribution is made a certificate specifying—

- (a) the name and address of the person to whom such certificate is issued;
- (b) whether the person to whom such certificate is issued is a shareholder or a debenture holder of the company;
- (c) the year of assessment in which was made the set off to which the distribution relates;

installation of such equipment, but does not include any sum paid in respect of the purchase price of any land or of any existing hotel or in respect of goodwill.

388—(1) Where pursuant to the provisions of subsection (1) of section 284 of this law any company sets off any sum against the profits of any hotel owned by such company then, subject to the provisions of this section, at any time not later than the end of the year of assessment next but two after the year of assessment in which such set off is made, the company may distribute to its shareholders or debenture holders or both a sum equivalent to the whole or such part of the amount so set off as the company may determine, as capital moneys.

Sum set  
off under  
section 384  
may be dis-  
tributed as  
capital  
moneys.

(2) Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, no person shall be liable to pay income tax or surtax upon any moneys distributed to him as capital moneys under subsection (1) of this section.

(3) Every distribution of moneys as capital moneys under this section may be made either by the issue of bonus shares or by the payment of a cash sum or by both.

(4) Every company shall give notice to the Commissioner not less than thirty days before making any distribution under this section, specifying—

- the amount which it intends to distribute;
- the year of assessment in which was made the set off to which the distribution relates;
- the amount of such set off;
- the classes of persons to whom it intends to make such distribution; and
- the manner in which and the date on which it intends to make such distribution.

(5) Every company which distributes any sum pursuant to the provisions of this section shall at the time of making such distribution give to every person to whom such distribution is made a certificate specifying—

- the name and address of the person to whom such certificate is issued;
- whether the person to whom such certificate is issued is a shareholder or a debenture holder of the company;
- the year of assessment in which was made the set off to which the distribution relates;

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

		<p>(d) the amount of such set off.</p> <p>(e) the amount to be distributed;</p> <p>(f) the number and nominal value of any bonus shares issued to such person in the course of the distribution and such particulars as may be necessary to identify the share certificate in relation to such bonus shares; and</p> <p>(g) the amount distributed to such person in cash.</p> <p>(6) Every company which issues any certificate under subsection (5) of this section shall within fourteen days of the issue of such certificate forward a copy thereof to the Commissioner.</p>
	Meaning of words and expressions appearing in sections 28A and 28B. Cap. 152.	28c—Wherever any word or expression defined in section 2 of the Hotels Aid Law appears in section 28A or section 28B of this Law, such word or expression has the meaning assigned to it by section 2 of the Hotels Aid Law.
P. 308	S. 31	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i></p> <p><i>Insert the word "the" immediately before the word "tax" appearing at the end of the section.</i></p>
P. 310	S. 33	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i></p> <p><i>Correct the word "representative" to read "representative".</i></p>
P. 313	S. 38 (1)	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56, effective 1.1.55."</i></p> <p><i>Paragraph (a) Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "made to" and substitute therefor the words "an approved".</i></p> <p><i>Delete the words "approved by the Commissioner under section 25 of this Law".</i></p>
P. 315	S. 39 (1)	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i></p> <p><i>Correct the word "afforesaid" to read "aforesaid".</i></p>
PP. 318-319	S. 41 (1)	<p><i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i></p> <p><i>Next after the word "question" where that word appears in paragraph (b) of the definition "excepted provident fund or staff assurance scheme or other similar scheme" insert the word "relates".</i></p>

## The Income Tax Law (89 of 54) (contd.)

			<p>(d) the amount of such set off.</p> <p>(e) the amount to be distributed;</p> <p>(f) the number and nominal value of any bonus shares issued to such person in the course of the distribution and such particulars as may be necessary to identify the share certificate in relation to such bonus shares; and</p> <p>(g) the amount distributed to such person in cash.</p> <p>(3) Every company which issues any certificate under subsection (2) of this section shall within fourteen days of the issue of such certificate forward a copy thereof to the Commissioner.</p> <p>28C—Wherever any word or expression defined in section 2 of the Hotels Aid Law appears in section 28A or section 28B of this Law, such word or expression has the meaning assigned to it by section 2 of the Hotels Aid Law.</p> <p>Meaning of words and expressions appearing in sections 28A and 28B. Cap. 152.</p>
P. 308	S. 31	Write in margin "Amended by 7/50". Insert the word "the" immediately before the word "tax" appearing at the end of the section.	
P. 310	S. 33	Write in margin "Amended by 7/50". Correct the word "representative" to read "representative".	
P. 313	S. 38 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 7/50, effective 1.1.55". Paragraph (a) Delete the letter "a" appearing after the words "made to" and substitute therefor the words "an approved". Delete the words "approved by the Commissioner under section 25 of this Law".	
P. 315	S. 39 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 7/50". Correct the word "attested" to read "attested".	
FP. 318-319	S. 41 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 7/50". Next after the word "question" where that word appears in paragraph (b) of the definition "excepted provident fund or staff assurance scheme or other similar scheme" insert the word "relates".	

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 321	S. 42	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</p> <p>Next after the figures "41" insert the words "of this Law".</p> <p>Delete the words "it applies" and substitute therefor the words "those sections apply".</p>
PP. 321-323	S. 43	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</p> <p>Delete the word "two" from paragraph (a) of subsection (3) and substitute therefor the word "three".</p> <p>Next after the word "who" in subsection (4) insert the word "wilfully".</p>
P. 323	S. 44 (1)	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56 effective 1.1.55".</p> <p>Next after the word "year" insert the words "preceding the year"</p>
P. 324	S. 45	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</p> <p>Subsection (3) line 3, next after the word "and" insert the words "where such person fails to deliver such statement".</p>
PP. 326-328	S. 47	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</p> <p>Subsection (2) paragraph (b), Delete the words "determine the amount of the chargeable income of the person and assess him accordingly" and substitute therefor the words "make an assessment upon that person of the amount at which he ought to be charged".</p> <p>Subsection (3) Delete the words "determine the amount of the chargeable income of such person and charge him accordingly" and substitute therefor the words "make an assessment upon such person of the amount at which he ought to be charged".</p> <p>Subsection (5) paragraph (b) Delete the words "for every such offence forfeit the sum of five hundred pounds" and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p><i>Substituted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>be liable on conviction on indictment in a Resident Magistrate's Court to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months.</p>
P. 328	S. 47	<p>Subsection (6) paragraph (a) subparagraph (ii) Correct the word "discover" to read "discovers".</p>

P. 331	S. 43	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Next after the figures "41" insert the words "of this Law". Delete the words "it applies" and substitute therefor the words "those sections apply".
P.P. 331-333	S. 43	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Delete the word "two" from paragraph (a) of subsection (3) and substitute therefor the word "three". Next after the word "who" in subsection (4) insert the word "willfully".
P. 333	S. 44 (1)	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56 effective 1.1.55". Next after the word "year" insert the words "preceding the year".
P. 334	S. 45	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Subsection (3) line 8, next after the word "and" insert the words "where such person fails to deliver such statement".
P.P. 335-338	S. 47	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56". Subsection (2) paragraph (b), Delete the words "determine the amount of the chargeable income of the person and assess him accordingly" and substitute therefor the words "make an assessment upon that person of the amount at which he ought to be charged". Subsection (3) Delete the words "determine the amount of the chargeable income of such person and charge him accordingly" and substitute therefor the words "make an assessment upon such person of the amount at which he ought to be charged". Subsection (5) paragraph (b) Delete the words "for every such offence forfeit the sum of five hundred pounds" and substitute therefor the following:—
P. 338	S. 47	Substituted by 7/56. be liable on conviction on indictment in a Resident Magistrate's Court to a fine not exceeding five hundred pounds or to imprisonment with or without hard labour for a term not exceeding twelve months.
P. 338	S. 47	Subsection (6) paragraph (a) subparagraph (ii) Correct the word "discover" to read "discovers".



## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

PP. 330-331	<p>S. 50 <i>Subsection (5) Next after the figure and brackets "(5)" insert the letter and brackets "(a)".</i>  <i>Next after paragraph (a) as renumbered insert the following paragraph (b).</i></p>
	<p><i>Interted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(b) Any person who without lawful excuse refuses or neglects to attend or to give evidence in pursuance of a notice served on him under paragraph (a) of this subsection, or to produce any books or documents which he is required to produce under the said subsection, or who refuses to answer any lawful question touching the matters under consideration, or who knowingly or wilfully gives any false evidence before the Commissioner, shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.</p>
P. 333	<p>S. 53 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Subsection (1) Delete the words "herein referred to as the appellant" and substitute therefor the words "hereafter in this Law referred to as the objector".</i>  <i>Next after the figure "50" where that figure appears for the second time insert the words "of this Law".</i>  <i>Subsection (2) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</i></p>
	<p>S. 54 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Delete the word "appellant" wherever that word appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "objector".</i></p>
P. 334	<p>S. 56 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Subsection (1) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</i>  <i>Insert the words "within thirty days after the decision" next after the word "may".</i>  <i>Subsection (2) Delete the words "thirty days of the decision of the Appeal Board" and substitute therefor the words "the period specified in subsection (1) of this section".</i></p>
P. 335	<p>S. 58 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>  <i>Paragraph (1) Delete the words "appellant and respondent" and substitute therefor the words "objector and to the Commissioner".</i>  <i>Paragraphs (2) and (4) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</i></p>

P. 330-331	S. 50	<p>Subsection (5) Next after the figure and brackets "(5)" insert the letter and brackets "(a)".</p> <p>Next after paragraph (a) as renumbered insert the following paragraph (b).</p>
P. 333	S. 53	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Subsection (1) Delete the words "herein referred to as the appellant" and substitute therefor the words "hereafter in this Law referred to as the objector".</p> <p>Next after the figure "50" where that figure appears for the second time insert the words "of this Law".</p> <p>Subsection (2) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</p>
P. 334	S. 54	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Delete the word "appellant" wherever that word appears in the section and substitute therefor the word "objector".</p>
P. 335	S. 58	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Paragraph (1) Delete the words "appellant and respondent" and substitute therefor the words "objector and to the Commissioner".</p> <p>Paragraphs (2) and (4) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</p>
P. 334	S. 56	<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/58".</p> <p>Subsection (1) Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</p> <p>Insert the words "within thirty days after the decision" next after the word "may".</p> <p>Subsection (2) Delete the words "thirty days of the decision of the Appeal Board" and substitute therefor the words "the period specified in subsection (1) of this section".</p>
P. 330-331	S. 50	<p>(b) Any person who without lawful excuse refuses or neglects to attend or to give evidence in pursuance of a notice served on him under paragraph (a) of this subsection, or to produce any books or documents which he is required to produce under the said subsection, or who refuses to answer any lawful question touching the matter under consideration, or who knowingly or willfully gives any false evidence before the Commissioner, shall be guilty of an offence against this Law.</p> <p>Inserted by 7/58.</p>

**The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)**

PP. 338-341	S. 64 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>
P. 339	<i>Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions and Colonies" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</i>
PP. 340-341	<i>Delete the word "Empire" wherever that word appears before the words "Income Tax" and substitute therefor the word "Commonwealth".</i>
	<i>Delete the words "Empire rate of tax" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "rate of Commonwealth Income tax".</i>
P. 341	<i>Subsection (5) Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions or in any Colony or place under Her Majesty's protection" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</i>
PP. 341-342	S. 65 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>
	<i>Subsection (3) Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions or in any Colony or place under Her Majesty's protection" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</i>
PP. 350-353	S. 73 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>
P. 352	<i>Subsection (3) paragraph (c). Insert the word "approved" before the word "superannuation" and delete the word "schemes" and substitute therefor the word "funds"..</i>
P. 353	<p><i>Next after section 73 add the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Inserted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>Order— Power to make.      73A—The Governor in Council may by order name, for the purposes of this Law, those territories and their dependencies which are deemed to be included in the Commonwealth.</p>
P. 354	S. 75 (1) <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i> <i>Delete the words "of fifty" and substitute therefor the words "not exceeding five hundred".</i> <i>Delete the word "six" and substitute therefor the word "twelve".</i>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/50".</p> <p>Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions and Colonies" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</p> <p>Delete the word "Empire" wherever that word appears before the words "Income Tax" and substitute therefor the word "Commonwealth".</p> <p>Delete the words "Empire rate of tax" wherever they appear in the section and substitute therefor the words "rate of Commonwealth Income tax".</p> <p>Subsection (5) Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions or in any Colony or place under Her Majesty's protection" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</p>	<p>S. 64</p>	<p>PP. 338-341</p> <p>P. 339</p> <p>PP. 340-341</p> <p>P. 341</p>
<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/50".</p> <p>Subsection (8) Delete the words "Her Majesty's Dominions or in any Colony or place under Her Majesty's protection" and substitute therefor the words "the Commonwealth".</p>	<p>S. 65</p>	<p>PP. 341-342</p>
<p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/50".</p> <p>Subsection (8) paragraph (c) Insert the word "approved" before the word "supercannation" and delete the word "schemes" and substitute therefor the word "funds".</p>	<p>S. 73</p>	<p>PP. 350-353</p> <p>P. 352</p>
<p>Next after section 73 add the following:—</p>		<p>P. 353</p>
<p>73A—The Governor in Council may by order name for the purposes of this Law, those territories and their dependencies which are deemed to be included in the Commonwealth.</p> <p>Order— Power to make.</p> <p>Inserted by 7/50.</p>		
<p>Delete the words "of fifty" and substitute therefor the words "not exceeding five hundred".</p> <p>Delete the word "six" and substitute therefor the word "twelve".</p> <p>Write in margin "Amended by 7/50".</p>	<p>S. 75 (1)</p>	<p>P. 354</p>

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 355	S. 79 <i>Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 7/56.</i>
	<p>Power of Commissioner to stay or compound proceedings.      79—The Commissioner may in his discretion stay or compound any proceedings for the recovery of any fine or penalty incurred under this Law or accept a pecuniary settlement instead of instituting any such proceedings.</p>
P. 356	S. 80 (5) <i>Delete the marginal note and substitute therefor the following:—</i>
	<i>Substituted by 7/56.</i>
	<p>Saving of Orders made under subsection (1) of section 55 of the Income Tax Law, Cap. 156 (now repealed).</p>
P. 357	First Schedule, Part I. <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>
	Paragraph 2. <i>In the definition of "emoluments" correct the word "include" to read "includes".</i>
P. 359	Paragraph 8 sub-paragraph (2). <i>Delete the word "of" where that word appears for the first time and substitute therefor the word "or".</i>
P. 372	Paragraph 37 sub-paragraph (3). <i>Delete the word "appellant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".</i>
P. 374	Second Schedule, Part 1. <i>Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".</i>
P. 378	<p>Sub-paragraph 7(a) of paragraph 5. <i>Insert in the definition of "written down value" next after the word "allowance" the words and brackets "(not including any initial allowance)".</i></p>
PP. 378-379	<p>Second Schedule, Part II Sub-paragraph (4) of paragraph 2. <i>Delete the words "due regard being had to any initial allowance made to him".</i></p>

## The Income Tax Law (89 of 54) (contd.)

P. 355	S. 79	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 7/56.
P. 356	S. 80 (2)	Delete the marginal note and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 7/56.
P. 357	First Schedule, Part I.	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".
P. 358	Paragraph 2.	In the definition of "annuities" correct the word "include" to read "includes".
P. 359	Paragraph 8 sub-paragraph (2).	Delete the word "or" where that word appears for the first time and substitute therefor the word "or".
P. 372	Paragraph 37 sub-paragraph (3).	Delete the word "appelant" and substitute therefor the word "objector".
P. 374	Second Schedule, Part I.	Write in margin "Amended by 7/56".
P. 378	Sub-paragraph 7(a) of paragraph 5.	Insert in the definition of "written down value" next after the word "allowance" the words and brackets "(not including any initial allowance)".
P. 378-379	Second Schedule, Part II Sub-paragraph (4) of paragraph 2.	Delete the words "due regard being had to any initial allowance made to him".

Power of Commissioner to order to stay or compound any proceedings or penalty incurred under this Law or accept a pecuniary settlement instead of instituting any such proceedings.

79—The Commissioner may in his discretion stay or compound any proceedings for the recovery of any fine or penalty incurred under this Law or accept a pecuniary settlement instead of instituting any such proceedings.

80 (2) Delete the marginal note and substitute therefor the following:—

Substituted by 7/56.

156 (now repealed).

Law, Cap. 156 (now repealed).

Income Tax Act, 1922 (now repealed).

Section (1) of section 156 of the Income Tax Act, 1922 (now repealed).

Orders made under sub-section (1) of section 156 of the Income Tax Act, 1922 (now repealed).

Saving of Orders made under sub-section (1) of section 156 of the Income Tax Act, 1922 (now repealed).

## The Income Tax Law (59 of 54) (contd.)

P. 381	<p>Second Schedule Part III Paragraph 1. Line 6. <i>Delete the word "of" appearing next after the word "year" and substitute therefor the word "on".</i>  <i>Next after subparagraph (2) insert the following:—</i></p>
	<p><i>Inserted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>(2A) In addition to any amount allowed under subparagraph (1) of this paragraph, there shall be allowed, in respect of income, in each year of assessment, a reasonable amount of exhaustion, wear and tear, of any property or work of improvement to which the said subparagraph applies and which is, in the opinion of the Commissioner, subject to exhaustion, wear and tear: Provided that—</p> <p>(a) if at any time any such property or work of improvement is sold, or is demolished or destroyed, or without being demolished or destroyed, ceases to be used, a balancing allowance or a balancing charge computed in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 3 of Part I of this Schedule shall be made to the owner; and</p> <p>(b) if any allowance is made under this subparagraph to an owner in respect of exhaustion, wear and tear, no allowance under any other Parts of this Schedule or under any other provisions of this Law, in respect of exhaustion, wear and tear, shall be available to him.</p>
P. 382	<p>Second Schedule Part III. <i>Delete paragraph (2) and substitute therefor the following paragraphs.</i></p>
	<p><i>Substituted by 7/56.</i></p> <p>2—Where any allowance is made under the foregoing provisions of this Part of this Schedule in respect of any amount expended on any property or work of improvement no part of the amount so expended shall be available for relief under any other Parts of this Schedule or under any other provisions of this Law.</p> <p>3—Subject to the provisions of paragraph 2 and of paragraph (b) of the proviso to subparagraph (2A) of paragraph 1 of this Part of this Schedule, the provisions of Part II of this Schedule shall, with the necessary adaptations, apply to agricultural pursuits as they apply in relation to trade.</p>
P. 385	<p>Second Schedule Part IV paragraph 9. <i>Correct the word "sources" in the marginal note to read "source".</i></p>
P. 405	<p>Fourth Schedule. Paragraph 9. <i>Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 221/55".</i>  <i>Delete the word "seven" and substitute therefor the word "fourteen".</i></p>
P. 406	<p>Fifth Schedule. <i>Delete from the margin the figures "79" and substitute therefor the figures "80".</i></p>

## The Income Tax Law (39 of 54) (contd.)

P. 381	Second Schedule Part III Paragraph 1. Line 6. Delete the word "of," appearing next after the word "year," and substitute therefor the word "on." Next after subparagraph (2) insert the following:—  (2A) In addition to any amount allowed under subparagraph (1) of this paragraph, there shall be allowed, in respect of income, in each year of assessment, a reasonable amount of exhaustion, wear and tear, of any property or work of improvement to which the said subparagraph applies and which is, in the opinion of the Commissioner, subject to exhaustion, wear and tear: Provided that— (a) if at any time any such property or work of improvement is sold, or is demolished or destroyed, or without being demolished or destroyed, ceases to be used, a balancing allowance or a balancing charge computed in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 3 of Part I of this Schedule shall be made to the owner; and (b) if any allowance is made under this subparagraph to an owner in respect of exhaustion, wear and tear, no allowance under any other Parts of this Schedule or under any other provisions of this Law, in respect of exhaustion, wear and tear, shall be available to him.
P. 382	Second Schedule Part III. Delete paragraph (2) and substitute therefor the following paragraph:  2—Where any allowance is made under the foregoing provisions of this Part of this Schedule in respect of any amount expended on any property or work of improvement no part of the amount so expended shall be available for relief under any other Parts of this Schedule or under any other provisions of this Law.  3—Subject to the provisions of paragraph 2 and of paragraph (b) of the proviso to subparagraph (2A) of paragraph 1 of this Part of this Schedule, the provisions of Part II of this Schedule shall, with the necessary adaptations, apply to agricultural pursuits as they apply in relation to trade.  Substituted by 7/56.
P. 385	Second Schedule Part IV paragraph 9. Correct the word "sources" in the marginal note to read "source".
P. 405	Fourth Schedule. Paragraph 9. Write in margin "Amended by I.N. 221/55." Delete the word "seven" and substitute therefor the word "fourteen".
P. 406	Fifth Schedule. Delete from the margin the figures "70" and substitute therefor the figures "80".



## The Trade Law, 1955 (4 of 55)

P. 515	Write at top of page "Amended by 17/56 dated 17.5.56 ,, ,, 38/56 ,, 1.10.56".
P. 516	S. 5 Write in margin "Amended by 17/56 and 38/56". Subsection (1) Paragraph (iii). Next after the word "the" insert the word "distribution". Subsection (3). Next after the word "exportation" wherever that word appears insert the word "distribution". Next after paragraph (g) insert the following paragraph "(h) the Rice Industry Board Law, 1956".
P. 519	S. 9 (1) Substitute a semicolon and the word "; or" for the comma at the end of paragraph (b) and insert the following paragraph.  <i>Inserted by 17/56.</i> "(c) assaults or obstructs any person duly authorised by an order made by the Board under this Law to enter or inspect any premises while such person is acting in the execution of his duty under this Law,"
P. 523	Schedule paragraph 2 subparagraph (1). Write in margin "Amended by 17/56." Delete the word "four" and substitute therefor the word "six".

P. 515	Write at top of page "Amended by 17/56 dated 17.5.56 .. 38/56 .. 1.10.56.."
P. 518	Write in margin "Amended by 17/56 and 38/56." Subsection (1) Paragraph (iii). Next after the word "the" insert the word "distribution." Subsection (3). Next after the word "exportation" wherever that word appears insert the word "distribution." Next after paragraph (b) insert the following paragraph "(h) the Rice Industry Board Law, 1956."
P. 519	S. 9 (1) Substitute a semicolon and the word "; or," for the comma at the end of paragraph (b) and insert the following para- graph.  inserted by 17/56. "(e) assaults or obstructs any person duly authorized by an order made by the Board under this Law to enter or inspect any premises while such person is acting in the execution of his duty under this Law."
P. 523	Schedule paragraph 2 subparagraph (1) Write in margin "Amended by 17/56" Delete the word "four" and substitute therefor the word "six".

# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1955

## The Facilities for Title Law, 1955 (37 of 55)

P. 1	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 39/57 dated 16.12.57".</i>
PP. 3-4	<p>S. 4 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 39/57".</i>            Paragraph (c). <i>Delete all the words appearing after the word "title" and substitute therefor the words "for a period of at least seven years immediately preceding the date of the application"</i></p>
PP. 4-5	<p>S. 6 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 39/57".</i>            Subsection (1). <i>Next after the word "thereof" insert a comma and the words ", make a valuation thereof".</i>            Subsection (3). <i>Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Substituted by 39/57.</i></p> <p>(3) A representative shall on the occasion of his attendance on the land for the purposes specified in subsection (1) of this section give—</p> <p>(a) to any person stating any objection pertaining to the title or boundaries of the land a written acknowledgement of the objection with the particulars thereof; and</p> <p>(b) to the applicant a copy of every objection noted by the representative.</p>
PP. 15-16	<p>S. 36 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 39/57".</i>            Paragraph (d). <i>Next after the word "acknowledgement" insert the words "or a copy of any objection".</i></p>
P. 17	<p>S. 40 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 39/57".</i>  <i>Next after the figures "40" insert the brackets and figure (1).</i>            Paragraph (e). <i>Delete the word "loan" and substitute therefor the words "value of the land, such value to be determined by the valuation referred to in subsection (2) of this section".</i>  <i>Next after subsection (1) (as renumbered) add the following:—</i></p> <p><i>Inserted by 39/57.</i></p> <p>(2) The valuation made by a representative of the agency on the occasion of his attendance on any land for the purposes specified in subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law shall be conclusive as to whether the value of such land is greater than the maximum or less than the minimum value specified under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of this section.</p>

# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1952

The Facilities for Title Law, 1952 (37 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by 30/57 dated 10.12.57".
P. 3-4	<p>S. 4 Write in margin "Amended by 30/57".</p> <p>Paragraph (a). Delete all the words appearing after the word "title" and substitute therefor the words "for a period of at least seven years immediately preceding the date of the application".</p>
P. 4-5	<p>S. 6 Write in margin "Amended by 30/57".</p> <p>Subsection (1). Next after the word "thereof" insert a comma and the words "make a valuation thereof".</p> <p>Subsection (8). Delete the subsection and substitute therefor the following:—</p>
	<p style="text-align: center;">Substituted by 30/57.</p> <p>(8) A representative shall on the occasion of his attendance on the land for the purposes specified in subsection (1) of this section give—</p> <p>(a) to any person stating any objection pertaining to the title or boundaries of the land a written acknowledgement of the objection with the particulars thereof; and</p> <p>(b) to the applicant a copy of every objection noted by the representative.</p>
P. 12-16	<p>S. 38 Write in margin "Amended by 30/57".</p> <p>Paragraph (d). Next after the word "acknowledgement" insert the words "or a copy of any objection".</p>
P. 17	<p>S. 40 Write in margin "Amended by 30/57".</p> <p>Next after the figures "40" insert the brackets and figure (1).</p> <p>Paragraph (e). Delete the word "loan" and substitute therefor the words "value of the land, such value to be determined by the valuation referred to in subsection (2) of this section".</p> <p>Next after subsection (1) (as renumbered) add the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Inserted by 30/57.</p> <p>(2) The valuation made by a representative of the agency on the occasion of his attendance on any land for the purposes specified in subsection (1) of section 6 of this Law shall be conclusive as to whether the value of such land is greater than the maximum or less than the minimum value specified under paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of this section.</p>

**The Representation of the People Law, 1955 (44 of 55)**

P. 1	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 22/57".</i>
PP. 1-3	<i>Put in a diagonal line through these pages.</i>

**The Lands Bonds Law, 1955 (48 of 55)**

P. 1	<i>Write at top of page "Amended by 14/56 dated 17.5.56".</i>
	<i>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "9.12.55 Proclamation 42/55".</i>
PP. 4-5	S. 8 <i>Write in margin "Amended by 14/56". Subsection (3). Delete the words "immediate redemption at par of land bonds" and substitute therefor the words "conditions on which land bonds may be". Subsection (4). Delete the words "immediate redemption of land bonds" and substitute therefor the words "conditions on which land bonds may be".</i>
P. 5	<i>Next after section 9 insert the following section:—</i>
	<i>Inserted by 14/56.</i>
	<i>Exemption 9A—Land bonds and transfers or assignments of land from stamp duty. bonds shall be exempt from stamp duty.</i>

**The Public Order (Amendment) Law, 1955 (53 of 55)**

P. 1	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57". Put a diagonal line through the page.</i>
------	--

**The Traffic Court Law, 1955 (54 of 55)**

P. 1	<i>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "1.12.56 Proclamation 43/56".</i>
------	--

**The Public Meetings (Amendment) Law, 1955 (56 of 55)**

P. 1	<i>Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57". Put a diagonal line through the page.</i>
------	--

## The Representation of the People Law, 1955 (44 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Repealed by 22/57".
Pt. 1-3	Put in a diagonal line through these pages.

## The Land Bonds Law, 1955 (48 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by 14/56 dated 17.5.56".
	Delete this clause and write above it "9.12.55 Proclamation 42/55". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the law.
Pt. 1-2	2. 8 Write in margin "Amended by 14/56". Subsection (3). Delete the words "immediate redemption at par of land bonds" and substitute therefor the words "conditions on which land bonds may be". Subsection (4). Delete the words "immediate redemption of land bonds" and substitute therefor the words "conditions on which land bonds may be".
P. 5	Next after section 9 insert the following section:—  Exemption 9A—Land bonds and transfers or assignments of land from stamp bonds shall be exempt from stamp duty. Inserted by 14/56.

## The Public Order (Amendment) Law, 1955 (53 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57".
	Put a diagonal line through the page.

## The Traffic Court Law, 1955 (54 of 55)

P. 1	Delete this clause and write above it "1.12.56 Proclamation 43/56". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.
------	--

## The Public Meetings (Amendment) Law, 1955 (56 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57".
	Put a diagonal line through the page.

**The Beach Control Law, 1955 (63 of 55)**

P. 1	<p><i>Write at top of page "Amended by 11/57 dated 13.5.57".</i></p> <hr/> <p>The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law.  <i>Delete this clause and write above it "1.6.56 Proclamation 21/56".</i></p>
P. 3	<p>S. 2      <i>Delete the definition of "the Minister" and substitute therefor the following:—</i></p> <hr/> <p><i>Substituted by 11/57.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>"the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of beach control;</i></p>

**The Housing Law, 1955 (67 of 55)**

P. 1	<p>The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law.  <i>Delete this clause and write above it "1.4.56 Proclamation 13/56".</i></p>
P. 41	<p>S. 60 (4) <i>Write in margin "Appointed day 3.4.56. L.N. 76/56".</i></p>

## The Beach Control Law, 1955 (63 of 55)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by II/57 dated 13.5.57".
	Delete this clause and write above it "1.6.56 Proclamation 21/56". The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law.
P. 3	S. 2 Delete the definition of "the Minister" and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by II/57. "the Minister" means the member of Executive Council charged for the time being with responsibility for the subject of beach control;

## The Housing Law, 1955 (67 of 55)

P. 1	Delete this clause and write above it "1.4.56 Proclamation 18/56". The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law.
P. 41	S. 60 (4) Write in margin "Appointed day 8.4.56. L.N. 76/56".



# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1956

## The Municipal Service Commission Law, 1956. (20 of 56)

P. 1	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 239/56 dated 20.12.56 L.N. 81/57 ,, 11.4.57".</p> <p>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "21.6.56 Proclamation 22/56".</p>
P. 9	<p>Regulation 2. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 229/56". Delete sub-paragraphs (b) and (c) of paragraph (2) and substitute therefor "(b) poor relief officers".</p>
P. 11	<p>Appendix. Write in margin "Added by L.N. 81/57". Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop after the word and brackets (Abattoir) and add the following:—</p> <p>(e) Dispenser (Public Health Department) (f) District Midwives.</p>

## The Petroleum Filling Stations Regulation Law, 1956 (37 of 56)

P. 1	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 17/57 dated 11.7.57".</p> <p>The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "23.8.56 Proclamation 29/56".</p>
P. 2	<p>Next after section 2 insert the following new section.</p> <p>Inserted by 17/57.</p> <p>Exemptions. 2A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the provisions of this Law shall not apply to such works carried out at a petroleum filling station as may be specified in the Schedule to this Law:</p> <p>Provided that the Governor in Council may from time to time if he thinks fit, vary the provisions of the said Schedule by Order published in the <i>Gazette</i>.</p>

# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1956

The Municipal Services Commission Law, 1956. (20 of 56)

P. 1	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by L.N. 239/56 dated 20.12.56 L.N. 81/57 .. 11.4.57."</p> <p>Delete this clause and write above it "21.6.56 Proclamation 22/56".</p> <p>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.</p>
P. 3	<p>Regulation 2. Write in margin "Amended by L.N. 239/56".</p> <p>Delete sub-paragraphs (b) and (c) of paragraph (2) and substitute therefor "(b) poor relief officers".</p>
P. 11	<p>Appendix. Write in margin "Added by L.N. 81/57".</p> <p>Substitute a semi-colon for the full stop after the word and brackets (Attacks) and add the following:—</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(e) Dispenser (Public Health Department) (f) District Midwives.</p>

The Petroleum Filling Stations Regulation Law, 1956 (37 of 56)

P. 1	<p>Write at top of page "Amended by 17/57 dated 11.7.57".</p> <p>Delete this clause and write above it "22.8.56 Proclamation 29/56".</p> <p>The clause, in brackets, relating to the Proclamation of the Law.</p>
P. 2	<p>Next after section 2 insert the following new section</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Inserted by 17/57.</p> <p>Exemption. 2A—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the provisions of this Law shall not apply to such works carried out at a petroleum filling station as may be specified in the Schedule to this Law:</p> <p>Provided that the Governor in Council may from time to time if he thinks fit vary the provisions of the said Schedule by Order published in the Gazette.</p>

**The Petroleum Filling Stations Regulation Law, 1956 (37 of 56) (Contd.)**

P. 8

*Next after section 16 insert the following Schedule.*

*Inserted by 17/57.*

SCHEDULE (Section 2A)

1. The re-location within the same petroleum filling station of existing plant and equipment.
2. The replacement at a petroleum filling station of damaged, defective or obsolete equipment with new equipment: Provided that—
  - (a) the capacity of the said station for fuelling motor vehicles with petroleum shall not thereby be increased; and
  - (b) the approval of the Board for such replacement shall be obtained prior to the commencement of the work.
3. The installation at a petroleum filling station of equipment for servicing motor vehicles other than equipment used for, or in connection with, the fuelling of motor vehicles with petroleum.
4. The provision of service pits, ramps and other accommodation at a petroleum filling station for the purpose of servicing (other than fuelling with petroleum) and repairing motor vehicles.
5. Repairing or reconstructing existing buildings, driveways, fences or pump islands appurtenant to a petroleum filling station: Provided that the capacity of such station for fuelling motor vehicles with petroleum shall not thereby be increased.
6. The erection at a petroleum filling station of rest rooms, restaurants, retail shops and other buildings not connected with the servicing of motor vehicles.

**The Rice Industry Board Law, 1956 (38 of 56)**

P. 1

*The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.*

*Delete this clause and write above it "1.10.56 Proclamation 36/56".*

Next after section 16 insert the following Schedule.	P. 8
<p style="text-align: right;">Inserted by 17/57.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SCHEDULE</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(Section 2A)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The re-location within the same petroleum filling station of existing plant and equipment.</li> <li>2. The replacement at a petroleum filling station of damaged, defective or obsolete equipment with new equipment: Provided that—       <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) the capacity of the said station for fuelling motor vehicles with petroleum shall not thereby be increased; and</li> <li>(b) the approval of the Board for such replacement shall be obtained prior to the commencement of the work.</li> </ol> </li> <li>3. The installation at a petroleum filling station of equipment for servicing motor vehicles other than equipment used for or in connection with the fuelling of motor vehicles with petroleum.</li> <li>4. The provision of service pits, ramps and other accommodation at a petroleum filling station for the purpose of servicing (other than fuelling with petroleum) and repairing motor vehicles.</li> <li>5. Repairing or reconstructing existing buildings, driveways, fences or pump islands appurtenant to a petroleum filling station: Provided that the capacity of such station for fuelling motor vehicles with petroleum shall not thereby be increased.</li> <li>6. The erection at a petroleum filling station of rest rooms, restaurants, retail shops and other buildings not connected with the servicing of motor vehicles.</li> </ol>	

Delete this clause and write above it "1.10.56 Proclamation 36/56".	P. 1
---	------

The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.

**The Loan Law, 1956 (40 of 56)**

P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by 1/57 dated 4.2.57".
P. 4	<p>S. 4 Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—</p> <p><i>Substituted by 1/57.</i></p> <p>Mode of raising loan. Cap. 138. Cap. 229. Cap. 92. 4—(1) The loan hereby authorised, or any part thereof, may be raised under the provisions of the General Loan and Stock Law or the Local Registered Stock Law or the Debentures (Local) Law or any other general law authorising the issues of particular securities in respect of amounts borrowed for public purposes.</p> <p>(2) Notwithstanding that the loan authorised to be raised by this Law is expressed to be in pounds sterling, any general law authorising the raising of loans in any country of which the currency is not sterling shall be a general law within the meaning of subsection (1) of this section and, for the purpose of determining the amount which may be raised by the issue of a loan in the currency of such country, any amount expressed in this Law to be in pounds sterling shall be converted into the currency of the non-sterling country in which the loan or any part thereof is being raised at a rate of exchange determined by the Government to be, as near as is conveniently possible, equivalent to the average rate of exchange for a month prior to the month in which the prospectus relating to the raising of such loan is issued in such country.</p> <p>(3) The loan hereby authorised or any part thereof may be raised in Canada or the United States of America or in both such countries.</p>

**The Employment Agencies Regulation Law, 1956 (43 of 56)**

P. 1	<p>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.</p> <p>Delete this clause and write above it "2.12.57 Proclamation 41/57".</p>
------	---

**The Industrial Incentives Law, 1956 (45 of 56)**

P. 1	<p>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.</p> <p>Delete this clause and write above it "23.8.56 Proclamation 28/56".</p>
------	---

**The Export Industry Encouragement Law, 1956 (49 of 56)**

P. 1	<p>The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.</p> <p>Delete this clause and write above it "25.10.56 Proclamation 35/56".</p>
------	--

## The Loan Law, 1956 (40 of 56)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by 1/57 dated 4.2.57".
P. 4	Delete the section and substitute therefor the following:—  Substituted by 1/57.  4—(1) The loan hereby authorised, or any part thereof, may be raised under the provisions of the General Loan and Stock Law or the Local Registered Stock Law or the Debentures (Local) Law or any other general law authorising the issue of particular securities in respect of amounts borrowed for public purposes.  (2) Notwithstanding that the loan authorised to be raised by this Law is expressed to be in pounds sterling, any general law authorising the raising of loans in any country of which the currency is not sterling shall be a general law within the meaning of subsection (1) of this section and, for the purpose of determining the amount which may be raised by the issue of a loan in the currency of such country, any amount expressed in this Law to be in pounds sterling shall be converted into the currency of the non-sterling country in which the loan or any part thereof is being raised at a rate of exchange determined by the Government to be, as near as is conveniently possible, equivalent to the average rate of exchange for a month prior to the month in which the prospectus relating to the raising of such loan is issued in such country.  (3) The loan hereby authorised, or any part thereof, may be raised in Canada or the United States of America or in both such countries.

## The Employment Agencies Regulation Law, 1956 (43 of 56)

P. 1	Delete this clause and write above it "2.12.57 Proclamation 41/57". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.
P. 1	Delete this clause and write above it "23.8.56 Proclamation 35/56". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.
P. 1	Delete this clause and write above it "25.10.56 Proclamation 35/56". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.

## The Export Industry Encouragement Law, 1956 (49 of 56)

**The Public Meetings (Amendment) Law, 1956 (54 of 56)**

- P. 1 *Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57".  
Put a diagonal line through the page.*

**The Public Order (Amendment) Law, 1956 (55 of 56)**

- P. 1 *Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57".  
Put a diagonal line through the page.*

**The Guardianship and Custody of Children Law, 1956 (69 of 56)**

- P. 1 *The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.  
Delete this clause and write above it "1.7.57 Proclamation 19/57".*

**The Land Valuation Law, 1956 (73 of 56)**

- P. 1 *Write at top of page "Amended by 41/57 dated 16.12.57".  
The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.  
Delete this clause and write above it "18.1.57 Proclamation 2/57".*
- P. 2 S. 2 *Write in margin "Amended by 41/57".  
Delete the figure "6" appearing in the definition of  
"Board" and substitute therefor the figure "5".*
- P. 9 *Next after section 7 add the following new section:—*
- Inserted by 41/57.*
- Bauxite lands. Cap. 253. 7A—(1) Notwithstanding that bauxite and laterite are minerals vested in the Crown and that regulations made under the Mining Law may stipulate that a mining lease for bauxite or laterite under that Law shall not be granted to any person other than the owner in fee simple of the land, where the valuation of any land is affected by the presence of bauxite or laterite thereunder as a mineral of economic value for mining, any increase in the capital value of such land, so far as such increase is attributable to the presence of such bauxite or laterite, shall, for the purpose of determining the unimproved or the improved value of the land, be deemed to be limited to the value of any royalties payable to the owner of the land.
- (2) The value of royalties payable to an owner of land in respect of bauxite or laterite shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be one-twentieth of the unimproved value of the land.

## The Public Meetings (Amendment) Law, 1956 (54 of 56)

P. 1	Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57". Put a diagonal line through the page.
The Public Order (Amendment) Law, 1956 (55 of 56)	
P. 1	Write at top of page "Repealed by 44/57". Put a diagonal line through the page.
The Guardianship and Custody of Children Law, 1956 (59 of 56)	
P. 1	The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "17.57 Proclamation 19/57".
The Land Valuation Law, 1956 (73 of 56)	
P. 1	Write at top of page "Amended by 41/57 dated 18.12.57". The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. Delete this clause and write above it "18.1.57 Proclamation 2/57".
P. 2	2. 2 Write in margin "Amended by 41/57". Delete the figure "8" appearing in the definition of "Board" and substitute therefor the figure "5".
P. 3	Next after section 7 add the following new section:—  inserted by 41/57.
	<p>7A—(1) Notwithstanding that bauxite and laterite are minerals vested in the Crown and that regulations made under the Mining Law may stipulate that a mining lease for bauxite or laterite under that Law shall not be granted to any person other than the owner in fee simple of the land, where the valuation of any land is affected by the presence of bauxite or laterite thereunder as a mineral of economic value for mining, any increase in the capital value of such land, so far as such increase is attributable to the presence of such bauxite or laterite, shall, for the purpose of determining the unimproved or the improved value of the land, be deemed to be limited to the value of any royalties payable to the owner of the land.</p> <p>(2) The value of royalties payable to an owner of land in respect of bauxite or laterite shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be one-twentieth of the unimproved value of the land.</p>

## The Public Meetings (Amendment) Law, 1956 (54 of 56)



# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1957

---

## **The Electricity (Frequency Conversion) Law, 1957 (3 of 57)**

---

P. 1	The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. <i>Delete this clause and write above it "1.5.57 Proclamation 17/57".</i>
------	--

---

## **The Cocoa Industry Board Law, 1957 (21 of 57)**

---

The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law. <i>Delete this clause and write above it "1.8.57 Proclamation 23/57".</i>
--

---

# LAWS OF JAMAICA 1957

The Electricity (Frequency Conversion) Law, 1957 (8 of 57)

Delete this clause and write above it "1.8.57 Proclamation 17/57".	P. 1
The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.	

The Goos Industry Board Law, 1957 (21 of 57)

Delete this clause and write above it "1.8.57 Proclamation 28/57".	
The clause in brackets relating to the Proclamation of the Law.	

115



